COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY
THE WHITE HOUSE,
HILL, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 16, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE

HOSTS

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.
15.10.68.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 16, PART 7
PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE
HOSTS

By
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *Zoologist*
JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *Zoologist*
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Descriptive Cataloguer*
MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Descriptive Cataloguer*

Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory
ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIVISION
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued August 1968

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1968

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $1.50

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b), are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A–Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Arthropoda, and miscellaneous phyla
Part 6, Subject Headings—Treatment
Part 7, Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ascaris lumbricoides, Antitoxins
Ascaris lumbricoides, Control

Subheadings, left half of column: A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.

(2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages, only the scientific host names are supplied; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites within hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution.

A + before the host name on the parasite reference means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

(3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

(4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) *Treatment:* When there are more than three antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geopraphic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE	ROUMANIAN
abdomen	abdomen	abdomen	addomine	abdomen	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavité abdominale	cavidad abdominal	cavità addominale	cavidade abdominal	
air sac(s)	sacs aeriens			bexiga de ar	
bile	bile	bilis	bile	bilis	fiere
bile duct(s)	canaux biliaires	vías biliares	canale epatico	ducto biliario	
blood	sang	sangre	sangue	sangue	sânge
body cavity					
bone	os	hueso	osso	osso	os
brain	cerveau	cerebro	cerebro	cérebro	creerii
bronchi	bronches	bronquios	bronchi	brônquios	bronchii
caecum	caecum	ciego			
duodenum	duodenum	duodeno	duodeno	duodeno	
ear	oreille	oreja	orecchio	orelha	ureche
esophagus	oesophagus	esófago	esofago	esôfago	
eye	oeil	ojo	occhio	ôlho	ochiu
gall bladder	vésicule biliaire	vejiga de la bilis		vesícula biliar	
gill(s)	branchies	agalla	branchie	guelra	bronchii la peşti
heart	coeur	corazón	cuore	coraçao	curaj
ileum	ileum	ileón	ilio		
intestine, large	intestin gros	intestino grueso	intestino	intestino grosso	intestin
intestine, small	intestin grêle	intestino delgado		intestino delgado	
jejunum	yeyuno				
kidney	rein	riñon	rene	rim	rinichi
larynx	larynx	laringe	laringe	laringe	larinx
liver	foie	hígado	fegato	fígado	ficat
lung(s)	poumon	pulmón	polmone	pulmão	plămân
mesentery	mésentère	mesenterio	mesenterio	mesentério	
mouth	bouche	boca	bocca	bôca	bot
muscle	muscle	músculo	muscolo	músculo	muşchiu
nasal fossa(e)	fosse nasales				
pancreas	pancréas	pancreas	pancreas	pâncreas	
rectum	rectum	recto	retto	intestino recto	
scale(s)	ecaille	escama	squamma	escamas	solz
scrotum	scrotum	escroto		escroto	
skin	peau	piel	pelle	pele	piele
spleen	rate	bazo	milza	baço	splină
stomach	estomac	estomago	stomaco	estômago	stomac
subcutaneous	sous-cutané	subcutáneo	sottocutaneo	subcutâneo	sub piele
swim-bladder	vessie natatoire	vejiga natatoria		bexiga dos peixes	
tail	queue	cola	coda	cauda	coadă
testes, testicle	testicule	testículo	testícolo	testículo	testiculă
throat	gorge	gargantea	gola	garganta	beregată
trachea	trachée	traquea	trachea	traquéia	tracheea
ureter	uretère	uréter	ureter	via urinaria	uretră
urinary bladder	vessie urinaire	vejiga urinaria	vescica orinaria	bexiga urinaria	

ENGLISH	HUNGARIAN	FINNISH	SWEDISH	DUTCH	GERMAN
abdomen	altest	takaruumis	bakkropp	buik	Hinterleib
abdominal cavity		vatsaontelo	bukhåla	buikholte	Bauchhöhle
air sac(s)	légzsák			luchtbuizen	
bile	epe	sappi	galla	gal	Galle
bile ducts	epevezeték	sappirakontiehyt	gallblåsegång	galbuis	Gallengänge
blood	ver	veri	blod	bloed	Blut
body cavity		kehonotelo	kroppskavitet		Körpenhöhle
bone	csont	luu	ben	beenen	Knochen
brain	agyvelő	aivot	hjärna	hersenen	Gehirn
bronchi		keuhkoputki	luftrör	luchtpijptakken	Luftröhrenast
caecum	caeca	umpisuoli	blindtarm	caeca	Blinddarm
duodenum	nyombél	pohjukaissuoli	tolvfingertarm	twaalfvingerdarm	Zwölffingerdarm
ear	fül	korva	öra	oor	Ohr
esophagus	nyelőcső	ruokatorvi	foderstrupe	slokdarm	Speiseröhre
eye	szem	silmä	öga	oog	Auge
gall bladder	epehólyag	sappirakko	gallblåsa	galblaas	Gallenblase
gills	kopoltyu	kidukset	gälar	kieuw	Kiemen
heart	sziv	iho	hjärta	hart	Herz
ileum		sykkyräsuoli	höfttarm	kromdarm	Hüftdarm
intestine, large	vastagbél	paksusuoli	grovtarm		Dickdarm
intestine, small	vékonybél	ohutsuoli	tunntarm		Dünndarm
jejunum	éhbél	tyhjäsuoli	tomtarm	nuchtere darm	Leerdarm
kidney	vese	manuaiset	njurar	nier	Nieren
larynx	gégefő	kurkunpää	struphuvud	strottenhoofd	Kehlkopf
liver	máj	maksa	lever	lever	Leber
lungs	tüdő	keuhkot	lungor	long	Lungen
mesentery	bélfodor	suolilieve	tarmkäx	darmscheel	Gekröse
mouth	száj	suu	mun	mond	Mund
muscle	izom	lihas	muskel	spier	Muskel
nasal fossa(e)	orrüreg	nenäontelo	näshåla	neusholte	Nasenhöhle
pancreas	hasnyálmirigy	haima	bukspottkörtel	alvleesklier	Bauchspeicheldrüse
rectum	recta	peräsuoli	ändtarm	endeldarm	Mastdarm
scale(s)	pikkely	suomu	fjäll	schub	Schuppe
scrotum	herezacskó	kivespussi	pung	balzak	Hodensack
skin		iho	hud	huid	Haut
spleen	lép	perna	mjälte	milt	Milz
stomach	gyomor	mahalaukuu	magsäck	maag	Magen
subcutaneous	szubkután	ihonalainen	underhud	onderhuidsch	Unterhaut
swim-bladder	úszólvag	uimarakko	simblåsa	zwemblaas	Schwimmblase
tail	farok	häntа	svans	staart	Schwanz
testes, testicle	here	kives	testikel	zaardbal	Hode
throat	torok	nielu	svalg	keel	Schlund
trachea	légcső	henkitorvi	luftstrupe	longpijp	Luftröhre
ureter	húgycső	virtsanjohdin	urinledare	pisleider	Harnleiter
urinary bladder	hugy hólyag	virtsarakko	urinblåsa	blaas	Harnblase

ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
abdomen	břicho	podbrzusze	trbušina	брюшко	корем
abdominal cavity	břišní dutina		trbušna šupljina	брюшная полость	коремна кухина
air sac(s)	vzduchový vak			воздушный мешок	
bile	žluč	żółć	žuč	жёлчь	жлъчка
bile ducts	žlučowod		žučowodi	жёлчный проток	жлъчен канал
blood	krev	krew	krv	кровь	кръв
body cavity				полость тела	телесна прасница
bone	kost	kość	kost	кость	кост
brain	mozek	mózg	mozak	мозг	мозък
bronchi	průduška	oskrzele		бронхи	бронхи
caecum	slepe střevo	ślepa kiszka	slepo crevo	слепая кишка	сляпо черво
duodenum	duodenum	kiszka dwunastopalcowa	dvanaesnik	двенадцатиперстная кишка	дванадесетопръстено черво
ear	ucho	ucho	uho	ухо	ухо
esophagus	jícen	gardziel	jednjak	пищевод	пищепровод; хранопровод
eye	oko	oko	oko	глаз	око
gall bladder	žlučowy měchýr	worek	žučni mehur	жёлчный пузыр	жлъчен мехур
gill(s)	žabra	dychawki	škrga	жабры	жабри
heart	srdce	serce	srce	сердце	сърце
ileum	ileum	kiszka kręta	sukano crevo	подвздрошная кишка	долно черво
intestine, large	tlusté střevo	grube jelito	debelo crevo	толстый кишечник	дебело черво
intestine, small	tenké střevo	cienkie jelito	tanko crevo	тонкий кишечник	тънко черво
jejunum	jejunum			тощая кишка	йеюнум
kidney	ledvina	nerka	bubreg	почка	бъбрек
larynx	hrtan	krtan	dušnik	гортань	ларинкс
liver	játra	wątroba	jetra	печень	черен дроб
lung(s)	plíce	płuco	pluća	легкое	бял дроб
mesentery		krezki		брыжейка	мезентериум
mouth	ústa	usta	usta	рот	уста
muscle	sval	muszkuł	mišica	мышца	мишца
nasal fossa(e)		fosa nosowa		носовая полость	
pancreas		pankreas	gušterača	поджелудочная железа	панкреас
rectum	konečnik	kiszka odchodowa		примая кишка	дебело черво; право черво
scale(s)	šupina	łuska	ljuska	чешуя	люспа
scrotum	šourek	moszna		мошанка	торбичка
skin	kůže	skóra	koža	кожа	кожа
spleen	slezina	śledziona	slezena	селезенка	слезен
stomach	žaludek	żołądek	želudac	желудок	стомах
subcutaneous	podkožní	podskórny	podkožni	подкожныи	подкожен
swim bladder	vzduchový měchýr	pęcherz rybi	riblji mehur	плавателнный пузырь	плавателен мехур
tail	ocas	ogon	konac	хвость	опашка
testes, testicle	varle	jądra	mudo	яичко	тестикул
throat	hrdlo	gardło	grlo	горло	гърло
trachea	průduška	kanał oddechowy	dušnik	трахеа	трахеа
ureter	močovod	kanał urynow	mokraćna cev	мочеточник	пикочен канал
urinary bladder	močový měchýr	pęcherz moczowa	mokraća mehur	мочевой пузырь	пикочен мехур

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
abdomen	腹	腹
abdominal cavity	腹腔	
abomasum	四胃	
air sac(s)		
bile	膽汁	胆汁
bile duct(s)	膽汁管	胆管
blood	血	血
body cavity		
bone	骨	
brain	腦	官
bronchi	支氣管	
caecum	盲腸	盲腸
duodenum	十二指腸	
ear	耳	
esophagus	食道	
eye	眼	
gall bladder	胆囊	胆嚢
gill(s)	鰓	鰓
heart	心	心
ileum	迴腸	回腸
intestine, large	大腸	大腸
intestine, small	小腸	小腸
jejunum	空腸	空腸
kidney	腎	腎
larynx	喉	

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
liver	肝	肝
lung(s)	肺	肺
mesentery	腸間膜	腸間膜
mouth	口	口
muscle	肌肉	
nasal fossa(e)		
omentum	腸系膜	
pancreas	膵臓	膵臓
peritoneal cavity	腹腔	
rectum	直腸	直腸
scale(s)	魚鱗	
scrotum	陰嚢	
skin	皮	
spleen	脾	脾臓
stomach	胃	胃
stomach cyst	瘤胃	
subcutaneous	皮下	
swim-bladder		
tail	尾	
testes, testicle	睾丸	
throat	咽喉	
trachea	导管	
ureter	尿道	尿道
urinary bladder	膀胱	膀胱

Abbottina revularis — Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
  Dollfustrema vaneyi — Taihu

Abdefduf. See Abudefduf.

Abies lasiocarpa (Hook.) — Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 40
  Ektaphelenchus prolobos n. sp. — New Mexico

Ablennes hians (cavité buccale) — Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 72
  Caligodes laciniatus — Angola coast

Aboma lactipes — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 50
  Trichodina abomae n. sp. — Peter the Great Gulf

Abramis ballerus (L.) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
  Trypanosoma abramidis (blood)
  Chloromyxum fluviatile (bile)
  Myxidium macrocapsularae (bile)
  M. pfeifferi (kidneys)
  Myxobolus cyprini (kidneys)
  M. mülleri (gills)
  M. oviformis (gills)
  Disparospora dispar (kidneys, muscles, bile & liver)
  Glugea sp. (wall of intestine)
  Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gills)
  Trichodina megamicronucleata (gills)
  — all from Volga River

Abramis ballerus (L.) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
  Bucephalus polymorphus (gills, muscles, fins, intestine)
  Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
  Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
  P. folium (ureters)
  Diplostomum spathaceum (chrystalline lens)
  D. clavatum (vitreous body)
  Neodiplostomulum hughesi (muscles, fins, gills, kidneys & body of eye)
  Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (body cavity & kidneys)
  Dactylogyrus auriculatus (gills)
  D. chranilowi (gills)
  D. wunderi (gills)
  Diplozoon paradoxum (?) (gills)
  — all from Volga River

[Abramis ballerus] sints — Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d
  Coitocoecum skrjabini
  Dactylogyrus sp. 1
  D. sp. 2
  — all from Volga-Don canal reservoir

Abramis ballerus — Molnár, K., 1964 b
  Dactylogyrus chranilowi — Hungary

Abramis ballerus (L.) (intestine) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
  Caryophyllaeides fennica
  Proteocephalus torulosus
  Gryporhynchus heilancristrotus
  — all from Volga River

Abramis ballerus (L.) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
  Rhaphidascaris axus (intestine)
  Anisakis sp. 1 (liver)
  Agamonema sp. 1 (liver)
  — all from Volga River

Abramis ballerus (L.) (intestine) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
  Acanthocephalus anguillae — Volga River

[Abramis ballerus] sints — Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d
  Ergasilus sieboldi
  Argulus foliaceus
  — all from Volga-Don canal reservoir

Abramis ballerus (gills) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
  Unionidae g. sp. 1 — Volga River

[Abramis ballerus] sints — Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d
  Piscicola geometra — Volga-Don canal reservoir

Abramis brama (gills) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
  Myxobolus bramae — Petchora River

[Abramis brama] leshch — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
  Ichthyophthirius multifiliis — Syr-Darya river

Abramis brama — Lom, J., 1961 e
  Trichodina nigra — Czechoslovakia

Abramis brama — Ekimova, I. V ., 1962 a
  Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
  Gyrodactylus sp. (body surface)
  — all from Petchora River

Abramis brama L. — Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
  Metorchis bilis — German lakes

[Abramis brama] leshch — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
  Dactylogyrus falcatus
  D. wunderi
  Diplozoon paradoxum
  Tylodelphys clavata
  Diplostomulum spathaceum
  Asymphylodora cubanicum
  Bucephalus polymorphus
  Diplostomulum confusum
  — all from Syr-Darya river

Abramis brama — Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
  Neascus cuticola — Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Abramis brama — Molnár, K., 1964 b
  Dactylogyrus auriculatus
  D. wunderi
  D. zandti
  — all from Hungary

Abramis brama (intestine) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
  Caryophyllaeus laticeps — Petchora River

[Abramis brama] leszcza — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174
  Ligula intestinalis — Wdzydze Lake, Kościerzyna District, Poland

[Abramis brama]leshch — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
  Caryophyllaeus laticeps
  Cysticercus dilepidis
  — all from Syr-Darya river

Abramis brama — Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
  Ligula intestinalis — Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Abramis brama (exper.) — Musselius, V. A., 1963 a
  Bothriocephalus gowkongensis — Central RSFSR

[Abramis brama] leshch — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
  Rhabdochona denudata filamentosa
  Rhaphidascaris acus
  — all from Syr-Darya river

[Abramis brama] leshch — Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d
  Philometra sp. — Volga-Don canal reservoir

Abramis brama (intestine) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
  Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Petchora River

[Abramis brama] leshch — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
  Lamproglena compacta — Syr-Darya river

Abramis brama — Kozikowska, Z., 1961 b, 189
  Tracheliastes maculatus — lower Silesia, Poland

[Abramis brama] liashch — Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
  Piscicola fadejewi n. sp. — Ukraine

[Abramis sapa] beloglazka — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
  Diplozoon paradoxum
  Diplostomulum spathaceum
  Asymphylodora cubanicum
  — all from Syr-Darya river

Abramis sapa — Molnár, K., 1964 b
  Dactylogyrus propinquus — Hungary

[Abramis sapa] beloglazka — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
  Rhabdochona denudata filamentoca
  Rhaphidascaris acus
  — all from Syr-Darya river

[Abramis sapa] beloglazka — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
  Lamproglena pulchella
  Lernaea cyprinacea
  — all from Syr-Darya river

Abdefduf natatus Day (gill arches) — Shiino, S. M., 1956 d, 297
Clavellopsis flexicervica n. sp. — Seto, Wakayama Prefecture, Japan

Abudefduf saxatilis (Linnaeus) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a
(intestine)
Schikhobalotrema adacuta — Jamaica
S. bivesiculum — "
(stomach)
Parahemiurus merus — "
Lecithochirium parvum — "
Genolinea noblei n. sp. — Curaçao

Acanthobrama terrae sanctae — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Dactylogyrus acanthobramae (gills) — all from Israel
Dactylogyrus carmeli (gills)
Dactylogyrus sphyrna (gills)
Asymphylodora tincae (intestine)
Dexiogonimus ciureanus (muscles)
Centrocestus formosus (gills)
Heterophyiidae gen. sp. 2 (muscles)
Neochasmus sp. (muscles)
Apharyngostrigea sp. (muscles)
Metacercaria type 1 (liver)
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)

Acanthobrama terrae sanctae (serose) — Paperna, I., 1964 a — Israel
Contracaecum sp. 1

Acanthobrama terrae sanctae (intestine) — Paperna, I., 1964 a — Israel
Acanthocephalus fluviatilis

Acanthobrama terrae sanctae — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Lamproglena jordani (gills) — all from Israel
Lernea cyprinacea (skin and gills)

Acanthobrama terrae sanctae — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Glochidia (gills) — Israel

Acanthocybium solandri (C. & V.) (pectoral fin) — Shiino, S. M., 1956 d — Mie Prefecture, Japan
Brachiella thynni

Acanthocyclops americanus Marsh — Vávra, J., 1962 a — Želivka at Sedlice
Bacillidium cyclopis n. sp.

Acanthocyclops bicuspidatus — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus

Acanthocyclops vernalis Fisher (exper.) — Vávra, J., 1962 a
Bacillidium cyclopis n. sp.

Acanthocyclops vernalis — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus

Acanthorhodus sp. — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
Ergasilus tumidus — Kiangsu province

Acanthorhodeus asmussi (intestine) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 307 — Zeia river
Plagioporus glomeratus nov. sp.

Acanthurus bahianus Castelnau (stomach) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a — all from Curaçao
Dichadena acuta
Schikhobalotrema obtusum

Acanthurus coeruleus Bloch & Schneider (stomach) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a — all from Jamaica
Dichadena acuta
Hysterolecitha sogandaresi n. sp.
(intestine)
Hapladena varia
Mesolecitha linearis

Acanthurus dussumieri — Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 164,233
Caligus ligatus, n. sp. (external surface)
Peniculus calamus? (caudal fin) — all from Hawaii

Acanthurus guttatus (side) — Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 171
Caligus kalumai, n. sp. — Hawaii

Acanthurus hepatus (Linnaeus) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a
(stomach)
Hysterolecitha rosea — Jamaica
Dichadena acuta — Curacao and Jamaica
Macradena perfecta — " "
(intestine)
Hapladena varia — " "
Monorchimacradena acanthuri n. sp. — " "
Schikhobalotrema obtusa — Curaçao

Acanthurus mata (anal and pectoral fins) — Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 233 — Hawaii
Peniculus calamus?

Acanthurus nigroris (anal fin) — Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 211 — Hawaii
Nesippus costatus?

Acanthurus olivaceous — Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 179,203
Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus (external surface and gill cavity)
Dentigryps bifurcatus, n. sp. (side)

Acanthurus triostegus sandvicensis — Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 149,156, 179, 203, 211
Caligus flexispina, n. sp. (caudal fin and dorsal fin)
Caligus randalli, n. sp. (epidermis)
Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus (external surface and gill cavity)
Dentigryps bifurcatus, n. sp. (epidermis)
Nesippus costatus? (dorsal fin and epidermis) — all from Hawaii

Acanthurus xanthopterus (anal fin) — Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 211 — Hawaii
Nesippus costatus?

Acartia discaudata Giesbrecht — Euzet, L., 1962 a
Fistulicola plicata

Acartia latisetosa Kriczaguin — Euzet, L., 1962 a
Fistulicola plicata

Acartia tonsa — Herman, S. S., 1964 a
Zoothamnium sp. (attached to appendages) — Patuxent River, Maryland

Accipiter gentilis — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 65
Degeeriella fusca — Switzerland

Accipiter nisus nisus (L.) — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus — British Isles

Accipiter tachiro — Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Lynchia zumpti n. sp. — Cape Province, S. Africa

Accipiter toussenelii — Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Lynchia mecorrhina n. sp. — Congo

Accipiter trivirgatus — Price, R. D., 1964 a, 148
Kurodaia fulvofasciata — Philippine Islands and Formosa

[Acerina cernua] ersha — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
Henneguya creplini — all from Yenisei river
Plistophora acerinae
Trichodina domerguei

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d
Myxobolus volgensis — Volga-Don canal reservoir

Acerina cernua — Lom, J., 1961 e
Trichodinella epizootica — Czechoslovakia

Acerina cernua (gills) — Lom, J., 1963 a, 9
Trichodinella (Trichodinella) epizootica

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
- Trypanoplasma sp.
- Henneguya creplini
- Henneguya sp. (gills)
- Trichodina domerguei

all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
- Dactylogyrus amphybothrium
- Phyllodistomum pseudofolium
- Tetracotyle ovata
- Bunodera luciopercae
- Cotylurus variegatus

all from Yenisei river

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
- Bunodera luciopercae
- Tetracotyle percae

all from Lena river

Acerina cernua L. — Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
- Metorchis bilis

German lakes

Acerina cernua — Molnár, K., 1964 b
- Dactylogyrus amphibothrium
- D. hemiamphibothrium

all from Hungary

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
- Dactylogyrus sp.
- Azygia lucii
- Diplostomulum spathaceum
- Tylodelphys clavata
- Neascus brevicaudatus
- Dactylogyrus amphibothrium
- Bunodera luciopercae
- Phyllodistomum pseudofolium
- Cotylurus variegatus
- Tetracotyle echinata

all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
- Proteocephalus cernuae
- Eubothrium sp.
- Triaenophorus nodulosus

all from Yenisei river

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
- Triaenophorus nodulosus

Lena river

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
- Cyathocephalus truncatus
- Diphyllobothrium latum
- Triaenophorus nodulosus
- Proteocephalus cernuae

all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
- Camallanus lacustris
- Agamonema sp.

all from Yenisei river

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
- Agamonema sp.
- Eustrongylides sp.
- Camallanus lacustris
- Rhabdochona denudata

all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Acerina cernua] ersh (liver) — Shul'man, S. S., [1949 a],235
- Hepaticola petruschewskii n. sp.

Zapadnoi Dvina

Acerina cernua (Leber) — Thieme, H., 1961 b
- Hepatospina acerinae [n. comb.]

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
- Echinorhynchus clavula

Yenisei river

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
- Echinorhynchus salmonis

Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
- Ergasilus sieboldi

Yenisei river

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
- Ergasilus sp.

Lena river

Acerina cernua (L.) — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248
- Ergasilus sieboldi

Poland

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
- Ergasilus sieboldi

Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
- Unionidae gen. sp.

Yenisei river

Acestrorhamphus sp. (intestin) — Machado de Mendonça, J., 1963 a, 327
- Paracapillaria piscicola comb. n.

Emas, Pirassununga, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil

Acheilognathus himantegus — Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a
- Clonorchis sinensis

Taiwan

Acheilognathus moriokae — Otsuru, M.; Saito, S.; Hasegawa, K.; and Hori, M., 1963 a, 202
- Clonorchis sinensis

Niigata Prefecture, Japan

Achirus lineatus (Linnaeus) (stomach) — Nahhas, F. M; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a
- Sterrhurus musculus

Jamaica

Acilius sulcatus — Desportes, I., 1963 b, 360
- Bothriopsides histrio

France

[Acipenser baeri] osetra — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144
- Diclibothrium [sic] armatum
- Crepidostomum auriculatum

all from Yenisei river

[Acipenser baeri] osetrkhatys — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
- Diclibothrium armatum
- Crepidostomum auriculatum

all from Lena river

[Acipenser baeri] osetr — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
- Diplostomulum spathaceum
- Diclibothrium [sic] armatum
- Crepidostomum auriculatum

all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Acipenser baeri] osetr — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144
- Amphilina foliacea

Yenisei river

[Acipenser baeri] osetrkhatys — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
- Cyathocephalus truncatus

Lena river

[Acipenser baeri] osetr — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
- Amphilina foliacea

Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Acipenser baeri] osetr — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144
- Dacnitis sphaerocephala

Yenisei river

[Acipenser baeri] osetrkhatys — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
- Dacnitis sphaerocephala

Lena river

[Acipenser baeri] osetr — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
- Dacnitis sphaerocephala
- Capillospirura ovotrichuria

all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Acipenser baeri] osetr — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144
- Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- Echinorhynchus clavula

all from Yenisei river

[Acipenser baeri] osetrkhatys — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
- Echinorhynchus salmonis

Lena river

[Acipenser baeri] osetr — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144
- Hemiclepsis marginata

Yenisei river

[Acipenser baeri] osetrkhatys — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
- Unionidae gen. sp. (Glochidium)

Lena river

[Acipenser nudiventris] ship — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
- Nitzschia sturionis

Syr-Darya river

[Acipenser nudiventris] ship — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Rhabdochona denudata — all from Syr-Darya river
filamentosa
Rhaphidascaris acus

[Acipenser nudiventris] ship — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Lernaea cyprinacea — Syr-Darya river

[Acipenser ruthenus] sterliadi — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 143
Trypanoplasma acipenseri — Yenisei river

[Acipenser ruthenus] sterliad — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Octomitus truttae — all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
Trichodina domerguei
T. carassii

[Acipenser ruthenus] sterliad — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 143
Diclybothrium armatum — all from Yenisei river
Crepidostomum auriculatum

[Acipenser ruthenus] sterliad — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Crepidostomum auriculatum — Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Acipenser ruthenus] sterliad — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 143
Amphilina foliacea — all from Yenisei river
Cyathocephalus truncatus

[Acipenser ruthenus] sterliad — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 143
Dacnitis sphaerocephala — all from Yenisei river
Capillospirura ovotrichura

Acipenser ruthenus — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57
Thynnascaris bidentata — Budapest

[Acipenser ruthenus] sterliad — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 143
Echinorhynchus clavula — Yenisei river

[Acipenser ruthenus] sterliad — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 143
Piscicola geometra — all from Yenisei river
Unionidae gen. sp.
Hemiclepsis marginata

Acipenser ruthenus — Raikova, E. V., 1964 a
Polypodium hydriforme

Acipenser schrenki (intestine) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Cucullanus sphaerocephalus — Zeia river basin

Acmaea digitalis — DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a
Telolecithus pugetensis (exper.)

Acmaea digitalis (exper.) — DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a
Telolecithus pugetensis

Acomys " spiny mice" — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 457-458
Parapulex echinatus — all from Tanganyika
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
X. morgandaviesi

Acomys albigena — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 457-458
Parapulex echinatus — Tanganyika

Acomys cahirinus — Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
Trypanosoma sp. — all from Egypt
Hepatozoon sp.

Acomys cahirinus — Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 417
Parapulex chephrenis — all from Egypt
Nosopsyllus sp.
Xenopsylla sp.
Ornithodorus erraticus
Hyalomma sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Allodermanyssus aegyptius
Ornithonyssus bacoti

Acomys dimidiatus — Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
Trypanosoma sp. — all from Egypt
Hepatozoon sp.

Acomys dimidiatus dimidiatus — Traub, R., 1963 c, 84
Nosopsyllus (Penicus) geneatus sp. n. — Sinai Province, Egypt

Acomys ignitus — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 457-458
Parapulex echinatus — Tanganyika

Acomys russatus russatus — Traub, R., 1963 c, 82
Nosopsyllus (Penicus) geneatus sp. n. — Sinai Province, Egypt

Acomys wilsoni — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 457-458
Parapulex echinatus — all from Tanganyika

Acrantophis dumerili — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Hepatozoon [sp.] — Madagascar

Acrantophis dumerili — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Jan, 1860 — Madagascar
Gigliolella brumpti

Acridotheres tristis (intestine) — Agrawal, V., 1964 c, 1
Lyperosomum stunkardi n.sp. — Varanasi

Acridotheres tristis (intestine) — Mukherjee, R. P., 1964 b
Choanotaenia sonoti n. sp.

Acridotheres tristis (body cavity) — Majumdar,G.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 1
Diplotriaena tristisi n. sp. — Calcutta market

Acridotheres tristis (L.) — Fain, A., 1963 n, 56
Boydaia sturni — Inde

Acridotheres tristis tristis L. — Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 18
Hyalomma plumbeum — all from Central Asia
Steatonyssus viator
Dermanyssus gallinae

Acrocephalus arundinaceus arundinaceus (L.) — Fain, A., 1963 n, 58
Boydaia nigra — Belgique

[Acrocephalus arundinaceus] kamyshevka drozdo-vidnaia — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Dermanyssus hirundinis — Ukraine

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus (L.) — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus — British Isles

Acrocephalus scirpaceus (Herm.) — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 244
Leucochloridium sp. — Poland

Acrocephalus scirpaceus (Hermann) (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 l, 180
Boydaia nigra — Belgium

Acrocephalus scirpaceus scirpaceus (Hermann) — Fain, A., 1963 n, 58
Boydaia nigra — Belgique

Actinopyga sp. — Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
Preherrmannella campanulipes n. sp. — Nossi-Bé, Madagascar

Actinopyga echinites (Jaeger) — Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
Preherrmannella idonea n.sp. — all from Nossi-Bé,Madagascar
P. campanulipes n. sp.

Actinopyga mauritiana (Quoy et Gaimard) — Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
Preherrmannella campanulipes n. sp. — Nossi-Bé, Madagascar

Actitis hypoleucos (L.) — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247
Plagiorchis sp. 2 — Poland

Actitis hypoleucos (small intestine)
Choanotaenia globulus
Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
Mazury lakes, Poland

Actophilornis africanus Gmelin
Astrida (Neastrida) parrae
Fain, A., 1963 n, 62
Afrique du Sud

Adesmia dilatata var. drakei
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456
Israël

Adesmia procera
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456
Israël

Aedes (Finlaya) sp.
Wuchereria bancrofti
Ramalingam, S.; and Belkin, J. N., 1964 a

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Brugia ceylonensis
Brugia spp.
Dirofilaria repens
Artionema digitata
Jayewardene, L. G., 1963 a

Aedes aegypti
Brugia malayi
Macdonald, W. W., 1963 a

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Brugia malayi
Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a,250

Aedes (Ochlerotatus) angustivittatus
Wuchereria bancrofti
Burton, G. J., 1963 c, 871
British Guiana

Aedes butleri
Dirofilaria immitis
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
East Pahang, Malaya

Aedes egypti
Lankesteria culicis (guts)
Hati, A. K.; and Ghosh, S. M., 1963 a
Calcutta, India

Aedes (Aedimorphus) hirsutipleura
Dirofilaria immitis
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
East Pahang, Malaya

Aedes (Finlaya) niveus
Wuchereria bancrofti
Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1964 a
Mountain Province, Luzon

Aedes poecilus (exper.)
Wuchereria bancrofti
Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a,247

Aedes (Finlaya) samoanus
Wuchereria bancrofti
Ramalingam, S.; and Belkin, J. N., 1964 a

Aedes (Ochlerotatus) scapularis
Wuchereria bancrofti
Burton, G. J., 1963 c, 871
British Guiana

Aedes (Ochlerotatus) serratus
Wuchereria bancrofti
Burton, G. J., 1963 c, 871
British Guiana

Aedes (Ochlerotatus) taeniorhynchus
Wuchereria bancrofti
Burton, G. J., 1963 c, 871
British Guiana

Aedes (Stegomyia) tongae
Wuchereria bancrofti
Ramalingam, S.; and Belkin, J. N., 1964 a

Aedes (Stegomyia) upolensis
Wuchereria bancrofti
Ramalingam, S.; and Belkin, J. N., 1964 a

Aedes (Ochlerotatus) vigilax (exper.)
Wuchereria bancrofti
Backhouse, T. C., 1962 a

Aegialitis hiaticula
Rhinonyssus coniventris echinipes
Fain, A., 1963 f, 93
Shetland Island

Aegolius funereus
Colpocephalum subpachygaster
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68
Switzerland

Aepyceros melampus
Eimeria impalae
Bigalke, R. D., 1964 a
Republic of South Africa

Aepyceros melampus (faeces)
Eimeria impalae sp. nov.
Prasad, H.; and Narayan, K. G., 1963 a
Africa

Aepypodius arfakianus (Salvadori)
Colpocephalum wilhelmi n. sp.
C. arfakiani n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
Kaiser-Wilhelmsland
Papua; Kaiser-Wilhelmsland; and New Guinea

Aepyprymnus rufescens
Haemolaelaps quartus
Domrow, R., 1963 b
Queensland

Aeschna cyanea
Geniorhynchus monnieri
Desportes, I., 1963 b, 355
France

Aeschna cyanea (intestin moyen)
Geniorhynchus monnieri
Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a
Montpellier

Aeschna grandis
Geniorhynchus aeschnae
Desportes, I., 1963 b, 353
Vincennes, France

Aeschna grandis (exper.)
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193

Aeschna grandis (exper.)
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422

Aethalops alecto
Nycteridocoptes malayi spec. nov.
Fain, A., 1963 g, 256
Pahang, Cameron Highlands, Mt. Brinchang, Malaisie

Aethomys chrysophilus
Laelaps giganteus
Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381
Congo

Aethomys chrysophilus voi
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 454
all from Tanganyika

Afromysis macropsis W. M. Tattersall (brood pouch)
Dajus afromysidis sp. nov.
Pillai, N. K., 1963 b, 739
Trivandrum, India

Afropavo congensis Chapin
Capillaria obsignata
Jansen, J. (jr.), 1962 a
Rotterdam Zoo

Afropavo congensis Chapin
Lipeurus schoutedeni
Goniocotes afropavo
G. chapini
Goniodes wilsoni
Amyrsidea afropavo n. sp.
Benoit, P. L. G., 1962 d
all from Zoo d'Anvers
Zoo d'Anvers and Congo

Agama sp. (sang)
Pirhemocyton chamaeleonis n. sp.
P. agamae II n. sp. [nomen nudum]
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
all from A. O. F. Soudan

Agama spp.
Oochoristica agamae
Hörchner, F., 1963 a

Agama sp.
Strongyluris brevicaudata (Enddarm)
Abbreviata baylisi
Hörchner, F., 1963 a

Agama agama
Mesocoelium monodi
Thomas, J. D., 1963 a
West Africa

Agama caucasica
Oochoristica sp.
Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Transcaucasia

Agama caucasica
Parapharyngodon cinctus
Spirocerca lupi
Physocephalus sexalatus
Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
all from Transcaucasia

Agama caucasica
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus
Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Transcaucasia

Agama colonorum (sang)
Plasmodium agamae
Pirhemocyton chamaeleonis n.sp.
P. agamae I n. sp.
Haemogregarina agamae
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
all from A. O. F. Soudan

Agama colonorum (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Agama colonorum
Foleyella candezei
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Agama lehmanni
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a
Syr-Darya left bank

Agama planiceps (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Agama stellio
Foleyella candezei
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Agamia agami
Ciconiphilus agami sp. n.
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a
La Raya, Dept. Bolivar, Colombia

Agapornis sp.
Sternostoma tracheacolum
Fain, A., 1962 n, 312
British Museum

Agapornis roseicollis (Vieillot)
Neoboydaia (Neoboydaia) psittaculae
Fain, A., 1963 n, 60
Afrique du Sud

Agapornis roseicollis
Psittophagoides agapornis sp. n.
Fain, A., 1964 a, 186
originaire d'Afrique du Sud et mort à Anvers

[Agelaius phoeniceus] red-winged blackbird (blood)
Plasmodium circumflexum
P. cathemerium
Janovy, J. (jr.), 1964 a
all from Oklahoma

Agelaius phoeniceus (liver)
Plagiorchis noblei
Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488
Chickasaw County, Iowa

Agelaius phoeniceus phoeniceus
Conspicuum macrorchis (gall bladder)
Plagiorchis gonzalchazezi (?) (small intestine)
Plagiorchoides noblei (small intestine)
Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228
all from Manitoba

Agelaius phoeniceus
Syringophilus icteridae n. sp.
Clark, G. M., 1964 b
Laurel, Maryland

Agelaius phoeniceus
Syringophilus elongatus sp. nov.
Analges passerinus
Ewing, H. E., 1911 b, 39

Agkistrodon blomhoffii (Boie)
Encyclometra japonica
Kamegai, S.; et al, 1962 a
Japan

Agonidae
Trichodina cottidarum n. sp.
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 53
Peter the Great Gulf

Agonomalus [sic] jordani
Trichodina cottidarum forma cottidarum n. sp., n. forma
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 53
Peter the Great Gulf

Ahaetulla calligaster (Günther, 1867)
Amblyomma moreliae
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
Australia

Ailuroedus crassirostris
Ptilonyssus ailuroedi n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1964 a
S. E. Queensland

Aix galericulata
Hymenolepis longivaginata
H. krabbeella
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
all from Primorye

Aix galericulata
Aproctoidea gen.sp. (connective tissue between trachea and esophagus)
Pelecitus helix (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genual joints)
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
all from Primorskii krai

Aix galericulata
Corynosoma mandarinca
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 112
Primorye

Ajaia ajaja
Colpocephalum ajajae
Eucolpocephalum femorale
Ardeicola ajajae
Ibidoecus iberoamericanus
Tuff, D. W., 1964 a, all from America, north of Mexico
Mexico

Akodon longipilis suffusus
Neotyphloceras crassispina crassispina
Barreropsylla excelsa
Plocopsylla wolffsohni
Sphinctopsylla ares
Ectinorus levipes
Tetrapsyllus rhombus
Tetrapsyllus tantillus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 432
all from Rio Negro Territory, Argentina

Akodon olivaceus brachiotis
Agastopsylla boxi
Neotyphloceras crassispina crassispina
Ctenoparia jordani
Barreropsylla excelsa
Plocopsylla wolffsohni
Sphinctopsylla ares
Ectinorus onychius onychius
Listronius fortis
Tetrapsyllus rhombus
Tetrapsyllus tantillus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 432
all from Rio Negro Territory, Argentina

Alauda arvensis
Anonchotaenia globata
Biuterina passerina
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38
Tuva

Alauda arvensis (body cavity, air sac)
Diplotriaena alaudae
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Khabarovsk krai and Kamchatka oblast

Alauda arvensis cantarella Bon.
Centrorhynchus albidus
Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Alauda arvensis dementievi
Dermanyssus gallinae
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 22
Central Asia

Alburnus alburnus
Ichtyophthirius multifiliis [lapsus for Ichthyophthirius multifiliis]
Trichodina sp.
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Alburnus alburnus
Trichodina nigra
Tripartiella copiosa
Lom, J., 1961 e
Czechoslovakia

Alburnus alburnus (gills)
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa
Lom, J., 1963 a, 10

Alburnus alburnus
Dactylogyrus minor
Allocreadium isoporum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Alburnus alburnus
Neascus cuticola
Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Alburnus alburnus
Dactylogyrus alatus
D. fraternus
D. minor
D. parvus
Molnár, K., 1964 b
all from Hungary

Alburnus alburnus (exper.)
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Musselius, V. A., 1963 a

Alburnus alburnus
Rhabdochona denudata
Camallanus lacustris
Cuculanus sp.
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Alburnus alburnus
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
Tisza River

Alburnus alburnus (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248
Poland

Alburnus alburnus
Ergasilus sieboldi
Lamproglena pulchella
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Alburnus bipunctatus
Metorchis bilis
Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
German lakes

[Alcedo atthis atthis]
zimorodka
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Ukraine

Alcelaphus cockei [sic] "kongoni" (faeces)
Eimeria talboti sp. nov.
Eimeria sp.
Prasad, H.; and Narayan, K. G., 1963 a
all from Africa

Alces alces (rumen)
Paramphistomum cervi
Fischoederius skrjabini sp. nov.
Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 b
all from Khabarovsk krai

Alces alces "moose"
Echinococcus granulosus borealis subsp. nov.
Sweatman, G. K.; and Williams, R. J., 1963 c, 385
Northern Ontario, Canada

Alces alces (lungs)
Varestrongylus alces
Petrosian, S. L., 1963 a

Alces alces L.
Cephenomyia ulrichi
Dróżdż, J., 1961 e
Poland

Alces alces
Dermacentor reticulatus
Dróżdż, J., 1963 a, 60
Czerwone Bagno (Province of Białystok)

Alces a. americana (exper.)
Pneumostrongylus tenuis (nervous system)
Anderson, R. C., 1964 c

Alcichthys alcicornis (gills)
Trichodina cottidarum forma alcichthys n. sp., n.forma
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 56
Peter the Great Gulf

Alcippe nipalensis peracensis Sharpe (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus ruandae alcippei subsp. nov.
Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 c, 280
Pahang, Malaisie

Alectoris graeca (sang)
Piroplasma avium n. sp.
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Iran

Alectoris graeca falki Hart.
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis punctata
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 36
all from Central Asia

Alectura lathami lathami J. E. Gray
Colpocephalum lathami n. sp.
C. alecturae n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
all from Queensland

Alectura lathami purpureicolis (skin)
Colpocephalum alecturae n.sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a

Alepocephalus rostratus (Cyst. periton. et Append. pyloric.)
Ascaris alepocephali
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 56
Nizza

[Allactaga elater] malyi tushkanchik
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Rhipicephalus leporis
R. schulzei
Rhipicephalus sp.
Hyalomma asiaticum
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

Allactaga elater indica Gray, 1842
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 547
Iran

Allactaga euphratica
Xenopsylla nubica
Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314
Saudi Arabia

A[llactaga] jaculus
Eulinognathus hesperius
Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1963 a
Tzelinograd oblast

[Allactaga jaculus] bol'shoi tushkanchik
Ixodes sp.
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Rhipicephalus sp.
Hyalomma asiaticum
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

[Allactaga jaculus] bol'shoi tushkanchik
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
Karaganda oblast

[Allactaga saltator] tushkanchik-prygun
Hyalomma asiaticum
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Kzyl-Orda oblast

Allactaga saltator Forst.
Dermacentor nuttalli
Eulaelaps cricetuli
Dipolaelaps ubsunuris
Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a
all from Tuva ASSR

Allactaga severtzovi (small intestine)
Dermatopallaria baylisi
Sultanov, M. A.; Muminov, P.; and Adysheva, M. M., 1962 a
Golodnoi Steppe

[Allactaga severtzovi] tushkanchik severtseva
Rhipicephalus sp.
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Kzyl-Orda oblast

Allactaga tetradactyla
Grahamella sp.
Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
Egypt

Allactaga tetradactyla
Xenopsylla cheopis
Xenopsylla nubica
Synosternus cleopatrae
Pulex irritans
Androlaelaps marshalli
Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 410
all from Egypt

Allactaga williamsi Th., 1897
Xenopsylla buxtoni
Ophthalmopsylla (O.) volgensis arnoldi
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 547
all from Iran

Allocricetulus curtatus All.(mongol'skie khomiachki)
Dermacentor nuttalli
Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a
Tuva ASSR

Allolobophora caliginosa f. trapezoides (body cavity)
Paricterotaenia paradoxa
Genov, T., 1963 a
Bulgaria

Allolobophora chlorotica
Apolocystis perfida sp. nov. (body cavity)
Apolocystis spinosa sp. nov. (seminal vesicles)
Rees, B., 1963 a, 496, 498
all from Cardiff area, Great Britain

Allolobophora terrestris
Apolocystis lavernensis sp. nov.
Rees, B., 1963 a, 493
Cardiff area, Great Britain

[Alopex sp.] golubykh pestsov
Opisthorchis felineus
Luzhkov, A. D., 1962 a
Iamalo-Nenets okrug

[Alopex sp.] golubykh pestsov
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Luzhkov, A. D., 1962 a
Iamalo-Nenets okrug

[Alopex sp.] golubykh pestsov
Toxascaris leonina
Ancylostomatidae
Luzhkov, A. D., 1962 a
all from Iamalo-Nenets okrug

Alopex lagopus L. — Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 b
- Opisthorchis felineus
- Plagiorchis massino

all from Yamal peninsula

Alopex lagopus — Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 283, 284
- Plagiorchis brauni
- Metorchis albidus
- Opisthorchis felineus
- Pseudamphistomum truncatum
- Apophallus mühlingi
- Rossicotrema donicum
- Cryptocotyle concavum
- Cryptocotyle lingua
- Alaria alata
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Echinochasmus sp.
- Metorchis sp.
- Petasiger sp.
- Mesostephanus sp.
- Paracoenogonimus sp.

all from Poland

Alopex lagopus — Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 232
- Metorchis albidus
- Opisthorchis felineus (gall duct)
- Pseudamphistomum truncatum (gall duct)
- Diplodiscus subclavatus (small intestine)
- Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) brauni (small intestine)
- Apophallus mühlingi (small intestine)
- Apophallus brevis (small intestine)
- Rossicotrema donicum (small intestine)
- Cryptocotyle lingua (small intestine)
- Cryptocotyle concavum (small intestine)
- Alaria alata (small intestine)
- Paracoenogonimus viviparae (small intestine)
- Posthodiplostomulum sp.
- Mesostephanus sp.
- Petasiger sp. (small intestine)
- Echinochasmus perfoliatus (small intestine)
- Metorchis sp. (small intestine)

all from Poland

Alopex lagopus L. — Malczewski, A., 1963 b
- Metorchis albidus
- Opisthorchis felineus
- Pseudamphistomum truncatum
- Apophallus brevis
- A. mühlingi
- Rossicotrema donicum
- Cryptocotyle lingua
- C. concavum
- Plagiorchis brauni
- Alaria alata
- Mesostephanus sp.
- Paracoenogonimus viviparae
- Posthodiplostomulum sp.
- Echinochasmus perfoliatus
- Metorchis sp.
- Petasiger sp.
- Diplodiscus subclavatus

all from Poland

Alopex lagopus L. (small intestine) — Malczewski, A., 1964 a, 92
- Mesostephanus alopicis sp. n.

Elblag and Tolkmicko near the Vistula Haff (Poland)

Alopex lagopus — Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 b
- Diphyllobothrium sp.
- Taenia crassiceps
- T. polyacantha
- Alveococcus multilocularis
- Mesocestoides sp.

all from Yamal peninsula

Alopex lagopus — Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 284
- Diphyllobothrium latum
- Taenia sp.
- Ligula sp.

all from Poland

Alopex lagopus — Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 232
- Dibothriocephalus latus
- Diphyllobothrium sp.
- Cordicephalus phocarus
- Ligula intestinalis (small intestine)
- Taenia hydatigena (small intestine)

all from Poland

Alopex lagopus L. — Malczewski, A., 1963 b
- Dibothriocephalus latus
- Diphyllobothrium sensu lato
- Ligula intestinalis
- Cordicephalus phocarus
- Taenia hydatigena

all from Poland

[Alopex lagopus] pestsa — Petrov, A. M.; and Dubnitskii, A. A., 1959 c
- Diphyllobothrium latum

Moskov oblast

Alopex lagopus L. — Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 b
- Toxascaris leonina
- Spirocerca lupi
- Ancylostoma caninum
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Crenosoma vulpis

all from Yamal peninsula

Alopex lagopus — Madsen, H., 1962 d
- Trichinella spiralis

Greenland

Alopex lagopus — Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 284
- Toxocara canis
- Toxascaris leonina
- Ancylostoma caninum
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Capillaria plica
- Thominx böhmi
- Trichinella spiralis
- Thominx aerophilus

all from Poland

Alopex lagopus — Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 242, 243, 244
- Toxocara canis (small intestine)
- Toxascaris leonina (small intestine)
- Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)
- Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)
- Thominx aerophilus (nasal cavity, sinus paranasales, trachea, bronchi)
- Thominx böhmi (nasal cavity, sinus nasales et frontales, trachea)
- Capillaria plica (urinary bladder)
- Trichinella spiralis (striated muscles)

all from Poland

Alopex lagopus L. — Malczewski, A., 1963 b
- Toxocara canis
- Toxascaris leonina
- Ancylostoma caninum
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Capillaria plica
- Thominx aerophilus
- T. böhmi
- Trichinella spiralis

all from Poland

Alopex lagopus — Merkushev, A. V., 1963 a
- [Trichinella spiralis]

Soviet Arctic

[Alopex lagopus] blue fox — Viksne, A. E., 1963 a, 69
- Trichinella spiralis

Latvian SSR

Alopex lagopus L. — Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 b
- Laelaps lemmi
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- Ceratophyllus penicilliger
- Leptopsylla ostsibirica
- Strigiphilus ceblebrachys

all from Yamal peninsula

Alopex lagopus — Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 284
- Linguatula sp.

Poland

Alouatta caraya — Boero, J. J.; and Rodriguez, A., 1964 a
- Pediculus mjöbergi

Jardín Zoo, Buenos Aires

Alouatta ursina (intestin) — Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 904
- Parabronema bonnei

Venezuela

Alticola argentatus Sever.
Dermacentor nuttalli
Neotrombicula sp.
Eoschongastia rotundata
Leptotrombidium schlugeri
— Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a
all from Tuva ASSR

Alticola argentatus
Ixodes stromi
— Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko, A. K., 1963 a
Zaili Alatau

Alticola (Aschizomys) lemminus
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Sarcoptiformes
Hoplopleura acanthopus
— Kapitonov, V. I., 1963 a
all from Yakutsk ASSR

Alticola strelzovi Kastsch.
Hypodermatidae
— Ĭudin, B. S.; Markina, A. B.; and Telegin, V. I., 1964 a
Gorno-Altai oblast

Alutera schoepfii (intestine)
Rhagorchis odhneri
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
Jamaica

Amandava amandava (L.)
Boydaia amandavae
— Fain, A., 1963 n, 58
Java

Amazona amazonica amazonica
Psittacobrosus amazonicus sp. n.
— Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 462
British Guiana

Ameiva ameiva L. (intestino grosso)
Thelandros sp.
— Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a
Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro

Ameiva vulgaris Licht.
Physaloptera retusa
— Díaz-Ungría, C., 1963 b, 442
Guayana francesa

Amia calva
Gyrodáctylus sp.
— Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a

Ammodytes americanus
Didymozoid C
— Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 257
Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Ammodytes hexapterus (muscles, body cavity)
Porrocaecum sp.
— Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Ammoperdix griseogularis griseogularis
Hyalomma plumbeum
— Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 36
Central Asia

Ammospermophilus leucurus
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes angustus
I. kingi
I. ochotonae
I. sculptus
— Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
all from Nevada

Amnicola limosa porata
Prosthogonimus macrorchis
— Duran Alarcon, H., [1963 a]

Amphibia
protozoan parasite list
— Walton, A. C., 1963 a

Amphibia
protozoan parasite list
— Walton, A. C., 1963 b

Amphibia
protozoan parasite list
— Walton, A. C., 1963 c

Amphibia sp. (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Amphibia
nematode parasites
— Walton, A. C., 1962 d

Amphibia
nematode parasites
— Walton, A. C., 1962 e

Amphibolurus barbatus (Cuvier, 1829)
Aponomma hydrosauri
— Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Australia

Amphibolurus barbatus
Amblyomma moreliae
— Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 b, 23
Austrália

Amphimallon assimilis Hbst.
Cephalobellus leuckarti
— Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Deutschland

Amphimallon solstitialis
Cephalobellus leuckarti
— Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Deutschland

Amphimelania holandri Fer.
Philophthalmus sp.
— Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1963 a

Amphipholis squamata
Cancerilla tubulata
— Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 497
région de Roscoff

Amphisbaena sp. (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Brasil

Amphisbaena alba (intestin)
Maracaya graciai n. sp.
— Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 896
Venezuela

Amphisbaena alba (esôfago)
Haplometroides buccicola
— Ruiz, J. M.; and Perez, M. D., 1959 a, 88
Brasil

Amphithoë rubricata (Montagu)
Gregarina gammari
— Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
Barents Sea

Amphithoë rubricata (Montagu)
Podocotyle atomon
Microphallus arenaria
Maritrema linguilla
— Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
all from Barents Sea

Amphithoë rubricata (Montagu)
Hymenolepis microsoma
Lateriporus teres
Dilepididae genus sp.
— Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14, 15
all from Barents Sea

Amphitrite gracilis (Grube) (tentacoli, branchie)
Zelinkiella synaptae
— di Milia, A., 1962 a
Livorno

Amyda maaki
Torix cotylifer
— Lukin, E. I., 1962 b
Amur basin

Amyda sinensis
Neopolystoma palpebrae(eye)
Cotylaspis parasinensis sp. nov. (intestine)
Cephalogonimus emydalis (intestine)
Astiotrema amydae (intestine)
A. spinosa
Leurosoma moensis sp. nov. (gall bladder)
Coeuritrema oschmarini sp. nov. (liver)
— Belous, E. V., 1963 a
all from Far East

Amyda sinensis (stomach)
Spiroxys transversalata sp. nov.
— Belous, E. V., 1963 a
Far East

Anabas testudineus (muscles)
Euclinostomum vanderkuypi n. sp.
— Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 g, 339

Anabas testudineus (Bloch)
Gnathostoma spinigerum
— Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Thailand

Anabas testudineus (Bloch) (small intestine)
Zeylanema anabantis
— Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142, 153
Ceylon

Anachis obesa
Cercaria caribbea LXV n. sp.
C. caribbea LXXII n. sp.
— Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 449, 464
all from Kingston Harbor, Jamaica

Anarhichas minor — Priebe, K., 1962 b
Plistophora typicalis

Anas spp. — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Echinostoma revolutum — Indonesia

Anas spp. — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Hymenolepis collaris
Hymenolepis anatina — all from Indonesia

Anas spp. — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Ascaridia perspicillum — Indonesia

Anas acuta (liver) — Alekseev, V. M., 1963 a
Metorchis pinquinicola — Primorsk krai

Anas acuta — Belogurov, O. I.; and Leonov, V. A., 1963 a, 212, 213
Metorchis elegans sp. nov. (liver)
Lyperosomum anatis sp. nov. (pancreas) — all from Kamchatka

Anas acuta — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a
(intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. baculus
Plagiorchis laricola
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Typhlocoelum sp.
Cotylurus cornutus
C. hebraicus
Cotylurus sp.
Apatemon gracilis
Notocotylus attenuatus
Cyclocoeliidae gen. sp.
Leucochloridium insigne
(pancreas)
Lyperosomum anatis
Erschoviorchis lintoni
(liver)
Amphimerus anatis
Metametorchis elegans
(nasal cavity)
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
H. theodori
(caecum)
Notocotylus dafilae
Paramonostomum bucephalae
Catatropis verrucosa
Zygocotyle lunatum
Philophthalmus nyrocae (eye)
(duodenum and small intestine)
Australapatemon sp.
(gall bladder, caecum)
Metorchis xanthosomus
(gall bladder)
Pachytrema calculus — all from Kamchatka

Anas acuta — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 86
Metametorchis elegans — Kamchatka

Anas acuta — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Fimbriaria fasciolaris — Primorye

Anas acuta — Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a
Cloactotaenia megalops — all from England
(cloaca)
Diorchis stefanskii (posterior region of intestine and rectum)
Dicranotaenia coronula (posterior and median region of intestine)
Hymenolepis echinocotyle (intestine and intestinal caeca)
Hymenolepis solowiowi (anterior and posterior region of intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (anterior, mediar and posterior regions of intestine)
Sobolevicanthus octacantha (posterior and median regions of intestine)
Sphenacanthus venusta (anterior region of intestine)
Fimtriaria fasciolaris (anterior region of intestine)

Anas acuta — Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
Microsomacanthus fausti (intestine)
M. compressa (intestine)
M. spiralicirrata nov. sp. (intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diorchis stefanskii
Gastrotaenia cygni
Anomotaenia ciliata — all from Turgai Lakes

Anas acuta — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a
Thominx skrjabini (caecum)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
(muscular stomach)
Amidostomum boschadis
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Streptocara crassicauda — all from Chukotka

Anas acuta — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
(muscular stomach)
Amidostomum boschadis
Epomidiostomum anatinum
(proventriculus)
Tetrameres striatus
Tetrameres sp.
(caecum, large intestine)
Thominx anatis
(esophagus)
Thominx contorta — all from Kamchatka

[Anas boschas] <u>See</u> [Anas platyrhynchos]

Anas boschas domestica — Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
Metorchis bilis
(Gallenblase)

Anas clypeata L. (blood) — Manwell, R. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
Plasmodium anasum n. sp. — Lin-pien Ping-tung Hsien, Taiwan

Anas clypeata — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a
(intestine)
Psilotrema mediopora
Cotylurus japonicus
Apatemon gracilis
Levinseniella bucephalae (pancreas, caecum)
Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea) — all from Kamchatka

Anas clypeata — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Diorchis nyrocae — Primorye

Anas clypeata — Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
Microsomacanthus compressa (intestine)
M. teresoides (intestine)
M. spiralicirrata nov. sp. (intestine)
Echinocotyle clerci (intestine)
E. rosseteri
Diorchis nyrocae (intestine)
Skrjabinoparaksis tatianae (intestine)
S. endacantha
Gastrotaenia cygni — all from Turgai Lakes

Anas clypeata — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 100
Echinocotyle ryjikovi — Nizhnii Amur

Anas clypeata — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
(muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Streptocara crassicauda
(caecum, large intestine)
Thominx anatis — all from Kamchatka

Anas clypeata L. — Butenko, O. M., 1964 a
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum — Riazan oblast

Anas crecca — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a
(intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
E. baculus
Typhlocoelum sp. — all from Kamchatka

Anas crecca.-- Continued. — Leonov, V. A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a.-- Continued.
- Cotylurus cornutus
- Apatemon gracilis
- Notocotylus attenuatus (liver)
- Notaulus asiaticus
- Trichobilharzia kowalewskii (caecum)
- Notocotylus dafilae
- Catatropis verrucosa (duodenum and small intestine)
- Australapatemon sp.
- Prosthogonimus pellucidus (oviduct)

Anas crecca L. — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250
- Bilharziella polonica — all from Poland
- Dendritobilharzia purverulenta
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas crecca — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
- Hymenolepis jägerskiöldi — all from Primorye
- H. krabbeella
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris

Anas crecca — Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a
- Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca) — all from England
- Diorchis stefanskii (posterior region of intestine and rectum)
- Hymenolepis compressa (small intestine)
- Hymenolepis echinocotyle (intestine and intestinal caeca)
- Hymenolepis paramicrosoma (anterior region of intestine)
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris (anterior region of intestine)

Anas crecca (small intestine) — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
- Sobolevicanthus gracilis — Mazury lakes, Poland

Anas crecca — Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
- Sobolevicanthus krabbella (intestine) — all from Turgai Lakes
- Diorchis spinata (intestine)
- Gastrotaenia cygni

Anas crecca (muscular stomach) — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a
- Amidostomum boschadis — Chukotka

Anas crecca — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
- (muscular stomach) — all from Kamchatka
- Amidostomum boschadis
- A. orientale
- Streptocara crassicauda (proventriculus)
- Tetrameres sp. (caecum, large intestine)
- Thominx anatis (esophagus)
- Thominx contorta

Anas crecca Lin. — Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
- Polymorphus diploinflatus — Azerbaidzhan

Anas cyanoptera — Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
- Argas persicus — Nevada

Anas domestica — Ku, C.-T., 1964 a
- Metorchis orientalis (gall bladder) — all from China
- Metorchis xanthosomus (gall bladder)
- Trachephilus cymbius
- Notocotylus attenuatus (small intestine, caecum, large intestine)
- Psilochasmus oxyurus (small intestine)
- Psilochasmus longicirratus (small intestine)
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus
- Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
- Pseudostrigea anatis sp. nov. (small intestine)

Anas domestica — Ku, C.-T., 1964 a
- Ascaridia galli (small intestine) — all from China
- Epomidiostomum petalum (gizzard)
- Tetrameres hagenbecki
- Streptocara pectinifera (gizzard)

Anas falcata (pancreas) — Belogurov, O. I.; and Leonov, V. A., 1963 a, 214
- Lyperosomum anatis sp. nov. — Primorskii krai

Anas formosa — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a
- (intestine) — all from Kamchatka
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Echinoparyphium aconiatum
- Cotylurus cornutus
- Apatemon gracilis (liver)
- Metorchis orientalis
- Trichobilharzia kowalewskii (urinary canal of kidneys)
- Renicola mediovitellata

Anas formosa — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
- Dicranotaenia collaris — Primorye

Anas formosa (muscular stomach) — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a
- Amidostomum orientale — all from Chukotka
- A. boschadis

Anas formosa — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
- (muscular stomach) — all from Kamchatka
- Amidostomum boschadis
- A. orientale
- (proventriculus)
- Tetrameres sp.

Anas penelope — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a
- (intestine) — all from Kamchatka
- Cyclocoeliidae gen. sp.
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Apatemon gracilis
- Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum)
- Levinseniella belopolskoi
- Catatropis verrucosa (urinary canal of kidneys)
- Renicola mediovitellata
- Hyptiasmus laevigatus (nasal cavity)
- Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea)
- Australapatemon sp. (duodenum and small intestine)

Anas penelope — Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a
- Ligula intestinalis (intestine) — all from England
- Aploparaksis furcigera (intestinal caeca and rectum)
- Diorchis stefanskii (posterior region of intestine and rectum)
- Hymenolepis echinocotyle (intestine and intestinal caeca)

Anas penelope — Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
- Echinocotyle rosseteri — all from Turgai Lakes
- Diorchis spinata (intestine)
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris

Anas penelope — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a
- Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus) — all from Chukotka
- Thominx skrjabini (caecum)
- T. anatis "
- (muscular stomach)
- Echinuria uncinata
- Amidostomum boschadis
- Epomidiostomum anatinum

Anas penelope (muscular stomach) — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d, all from Kamchatka
- Amidostomum boschadis
- Epomidiostomum anatinum
- Streptocara crassicauda (proventriculus)
- Tetrameres pavonis

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos (blood) — Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 150, all from Ohio
- Haemoproteus nettionis
- Leucocytozoon simondi

[Anas platyrhynchos] (exper.) — Manuel, M. F.; and Goma, P. C., 1963 a
- Trypanosoma evansi

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Simić, C. P.; et al, 1961 e
- Toxoplasma gondii

[Anas platyrhynchos] (exper.) — Simic, C. P.; Bordjochki, A.; and Savin, Z., 1963 a
- Toxoplasma gondii

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Artiukh, E. S., 1958 a, 7, Krasnodar krai
- Cotylotretus cubaricus n.sp.

[Anas platyrhynchos] (exper.) — Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889
- Levinseniella charadriformis

[Anas platyrhynchos] duck — Endrejat, E., 1964 a, all from Assam
- Echinostoma spp.
- Hypoderaeum spp.

Anas platyrhynchos — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Beloguro v, O. I., 1963 a, all from Kamchatka
- (intestine)
- Echinoparyphium baculus
- E. recurvatum
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Plagiorchis obtusus
- Cotylurus cornutus
- Apatemon gracilis
- Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum)
- Notocotylus dafilae
- Notocotylus sp.
- Catatropis verrucosa (duodenum and small intestine)
- Australapatemon sp.

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.) — Lie Kian Joe, 1964 a
- Hypoderaeum dingeri n. sp.

[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic ducks (exper.) — Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b
- Echinostoma lindoense

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a, all from Volgograd oblast
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Notocotylus attenuatus
- Strigeidae gen. sp.
- Schistosomatidae gen. sp.

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a, all from Moldavian SSR
- Echinostoma revolutum
- E. paraulum
- E. robustum
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Tracheophilus sisowi

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos L. — Odening, K., 1964 a, all from Berlin
- Eucotyle zakharowi (Nierenkanäle)
- Bilharziella polonica (Mesenterialvenen)
- Metorchis bilis (Gallenblase)
- Echinostoma revolutum (Kloake)

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b
- Echinostoma revolutum (intestine)
- E. robustum (small intestine & caecum)
- E. paraulum (exper.; intestine)
- E. amurzetica (caecum)
- Metechinostoma amurensis (large intestine)
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine)
- E. nordiana (large intestine)
- Hypoderaeum conoideum (small intestine)
- Notocotylus attenuatus (large intestine & caecum)
- Paramonostomum bucephalae (caecum)

all from Khabarovsk krai

Anas plathyrhynchos — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 261, Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Levinseniella brachysoma

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos Linné, 1758 — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a, all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Opisthorchis longissimum

[Anas platyrhynchos] sviis'kikh kachok — Shevtsov, A. A., 1962 f, all from Ukraine
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas platyrhynchos L. — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250, all from Poland
- Bilharziella polonica
- Dendritobilharzia purverulenta
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Echinoparyphium anceps
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Hypoderum conoideum
- Psilochasmus oxyurus
- Prosthogonimus
- Schistogonimus rarus
- Metorchis xanthosomus
- Tracheophilus cymbium
- Eucotyle zacharovi
- Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas platyrhynchos — Testi, F.[2], 1962 a
- Sphaeridiotrema globulus

[Anas platyrhynchus] canard — Timon-David, J., 1963 a, Provence, France
- Apophallus bacalloti (exper.)

[Anas platyrhynchos] duckling — Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1963 a, Bulgaria
- Philophthalmus sp. (exper.)

Anas plathyrhyncha [sic] — Voelker, J., 1963 a, 518, Hamburg
- Leucochloridiomorpha lutea (bursa fabrizii)

[Anas platyrhynchos] duckling (exper.) — Zajiček, D., 1963 c
- Cotylurus cornutus
- Apatemon gracilis

Anas platyrhynchos — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a, all from Primorye
- Lateriporus sp.
- Dicranotaenia collaris
- D. coronula
- Aploparaxis furcigera
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos — Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a, all from England
- Aploparaksis furcigera (intestinal caeca and rectum)
- Cloactotaenia megalops (cloaca)
- Diorchis nyrocae (median region of intestine)
- Diorchis stefanskii (posterior region of intestine and rectum)
- Dicranotaenia coronula (posterior and median region of intestine)
- Hymenolepis abortiva (intestinal caeca)
- Hymenolepis collaris (small intestine)
- Hymenolepis compressa (small intestine)
- Hymenolepis echinocotyle (intestine and intestinal caeca)
- Hymenolepis paramicrosoma (anterior region of intestine)

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos.-- Continued. — Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a.— Continued.
Hymenolepis parvula (anterior and median region of intestine)
Hymenolepis spiralbursata (anterior and posterior region of intestine)
Hymenolepis tenuirostris (median region of intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (anterior and posterior regions of intestine)
Sobolevicanthus octacantha (posterior and median regions of intestine)
Sphenacanthus venusta (anterior region of intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (anterior region of intestine)

[Anas platyrhynchos] (exper.) — De Giusti, D. L.; and Kingston, N., 1962 a
Kowalewskius parvula

[Anas platyrhynchos] — Endrejat, E., 1964 a
Hymenolepis spp. — Assam

Anas platyrhynchos — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
Abortilepis abortiva
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis nyrocae
Haploparaxis furcigera
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca) (small intestine)
Haploparaxis stefańskii
Kowalewskinus parvulus
Microsomacanthus compressus
M. paracompressa
M. paramicrosoma
M. spiralibursata
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
S. octacantha
S. octacanthoides (intestine)
Hymenosphenacanthus macrocephala
Sobolevicanthus fragilis
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from Mazury lakes, Poland

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1958 b
hymenolepids — Khabarovsk krai

Anas platyrhynchos — Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
Microsomacanthus fausti (intestine)
M. compressa (intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Aploparaksis furcigera
all from Turgai Lakes

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Hymenolepididae gen. sp.
Gastrotaenia cygni
all from Volgograd oblast

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Fimbriarioides intermedia
Hymenolepis setigera
H. paracompressa
Dicranotaenia collaris
D. coronula
D. introversa
Diorchis inflata
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
all from Moldavian SSR

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok (small intestine) — Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b
Hymenolepis compressa
H. gracilis
H. microsoma
H. paracompressa
H. paramicrosoma
H. setigera
Dicranotaenia collaris
all from Khabarovsk krai

[Anas platyrhynchos].-- Continued. — Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b.-- Continued.
Dicranotaenia fausti
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
D. prezewalskii
Fimbriaria amurensis

Anas platyrhynchos — Czapliński, B., 1962 a, 146
Amidostomum anseris — Poland

Anas platyrhynchos — Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Porrocaecum crassum
Ascaridia galli (small intestine)
Heterakis gallinarum (caecum and intestine)
Streptocara crassicauda (under corneous membrane of ventricle)
Echinuria uncinata (under mucous membrane of oesophagus, glandular and muscular ventricle, and duodenum)
Tetrameres fissispina (inside glands of glandular ventricle, mucous membrane of glandular ventricle, and mucous membrane of oesophagus near the glandular ventricle)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
Hystrichis tricolor (glandular ventricle)
all from Poland

Anas platyrhynchos — Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396
Amidostomum acutum
Amidostomum anseris
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Porrocaecum crassum
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinarum
Streptocara crassicauda
Echinuria uncinata
Tetrameres fissispina
Thominx anatis
Thominx contorta
Hystrichis tricolor
all from Poland

[Anas platyrhynchos] duck — Endrejat, E., 1964 a
Amidostomum spp. — Assam

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Amidostomum boschadis
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Ganguleterakis dispar
all from Volgograd oblast

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a
Echinuria uncinata
Tetrameres fissispina
Hystrichis tricolor
Ganguleterakis dispar
Amidostomum boschadis
all from Moldavian SSR

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b
Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach)
A. boschadis (muscular stomach)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
Heterakis gallinarum (caecum)
Ganguleterakis dispar brevispiculatis nov. subsp.(caecum)
Capillaria anseris (small intestine & caecum)
Thominx contorta (caecum)
Tetrameres fissispina (muscular stomach)
all from Khabarovsk krai

Anas platyrhynchos — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (muscular stomach)
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Capillaria (s. l.) sp. (intestine)
all from Kamchatka

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos Linné, 1758 — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Amidostomum fulicae
A. boschadis
all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China

[Anas platyrhynchos] sviis'kikh kachok
Thominx contorta
Shevtsov, A. A., 1962 f
Ukraine

Anas platyrhynchos (small intestine)
Filicollis anatis
Polymorphus minutus
Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
all from Poland

Anas platyrhynchos
Filicollis anatis
Polymorphus minutus
Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396
all from Poland

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok
Filicollis anatis
Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a
Moldavian SSR

[Anas platyrhynchos] sviis'skikh kachok
Polymorphus magnus
Shevtsov, A. A., 1962 f
Ukraine

Anas platyrhynchos Lin.
Polymorphus minutus
Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Anas platyrhynchos
Trinoton querquedulae
Anatoecus icterodes
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 64
all from Switzerland

Anas platyrhynchos
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum
Butenko, O. M., 1964 a
Riazan oblast

[Anas platyrhynchos] kachki
Anatoecus dentatus
Fedorenko, I. O., 1962 a
Ukraine

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok
Argas persicus
Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
Golodnoi steppe

Anas platyrhynchos
Freyana anatina anatina
Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a
Lithuania

[Anas platyrhynchos] checklist of parasites
Becklund, W. W., 1964 a
United States and Canada

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok helminths
Belokobylenko, V. T., 1962 a
Kazakhstan

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok helminths
Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1962 a
Kazakhstan

[Anas platyrhynchos] threatened by wild duck parasitofauna in ČSSR
Páv, J.; and Zajíček, D., 1964 a

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos domesticus
Dubey, J. P., 1964 a
all from India
Opisthorchis obsequens (liver)
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (caecum)
Echinoparyphium clerci (small intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum (large & small intestine)
Dendrobilharzia [sic] asciatica (lung)

Anas platyrhynchos domestica
Echinostoma revolutum
Ku, C. T.; Li, M. M.; and Chu, H., 1964 a, 52, 53
(small and large intestine, caecum)
Echinostoma miyagawai (small and large intestine,caecum)
Echinostoma robustum (small and large intestine)
Echinostoma anseris (large intestine)
Echinostoma stromi (large intestine and caecum)
Echinostoma paraulum (small and large intestine, caecum)
Echinostoma pekinensis (large intestine)
Echinostoma sp. (large intestine and caecum)
Echinopharyphium minor (small and large intestine)
Echinopharyphium chinensis nov. sp. (large intestine)
Echinopharyphium sp. (large intestine)
Hypoderaeum conoideum (small and large intestine,caecum)
all from Peking

Anas platyrhynchos dom.
Echinostoma amurzetica
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 83
Nizhnii Amur

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus
Amidostomum anseris
Czapliński, B., 1962 a, 146
Poland

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caeca)
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Porrocaecum crassum
Ascaridia galli (small intestine)
Ganguleterakis dispar (caecum)
Heterakis gallinarum (caecum and intestine)
Streptocara crassicauda (under corneous membrane of ventricle)
Echinuria uncinata (under mucous membrane of oesophagus, glandular and muscular ventricle, and duodenum)
Tetrameres fissispina (inside glands of glandular ventricle, mucous membrane of glandular ventricle, and mucous membrane of oesophagus near the glandular ventricle)
Capillaria anseris (small intestine)
Capillaria caudinflata (small intestine)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
Thominx contorta (oesophagus)
Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
all from Poland

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus
Amidostomum acutum
Amidostomum anseris
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Porrocaecum crassum
Ascaridia galli
Ganguleterakis dispar
Heterakis gallinarum
Streptocara crassicauda
Echinuria uncinata
Tetrameres fissispina
Thominx anatis
Thominx contorta
Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396
all from Poland

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos domesticus
Tetrameres mohtedai (esophageal contents)
Ascaroidea [sp.] (caecum)
Dubey, J. P., 1964 a
all from India

Anas platyrhynchos dom.
Ganguleterakis dispar brevispiculatum
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 108
Nizhnii Amur

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus (small intestine)
Filicollis anatis
Polymorphus minutus
Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
all from Poland

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus
Filicollis anatis
Polymorphus minutus
Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396
all from Poland

Anas poecilorhyncha
Notocotylus babai
Echinoparyphium clerci
Opisthorchis obsequens
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Notocotyle linearis (caecum)
Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1964 b
all from India

Anas poecilorhyncha
Hymenolepis parvula
Diorchis tshanensis
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
all from Primorye

Anas poecilorhyncha (small intestine)
Hymenolepis wardlei n. sp.
Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1964 b
India

Anas poecilorhyncha
Amidostomum skrjabini
Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1964 b
India

Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha
Tetrameres sp.
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
Formosa

Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha Swinhoe, 1866
Amidostomum fulicae
Epomidiostomum petalum
— Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China

Anas querquedula L.
Bilharziella polonica
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Psilotrema simillimum
Schistogonimus rarus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
Notocotylus attenuatus
— Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250
all from Poland

Anas querquedula
Diorchis nyrocae (small intestine)
Haploparaxis stefanskii
Microsomacanthus paracompressa
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (intestine)
— Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
all from Mazury lakes, Poland

Anas querquedula
Microsomacanthus compressa (intestine)
Echinocotyle rosseteri
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (intestine)
Cloacotaenia megalops (intestine)
Diorchis nyrocae (intestine)
— Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a

[Anas querquedula] chirkatreskunka (proventriculus)
Tetrameres fissispina
— Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a
Chukotka

Anas querquedula L.
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum
— Butenko, O. M., 1964 a
Riazan oblast

[Anas querquedula] chiroktreskunok
Dermanyssus hirundinis
— Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Ukraine

Anas rubripes tristis (blood)
Leucocytozoon simondi
— Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 150
Ohio

Anas strepera (intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus
— Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Beloguzov, O. I., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Anas strepera L.
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderum conoideum
Psilotrema simillimum
Schistogonimus rarus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Notocotylus attenuatus
— Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250
all from Poland

Anas strepera (small intestine)
Haploparaxis stefanskii
Microsomacanthus paracompressa
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (intestine)
— Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
all from Mazury lakes, Poland

Anas strepera
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (intestine)
Microsomacanthus teresoides "
Cloacotaenia megalops "
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diorchis spinata (intestine)
Gastrotaenia cygni
— Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
all from Turgai Lakes

Anas superciliosa pelewensis Hartlaub & Finsch.
Holomenopon sp.
Anatoecus dentatus
Anatoecus icterodes
Anaticola sp.
— Clay, T., 1959 b, 148
all from Rennell Island

Anastomus oscitans (small intestine)
Holostephanus anupshahrensis n. sp.
— Gupta, R., 1964 b
Anapshahr, District of Bulandshahr, Uttar Pradesh

Anastomus oscitans (intestine)
Chaunocephalus ferox
— Rai, S. L., 1963 a, 6; 1963 b
Jabalpur, India

Anax imperator (exper.)
Pleurogenoides tener
— Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564

Anax parthenope
Lepoderma muris
— Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a

Anax parthenope (exper.)
Pleurogenoides tener
— Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564

Ancistrodon halys
Ornithodorus tartakovskyi
Hyalomma asiaticum
Haemaphysalis numidiana
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Gamasoidea [spp.]
— Lesniak, A. P., 1964 a, 1247
all from Uzbek SSR

Ancistrodon rhodostoma
Trichomonas [sp.]
— Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1963 d]
Viet-Nam

Ancistrodon rhodostoma
Strongyloides [sp.]
— Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1963 d]
Viet-Nam

Ancistrodon rhodostoma (muqueuse péritonéale, tube digestif)
Acanthocephala [sp.]
— Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1963 d]
Viet-Nam

Aneides aeneus
Baerietta diana
— Schad, G. A., 1963 b, 943
Cooper's Rock, West Virginia

Aneides aeneus
Thelandros magnavulvaris
— Schad, G. A., 1963 b, 945
Cooper's Rock, West Virginia

Ânes. See [Equus asinus].

Angelichthys ciliaris (Linnaeus) (intestine)
Glyphicephalus candidulus
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a
Jamaica

[Anguilla sp.] ciernik
Ergasilus sieboldi
Ergasilus gibbus
— Grabda, J., 1961 c, 181
all from Vistula Lagoon, Poland

Anguilla anguilla (pylorus region)
Bothriocephalus claviceps
— Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
Llyn Tegid, Wales

Anguilla anguilla
Bothriocephalus sp. (intestine)
Proteocephalus macrocephalus (intestine)
Scolex pleuronectis (pyloric caecae and intestine)
— Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Anguilla anguilla
Eubothrium sp.
— Vik, R., 1963 a, 54
Norway

Anguilla anguilla
Raphidascaris cristata (intestine)
Haplonema tenerrimum (intestine)
Spinitectus inermis (stomach)
Cucullanus truttae (intestine)
— Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Anguilla anguilla (intestine)
Paranisakis muraenesocis
— Paperna, I., 1964 a
Lake Antioch, South Turkey

Anguilla anguilla (L.)
Echinorhynchus clavula
— Chubb, J. C., 1963 c
Llyn Tegid

Anguilla anguilla — Chubb, J. C., 1964 a
Echinorhynchus clavula — Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake), Merionethshire

Anguilla anguilla (L.) — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248
Ergasilus sieboldi — Poland

Anguilla anguilla (gills) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Ergasilus sp. — Israel

Anguilla vulgaris — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 56
Ascaris anguillae — Berlin

Anguis fragilis — Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Entomelas entomelas — all from Transcaucasia
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum

Anguispira alternata — Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 778
Pneumostrongylus tenuis

Anguispira alternata — Anderson, R. C., 1963 c
Pneumostrongylus tenuis — Algonquin Park, Ontario

Anhinga melanogaster — Agarwal, S. M., [1960 b], 322
(Boddaert) (intestine) — Panagar, near Jabalpur, India
Echinoparyphium dollfusi n. sp.

Anhinga melanogaster — Gupta, R., 1964 a, 75
Pennant (small intestine) — vicinity of Lucknow
Schwartzitrema anhingi sp. n.

Anhinga melanogaster — Mehra, R. K., [1962 d]
Bolbophorus indiana n. sp.

Anhinga rufa — Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Lynchia schoutedeni — Africa

Anisotremus virginicus — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a
(Linnaeus) — all from Jamaica
(stomach)
Brachadena pyriformis
Leurodera decorum
(intestine)
Diphtherostomum anisotremi n. sp.
Diplangus paxillus
Hamacreadium oscitans
Infundibulostomum anisotremi n. sp.
Stephanostomum sentum
(ceca and intestine)
Lasiotocus longicaecum
Proctotrema anisotremi n.sp.

Anisus leucostomus — Zdárská, Z., 1963 a
Echinoparyphium recurvatum — all from Czechoslovakia
(hepatopankreas)
Apatemon gracilis (hepatopankreas)
Cercaria stylosa (hepatopankreas)
Echinostoma revolutum

Anisus spirorbis (hepato- — Zdárská, Z., 1963 a
pankreas) — all from Czechoslovakia
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Haematoloechus sp. (similis)
Apatemon gracilis

Anisus vortex — Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum

Anisus vortex — Zdárská, Z., 1963 a
Diplodiscus subclavatus — all from Czechoslovakia
(hepatopankreas)
Asymphylodora sp. (hepatopankreas)
Echinostoma revolutum (hepatopankreas)
Opisthioglyphe ranae (hepatopankreas)
Haematoloechus sp. (similis) (hepatopankreas)
Apatemon gracilis (hepatopankreas)
Cotylurus cornutus (obojetná žláza)
Palaeorchis sp.
Echinoparyphium aconiatum

Anisus vortex.--Continued. — Zdárská, Z., 1963 a.--Continued.
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Moliniella anceps

Anisus vorticulus — Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum

Anodontostoma (=Dorosoma) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz,
chacunda (small intestine) — R. E., 1964 c, 252
Gyliauchen papillatus — Palawan Island, Philippines

Anolis scypheus Cope — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,
(intestino delgado) — 1961 b, 2
Brachycoelium mesocoeliiformis sp. n. — Cachimbo, Estado do Pará, Brasil

Anomala sp. — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Cephalobellus dollfusi — Frankreich

Anomala dubis var. aenea — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Cephalobellus galliardi — Frankreich

Anomaluris derbianus — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps spatuliformis — British Cameroons

Anonyx nugax (Phipps) — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Podocotyle atomon — Barents Sea

Anonyx nugax (Phipps) — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Diplocotyle sp. — all from Barents Sea
Hymenolepis setigera

Anopheles balabacensis — Wharton, R. H.; Eyles, D. E.;
introlatus — Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1964 a
Plasmodium cynomolgi — Malaya

Anopheles barbirostris — Harinasuta, C., 1962 b
Brugia malayi — Thailand

Anopheles barbirostris — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
(exper.)
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi

Anopheles barbirostris — Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.;
(exper.) — and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 250
Brugia malayi

Anopheles campestris — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
(exper.)
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi

Anopheles crawfordi (exper.) — Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.;
Brugia malayi — and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 250

Anopheles donaldi (exper.) — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi

Anopheles donaldi — Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A. B.G.;
Wuchereria bancrofti — and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 247, 249
(exper.) — Malaya
Brugia malayi

Anopheles hackeri — Wharton, R. H.; Eyles, D. E.;
Plasmodium cynomolgi — Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1964 a
P. knowlesi — all from Malaya
P. inui
P. fieldi
P. coatneyi

Anopheles hyrcanus sinen- — Miao, C.-W.; and Liu, W.-T., 1962 a
sis Wied. — vicinity of Linhai
Wuchereria malayi

Anopheles indiensis — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
Filarial larvae type I — all from East Pahang, Malaya
F. " " II

Anopheles kochi
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, M.; and Wharton, R. H., 1963 a, 904

Anopheles lesteri
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, M.; and Wharton, R. H., 1963 a, 904

Anopheles letifer
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Warren, M.; and Wharton, R. H., 1963 a, 902

Anopheles letifer
Wuchereria bancrofti
Harinasuta, C., 1962 b
Thailand

Anopheles letifer
Wuchereria bancrofti
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
East Pahang, Malaya

Anopheles letifer
Wuchereria bancrofti
Dirofilaria
Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a,245, 247, 249

Anopheles leucosphyrus
Plasmodium inui
Wharton, R. H.; Eyles, D. E.; Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1964 a
Malaya

Anopheles maculatus
Plasmodium inui subsp. shortti
Eyles, D. E., 1963 a, 871

Anopheles maculatus
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, M.; and Wharton, R. H., 1963 a, 902, 904

Anopheles maculatus
Brugia malayi (exper.)
Wuchereria bancrofti
Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a,247, 249
Malaya

Anopheles maculipennis (exper.)
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422

Anopheles minimus flavirostris
Wuchereria bancrofti
Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1963 a
Philippines

Anopheles minimus flavirostris
Wuchereria bancrofti
Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1964 a
Mountain Province, Luzon

Anopheles peditaeniatus (exper.)
Brugia malayi
Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a,250

Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Dirofilaria uniformis (exper.)
Price, D. L.; Sprinz, H.; Duxbury, R. E.; and Smith, R. W., 1963 a

Anopheles roperi
Wuchereria bancrofti (exper.)
Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a,247

Anopheles separatus (exper.)
Wuchereria bancrofti
Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a,247

Anopheles sinensis
Brugia malayi
Chang, P.-H.; Hsu, C.-K.; Lin, C.-H.; and Chao, Y.-H., 1964 a
Chen-tze area, Kiangsu Province

Anopheles sundaicus
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, M.; and Wharton, R. H., 1963 a, 902, 904

Anopheles umbrosus
Filarial larvae type I
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
East Pahang, Malaya

Anopheles umbrosus (exper.)
Wuchereria bancrofti
Wharton, R.H.; Laing, A.B. G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a,247

Anopheles vagus
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Warren, M.; and Wharton, R. H., 1963 a, 902

Anourosorex squamipes
Palaeopsylla remota
Li, K.-C.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1964 b, 768
China

Anous minutus Boie, 1844
Amblyomma loculosum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Australia

Anous stolidus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Amblyomma loculosum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Australia

Anser albifrons (small intestine)
Psilostoma borealis sp.nov.
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 b, 424
Chukotka

Anser albifrons
Amidostomum spatulatum
Czapliński, B., 1962 a, 159
Olsztyn, Poland

Anser albifrons
Epomidiostomum orispinum
Tetrameres fissispina
(glandular ventricle and mucous membrane of esophagus)
Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
all from Poland

Anser albifrons
Amidostomum spatulatum
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Epomidiostomum orispinum
Tetrameres fissispina
Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396
all from Poland

Anser albifrons
Sarconema eurycerca (heart)
Tetrameres zacharowi (proventriculus)
Epomidiostomum skrjabini (muscular stomach)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
Amidostomum spatulatum (muscular stomach)
Capillaria anseris (small intestine)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (muscular stomach)
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a
all from Chukotka

Anser albifrons (heart)
Sarconema eurycerca
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Chukotskii national okrug

Anser albifrons Sc. (nasal cavity)
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum
Butenko, O. M., 1964 a
North Yakutia

[Anser anser] gusiat (kidney)
Eimeria truncata
Monov, M., 1963 a
Bulgaria

[Anser anser] "geese"
Eimeria truncata
E. nocens
Sibalić, S.; Knežević, N.; and Čuvik, I., 1962 a
Jugoslavia

[Anser anser] goose
Toxoplasma gondii
Simić, C. P.; et al, 1961 e
Yugoslavia

Anser anser (Lin.) (caeca)
Notocotylus parviovatus
Baugh, S. C., 1958 a, 210
Hardoi, U. P.

[Anser anser]
Notocotylus spp.
Catatropis spp.
Endrejat, E., 1964 a
all from Assam

[Anser anser] gusei
Notocotylus imbricatus
Psilotrema oligoon
Echinostoma revolutum
Kazlauskas, J., 1962 a
all from Lithuania

[Anser anser]
Metorchis orientalis (gall bladder)
Notocotylus attenuatus (small intestine, caecum, large intestine)
Ku, C.-T., 1964 a
all from China

[Anser anser] (exper.)
Hypoderaeum dingeri n.sp.
Lie Kian Joe, 1964 a

[Anser anser] (exper.)
Echinostoma lindoense
Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b

[Anser anser] gusei
Echinostoma revolutum
E. robustum
Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a
all from Moldavian SSR

[Anser anser] gusei — Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b
Echinostoma revolutum (intestine)
E. robustum (small intestine)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum)
all from Khabarovsk krai

Anser anser Linné, 1758 — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Notocotylus parviovatus
Petagifer [sic] bilobus
all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China

Anser anser — Vasilev, I., 1962 b
Echinostoma revolutum
E. miyagawai
E. paraulum
E. robustum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Philophthalmus sp.
Prosthogonimus (P.) ovatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Bilharziella polonica
all from Bulgaria

Anser anser — Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1963 a
Philophthalmus sp.
Bulgaria

Anser anser — Zaskind, L. N., 1963 a
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)
P. cuneatus " " "
Schistogonimus rarus " " "
Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum)
N. chionis
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine)
all from Kustanai oblast

[Anser anser] gusei — Kazlauskas, J., 1962 a
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tschertkovilepis setiger
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Diorchis (D.) stefanskii
all from Lithuania

Anser anser (intestine) — Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
D. przewalskii
Sphenacanthus fasciculata
Wardium aequabilis
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Sobolevicanthus aspirantica
all from Turgai Lakes

[Anser anser] gusei — Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a
Hymenolepis setigera
H. compressa
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
D. przewalskii
Diorchis stefanskii
D. inflata
Dicranotaenia collaris
D. coronula
all from Moldavian SSR

[Anser anser] gusei — Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b
Hymenolepis setigera (small intestine)
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (small intestine)
D. przewalskii (small intestine, caecum & proventriculus)
all from Khabarovsk krai

Anser anser — Zaskind, L. N., 1963 a
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Hymenolepis setigera (small intestine)
H. aspirantica " "
Dicranotaenia sp.
all from Kustanai oblast

[Anser anser] gusei — Georgiev, Bl., 1962 a
Amidostomum anseris
Plovdiv district

[Anser anser] gusei (exper.) — Gumen'shchikova, V. P., 1959 a
Hystrichis tricolor
Odessa oblast

[Anser anser] gusei — Kazlauskas, J., 1962 a
Heterakis gallinarum
Ganguleterakis dispar
Ascaridia galli
A. anseris
Amidostomum anseris
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Syngamus (S.) skriabinomorpha
Capillaria anseris
all from Lithuania

[Anser anser] (caecum) — Ku, C.-T., 1964 a
Heterakis parva
China

[Anser anser] — Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Ganguleterakis dispar
Volgograd oblast

[Anser anser] gusei — Movsesian, S. O., 1962 a
Amidostomum anseris
Ganguleterakis dispar
Capillaria anseris
Echinuria uncinata
Ascaridia anseris
all from Moldavian SSR

[Anser anser] gusei — Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b
Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach and intestine)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (intestine)
Ascaridia anseris (small intestine)
A. galli (small intestine)
Heterakis gallinarum (caecum)
Capillaria anseris (intestine)
all from Khabarovsk krai

Anser anser Linné, 1758 — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Amidostomum anseris
A. spatulatum
Epomodiostomum crami
all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China

Anser anser — Zaskind, L. N., 1963 a
Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum skrjabini (Muscular stomach)
Tetrameres zakharowi (proventriculus)
all from Kustanai oblast

Anser anser — Vasilev, I., 1962 b
Polymorphus magnus
(on a strobila of Drepanidotaenia lanceolata)
Bulgaria

Anser anser — Betke, P.; Danailov, J.; and Gräfner, G., 1963 b
Megninia cubitalis

[Anser anser] gosling — Blažek, K., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus (conjunctiva)
Czechoslovakia

[Anser anser] gusi — Fedorenko, I. O., 1962 a
Colpocephalum pectiniventre
Trinoton anserinum
Anatoecus dentatus
Anaticola anseris
all from Ukraine

[Anser anser] gusei — Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
Argas persicus
Golodnoi steppe

[Anser anser] Geese — Becklund, W. W., 1964 a
checklist of parasites, United States & Canada

[Anser anser] gusei — Belokobylenko, V. T., 1962 a
helminths
Kazakhstan

[Anser anser] gusei — Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1962 a
helminths
Kazakhstan

[Anser anser domesticus] See [Anser anser]

Anser anser domesticus — Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, H. D., 1964 a, 821
Eimeria kotlani n. sp. (Kloake; Enddarm)
[Germany]

Anser anser domesticus — Klimeš, B., 1963 b, 430
- Eimeria truncata
- Eimeria anseris
- Eimeria nocens
- Eimeria stigmosa nov. spec.
- Tyzzeria parvula nom. nov. [i.e. nov. comb.]

Anser anser domestica — Ku, C. T.; Li, M. M.; and Chu, H., 1964 a, 52
- Echinostoma miyagawai (small and large intestine, caecum)
- Echinostoma sp. (large intestine and caecum)

all from Peking

Anser anser domesticus — Vasilev, I., 1962 b
- Hymenolepis abortiva
- H. anseris
- H. fasciculata
- H. gracilis
- H. setigera
- Dicranotaenia coronula
- Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
- D. przewalskii
- Diorchis (D.) stefanskii
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris

all from Bulgaria

Anser anser domesticus — Czapliński, B., 1962 a, 146
- Amidostomum anseris
- A. spatulatum

Poland; Zamość, Poland

Anser anser domesticus — Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
- Trichostrongylus tenuis (caeca; small intestine; rectum)
- Epomidiostomum orispinum
- Porrocaecum crassum
- Ascaridia galli (small intestine)
- Ganguleterakis dispar (caecum)
- Heterakis gallinarum (caecum and intestine)
- Capillaria anseris (small intestine)
- Capillaria caudinflata (small intestine)
- Thominx anatis (caecum)

Anser anser domesticus — Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396
- Amidostomum anseris
- Amidostomum spatulatum
- Trichostrongylus tenuis
- Epomidiostomum orispinum
- Porrocaecum crassum
- Ascaridia galli
- Ganguleterakis dispar
- Heterakis gallinarum
- Capillaria anseris
- Capillaria caudinflata
- Thominx anatis
- Thominx contorta

all from Poland

Anser anser domesticus — Vasilev, I., 1962 b
- Ascaridia sp.
- A. dissimilis
- Heterakis gallinarum
- Ganguleterakis dispar
- Amidostomum anseris
- Trichostrongylus tenuis
- Epomidostomum sp.
- Cyathostoma bronchialis
- Tetrameres fissispina
- Streptocara pectinifera
- Echinuria uncinata
- Gongylonema sp.
- Capillaria anseris
- C. caudinflata
- C. bursata
- Hystrichis tricolor

all from Bulgaria

Anser anser domesticus (small intestine) — Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
- Filicollis anatis
- Polymorphus minutus

all from Poland

Anser anser domesticus — Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396
- Filicollis anatis
- Polymorphus minutus

all from Poland

Anser erythropus (intestine) — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Beloguro v, O. I., 1963 a
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Psilotrema spiculigerum
- Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum)
- Catatropis verrucosa

all from Kamchatka

Anser erythropus (small intestine) — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 b, 424
- Psilostoma borealis sp.nov.

Chukotka

Anser erythropus (muscular stomach) — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a
- Epomidiostomum skrjabini

Chukotka

Anser erythropus (muscular stomach) — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
- Amidostomum spatulatum
- Epomidiostomum skrjabini

all from Kamchatka

Anser fabalis (intestine) — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Beloguro v, O. I., 1963 a
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Psilotrema spiculigerum
- Apatemon gracilis
- Australapatemon intermedius
- Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum)
- Catatropis verrucosa
- Notocotylus chionis

all from Kamchatka

Anser fabalis — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 90
- Psilostomum anserinum
- Psilotrema acutirostris
- P. brevis

all from Primorye

Anser fabalis — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a
- Amidostomum spatulatum (muscular stomach)
- Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
- Epomidiostomum skrjabini (muscular stomach)
- Tetrameres zacharowi (proventriculus)
- Sarconema eurycerca (heart)

all from Chukotka

Anser fabalis (muscular stomach) — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
- Amidostomum spatulatum
- Epomidiostomum skrjabini (caecum)
- Trichostrongylus tenuis

all from Kamchatka

Anser fabalis (heart) — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
- Sarconema eurycerca

Chukotskii national okrug

Anseriformes — Czapliński, B., 1961 b
- Aschelminthes

Polsce

Anseriformes — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c
- helminths

Chukotskii Natsional okrug

Anseropoda membranacea — Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496
- Ascomyzon lilljeborgi

région de Roscoff

Antechinus flavipes flavipes — Domrow, R., 1963 b
- Mesolaelaps sminthopsis

New South Wales

Antechinus flavipes — Domrow, R., 1964 b
- Haemolaelaps telemachus n. sp.

Australia

Antechinus stuarti — Domrow, R., 1964 b
- Haemolaelaps telemachus n. sp.

Australia

Antechinus swainsoni — Domrow, R., 1963 b
- Laelapsella humi

Victoria

Antechinus wilhelmina — Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) barbarae n. sp.

New Guinea

Antelocapra. See Antilocapra

Anthonomus grandis — Cleveland, T. C., 1963 a
- Hexamermis sp.

Louisiana

Anthracothorax nigricollis nigricollis
Trochiloecetes trinidadensis sp. n.
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 450
Trinidad, West Indies

Anthrocothorax [sic] viridigula
Trochiliphagus abdominalis
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 a
Trinidad, West Indies

Anthrocothorax. See Anthracothorax.

Anthropoid ape. See [Simiidae]

Anthus sp.
Aploparaksis skrjabini
Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1964 a, 24
Tuva

Anthus sp. (body cavity)
Cardiofilaria nuda
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts

Anthus sp.
Lynchia minor
Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Equatorial Africa

Anthus gustavi (body cavity)
Cardiofilaria nuda
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts

Anthus hodgsoni
Anonchotaenia globata
Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1964 b, 38
Tuva

Anthus hodgsoni
Diplotriaena ozouxi (body cavity, lungs)
D. schikhobalovi (body cavity)
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast
Primorskii krai

Anthus hodgsoni "tree-pipit"
Odontacarus audyi
Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537
Thailand

Anthus pratensis Linne
Ornithomyia avicularia
O. fringillina
O. lagopodis
Leclercq, M.,1962 a, 290, 291
all from Belgium

Anthus richardi
Anonchotaenia globata
Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1964 b, 38
Tuva

Anthus richardi (nasal & orbital cavities)
Aprocta anthicola
A. sudarikowi
Pseudaprocta sichotealinensis (body cavity)
Diplotriaena ozouxi (body cavity, lungs)
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Amur oblast
Primorskii krai
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai
Primorskii & Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Anthus trivialis
Passerilepis (?) crenata
Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1964 a, 30
Tuva

Anthus triviali
Anonchotaenia globata
Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1964 b, 38
Tuva

Anthus trivialis
Degeeriella densilimba
Bouvier, G., 1963 a
Switzerland

Anthus trivialis trivialis (L.) (fosses nasales)
Boydaia nigra
Fain, A., 1963 1, 179
Belgium

Anthus trivialis
Haemolaelaps casalis
H. razumovae
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Dermanyssus gallinae
D. hirundinis
Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
all from Kirov oblast

Anthus trivialis (L.)
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Antilocapra americana (small intestine)
Eimeria antelocaprae
(rumen)
Selenomonas ruminatium
Allen, R. W., 1962 b
all from United States

Antelocapra [sic] americana americana (exper.)
Anaplasma marginale
Howe, D. L.; Hepworth, W. G.; Blunt, F. M.; and Thomas, G. M., 1964 a, 1271

Antilocapra americana (bile ducts)
Thysanosoma actinioides
(small intestine)
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Allen, R. W., 1962 b
all from United States

Antilocapra americana (lungs)
Protostrongylus macrotis
(abomasum)
Haemonchus sp.
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. ostertagi
O. bisonis
O. marshalli
Pseudostertagia bullosa
Trichostrongylus axei
(small intestine)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Cooperia bisonis
C. oncophora
C. pectinata
C. punctata
Nematodirella longispiculata
Nematodirus spathiger
N. filicollis
N. abnormalis
N. lanceolatus
Capillaria brevipes
(large intestine)
Trichuris discolor
Allen, R. W., 1962 b
all from United States

Antilocapra americana (ear)
Otobius megnini
(external)
Dermacentor albipictus
D. venustus
Neolipoptena ferrisi
Allen, R. W., 1962 b
all from United States

Antilope (foie)
Fasciola gigantica
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
Katobwe

Antilope, sama (estomac)
Paramphistomum sukari
Grétillat, S., 1964 a, 352
Afrique Centrale

Antilope cervicapra
Carmyerius gregarius (rumen)
Paramphistomum gotoi (abomasum)
Patnaik, M. M., 1964 a
all from State Zoological Garden, Barang, Orissa

Antilope cervicapra
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1963 a, 439
India

Antilope cervicapra
Avitellina centripunctata
Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1963 a, 441
India

Antilope cervicapra
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Homalogaster paloniae (cecum)
Trichuris sp. (cecum)
Patnaik, M. M., 1964 a
all from State Zoological Garden, Barang, Orissa

Antilope cervicapra
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (duodenum and abomasum)
Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1963 a, 443, 445, 448, 450, 452, 453, 454
all from India
Trichostrongylus axei (duodenum and abomasum)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Cooperia laterouniformis (duodenum)
Ostertagia (Grosspiculagia) skrjabini n. sp. (abomasum)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)
Gaigeria pachyscelis (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum sp. (caecal part of the large intestine)
Skrjabinema ovis (caecum)

Antilope cervicapra.--Continued. — Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1963 a.--Continued.
Trichuris ovis (large intestine)
Trichostrongylus sp. (abomasum)
Artionema hertwichi (peritoneal cavity)
Papillosetaria veversi (peritoneal cavity)

Antrozous pallidus
Otobius logophilus — Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
Nevada

Antrozous pallidus cantwelli
Basilia antrozoi — Peterson, E. V., 1963 a
Harney County, Oregon

Aotes sp. (skin)
Rosalialges cruciformis n. sp. — Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 b
Peru

Ape, Anthropoid
Balantidium coli — Schmitt, J.[2], 1964 a
Frankfurt Zoo

Aphanius dispar
Ancyrocephalus salinus (gills)
Parastictodora sp. (muscles) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Aphanius mento
Plagioporus nemachili (intestine)
Neochasmus sp. (muscles) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Aphanius mento (gills)
Lernea cyprinacea — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Israel

Aphelocoma coerulescens
Ixodes spinipalpis — Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 2
San Mateo County, California

[Aphredoderus sayanus] pirate perch
Phyllodistomum [spp.] — Russell, H. T. (jr.); and Rhodes, G., 1963 a
Nacogdoches County, Texas

Aphyocypris kikuchii
Clonorchis sinensis — Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a
Taiwan

Aphyosemion calliurum calliurum
Oodinium pillularis — Geus, A., 1960 a

Aphyosemion caliurum ahli
Oodinium pillularis — Geus, A., 1960 a

Aplexa hypnorum (Linnaeus) (exper.)
Plistophora husseyi sp. n. — Michelson, E. H., 1963 a

Aplexa marmorata (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni — Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27

Aplonis cantoroides cantoroides (Gray)
Clay, T., 1959 b, 149
Rennell Island

Apodemus [sp.]
Gahrliepia brennani var. ventralis — Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 19
Korea

Apodemus agrarius
Grahamia arvalis — Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a
Byelorussia

Apodemus agrarius (small intestine)
Orthoskrjabinia bobica — Jun, L., 1963 a
Gorno-Altai oblast

Apodemus agrarius (small intestine)
Rictularia strumica sp. nov. — Dimitrova, E. A.; Genov, T.; and Karapchanski, I., 1963 a, 149
Bulgaria

Apodemus agrarius
Trichinella spiralis — Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b
Western Siberia

Apodemus agrarius
Ctenophthalmus a. agyrtes
C. solutus
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Polyplax affinis
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps — Černý, V., 1955 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus agrarius
Shunsennia tarsalis
Euschongastia ikaoensis
Euschongastia koreaensis
Trombicula nagayoi
Trombicula japonica
Trombicula palpalis
Trombicula orientalis
Trombicula pallida
Trombicula subintermedius — Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26
all from Korea

Apodemus agrarius
Neotrombicula (Digenualea) zachvatkini n. comb.
Trombicula toldti
Cheladonta costulata — Kepka, O., 1964 a
all from Europe

Apodemus agrarius
Neopsylla biseta sp. nov.
N. affinis sp. nov. — Li, K.-C.; and Hsieh, P.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 a
all from China

Apodemus agrarius agrarius
Neopsylla specialis minpiensis subsp. nov. — Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 b
China

Apodemus agrarius
Haemogamasus liponyssoides — Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 a
Yaroslav oblast

Apodemus agrarius
Polyplax serrata — Szczęśniak, N., 1963 a, 247
Bieszczadów

Apodemus agrarius
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus musculi
Hirstionyssus sunci — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, 672
all from China

Apodemus agrarius
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Haemogamasus kusumotoi
Haemogamasus ambulans — Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 109, 111, 117
all from China

Apodemus agrarius
Gahrliepia (Gateria) myriosetosa n. sp. — Wang, D.-C., 1964 a, 91
China

Apodemus agrarius chevrieri
Neopsylla specialis specialis — Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a
China

Apodemus agrarius coreae Thomas
Gahrliepia (Walchia) brennani var. ventralis
Euschongastia ikaoensis
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) palpalis
T. (L.) pallida
T. (L.) intermedia
T. (L.) subintermedia
T. (L.) scutellaris
T. (L.) tsushimaensis
T. (L.) teramurai
T. (L.) orientalis
T. (Neotrombicula) japonica
T. (N.) ichikawai — Kim, D. H., 1964 a
all from North Korea

Apodemus agrarius coreae.--Continued — Kim, D. H., 1964 a.--Continued
T. (N.) pomeranzevi
T. (N.) tamiyai
T. (N.) talmiensis
T. (Leptotrombidium) sp. nov. (1)
T. (L.) sp. nov. (2)
T. (L.) sp. nov. (3)

Apodemus agrarius ningpoensis — Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 b, China
Neopsylla specialis minpiensis subsp. nov.

Apodemus agrarius ningpoensis — Li, K.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 a, China
Neopsylla specialis kweiyangensis subsp. nov.

Apodemus agrarius ningpoensis — Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 202, Fukien, China
Haemolaelaps glasgowi

Apodemus argenteus — Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a, all from Japan
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) saduski
Trombicula (Leptotrobidium) daisen
T. (L.) fuji
T. (L.) himizu
T. (L.) intermedia
T. (L.) kitasatoi
T. (L.) kuroshio
T. (L.) miyajimai
T. (L.) murotoensis
T. (L.) orientalis
T. (L.) pallida
T. (L.) miyazakii
T. (L.) palpalis
T. (L.) scutellaris
T. (L.) tanaka-ryoi
T. (L.) teramurai
T. (L.) tsushimaensis
T. (L.) sp. no. 50
T. (Neotrombicula) japonica
T. (N.) mitamurai
T. (N.) tamiyai
T. (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis
Euschöngastia ikaoensis
E. miyagawai

Apodemus flavicollis — Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a, Byelorussia
Grahamia arvalis

Apodemus flavicollis (exper.) — Loos, B., 1964 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Apodemus flavicollis (Melchior, 1834) — Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 c, 235, La Preste, Pyrénées-Orientales
Ctenophthalmus (C) nobilis dobyi subsp. nova

Apodemus flavicollis — Černý, V., 1955 a, all from Czechoslovakia
Palaeopsylla sorecis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
C. solutus
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps

Apodemus flavicollis — Kepka, O., 1964 a, all from Austria
Leptotrombidium intermedia
L. i. europaea
Neotrombicula a. autumnalis
N. a. inopinatum n. comb.
N. a. vernalis n. comb.
N. a. earis [n. subsp.?]

Apodemus flavicollis.--Continued. — Kepka, O., 1964 a.--Continued.
Neotrombicula (N.) japonica
N. (N.) austriaca n. sp.
N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini n. comb.
Cheladonta costulata
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi

Apodemus flavicollus — Lachmajer, J., 1962 a, Białowieza Nat. Forest
Ixodes trianguliceps

Apodemus flavicollis — Mishaeva, N. P.; and Savitskii, B. P., 1963 a, Byelorussia
Dermanyssus gallinae

Apodemus flavicollis — Nosek, J.; Reháček, J.; Ernek, E.; and Grešikcvá, M., 1962 a, all from Zlaté Moravce
Ixodes ricinus
I. (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps
Haemaphysalis punctata

Apodemus flavicollis flavicollis — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488, all from lower Austria
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes smitianus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ssp.
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes X agyrtes smitianus
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus congener congener
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Leptopsylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris turbidus
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae

Apodemus flavicollis — Szczęśniak, N., 1963 a, 247, Bieszdzadów
Hoplopleura acanthopus

Apodemus flavicollis — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, China
Hirstionyssus isabellinus

Apodemus flavicolis latronum — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672, all from China
Hirstionyssus neosinicus
Hirstionyssus sunci

Apodemus flavicolis latronum — Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 109, 111, all from China
Haemogamasus serdjukovae
Haemogamasus oliviformis sp. nov.
Haemogamasus dorsalis sp. nov.

Apodemus mystacinus — Kepka, O., 1964 a, all from Europe
Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea
Neotrombicula (N.) japonica

Apodemus semotus Thomas, 1908 — Myers, J. B.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a, all from Taiwan (Formosa)
Capillaria sp.
Heligmosomum sp.
Heterakis spumosa
Rictularia baicalensis
Syphacia obvelata

Apodemus speciosus — Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a, all from Japan
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) saduski
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) akamushi
T. (L.) daisen
T. (L.) fuji
T. (L.) himizu
T. (L.) intermedia
T. (L.) kitasatoi
T. (L.) kuroshio
T. (L.) miyajimai
T. (L.) murotoensis
T. (L.) orientalis
T. (L.) pallida

Apodemus speciosus.--Continued.
Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a.--Continued.
Trombicula (Trombiculindus) kansai
T. (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis
Euschöngastia alpina
E. ikaoensis
E. koreaensis
E. miyagawai
Doloisia okabei
Trombicula (Leptotrobidium) miyazakii
T. (L.) palpalis
T. (L.) scutellaris
T. (L.) tanaka-ryoi
T. (L.) tenjin
T. (L.) teramurai
T. (L.) tsushimaensis
T. (L.) sp. no. 50
T. (Neotrombicula) ichikawai
T. (N.) japonica
T. (N.) mitamurai
T. (N.) nagayoi
T. (N.) tamiyai
T. (N.) sp.

Apodemus speciosus
Hirstionyssus musculi
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672
China

Apodemus speciosus peninsulae Thomas
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) palpalis
T. (L.) sp. nov. (3)
Kim, D. H., 1964 a
all from North Korea

Apodemus sylvaticus
Grahamia arvalis
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a
Byelorussia

Apodemus sylvaticus (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
Loos, B., 1964 a

Apodemus sylvaticus
Corrigia sp.
Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b
[England]

Apodemus sylvaticus
Tetrathyridium rugosum (thorax, abdominal cavity, liver)
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver)
Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b
all from Georgian SSR

Apodemus sylvaticus
Catenotaenia pusilla
Catenotaenia lobata
Paranoplocephala sp.
Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b
[all from England]

Apodemus sylvaticus sylvaticus (estomac)
Mastophorus muris
Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a
Bocé (Maine-et-Loire), France

Apodemus sylvaticus L.
Capillaria annulosa
Syphacia frederici (caecum)
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Protospirura muris
Rictularia proni
Capillaria bacillata
Bernard, J., 1963 a
Tunis and Belgique
all from Tunisie

Apodemus sylvaticus
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Syphacia stroma
Capillaria muris-sylvatici
Heligmosomoides dubius
Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b
[all from England]

Apodemus sylvaticus sylvaticus (L., 1758)
Ctenophthalmus (C) nobilis dobyi subsp. nov.
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 c, 235
La Preste, Pyrénées-Orientales

Apodemus sylvaticus sylvaticus
Ctenophtalmus arvernus
Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a
Bocé (Maine-et-Loire), France

Apodemus sylvaticus
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus sp.
Laelaps pachypus
Corbet, G. B., 1964 a
all from Inner Hebrides

Apodemus sylvaticus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Dunnet, G. M., 1962 a, 17
Southern Norway

Apodemus sylvaticus
Leptotrombidium intermedia
L. i. europaea
Neotrombicula a. autumnalis
N. a. inopinatum n. comb.
N. a. vernalis n. comb.
N. a. earis [n. subsp.?]
N. (N.) japonica
N. (N.) austriaca n. sp.
N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini n. comb.
Cheladonta costulata
C. ikaoensis
Kepka, O., 1964 a
all from Austria

Trombicula toldti
Europe

Apodemus sylvaticus
Olopachys golubevi
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1963 a
Armenian SSR

Apodemus sylvaticus
Palaeopsylla kohauti
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ssp.
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes X agyrtes smitianus
Megabothris turbidus
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
all from lower Austria

Apodemus sylvaticus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax serrata
Szczęśniak, N., 1963 a, 247
all from Bieszczadów

Apodemus sylvaticus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus musculi
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, 672
all from China

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh
Ixodes laguri
Haemaphysalis warburtoni
H. numidiana
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
all from Karaganda oblast

Apodemus sylvaticus
Ixodes stromi
Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko, A. K., 1963 a
Zaili Alatau

Apogon linestus
Trilocularia sp.
Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 c
Bay of Tokyo, Japan

Aporia crataegi
Nosema aporiae
Plistophora aporiae
Lipa, J. J., 1963 a, 111
all from Poland

Apus apus
Notopentorchis iduncula
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 45
Tuva

Apus apus
Dennyus hirundinis
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68
Switzerland

Apus apus L.
Crataerina pallida
Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 289
Belgium

Apus pacificus
Anomotaenia depressa
Paruterina induncula
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
all from Primorye

Aquila chrysaetos
Dermacentor parumapertus
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
Nevada

Aquila chrysaëtos
Degeeriella euzonia
Colpocephalum caudatum
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 64, 65
all from Switzerland

Aquila chrysaetos canadensis (blood)
Leucocytozoon sp.
Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 150
Ohio

Aquila clanga (Intestinum)
Ascaris clava
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 58
Memel

Aquila nipalensis nipalensis
Falcolipeurus berolinensis nov. spec.
Złotorzycka, J., 1963 b, 152
Zoologischen Garten

Ara ararauna
Heteromenopon sincipitalis
Psittacobrosus burmeisteri kelloggi
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 455, 459
all from Trinidad, West Indies

Ara manilata
Heteromenopon clayae sp. n.
Psittacobrosus genitalis sp. n.
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 456, 460
all from British Guiana

Ara nobilis nobilis
Heteromenopon laticapitis sp. n.
Psittacobrosus nobilis sp. n.
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 456, 461
all from British Guiana

Aramus guarauna carau
Eulaemobothrion cubense
Eichler, W., 1959 g
Bolivia

Aratinga jandaya (Gmélin)
Boydaia aratingae sp. n.
Fain, A., 1963 n, 60
Brésil

Aratinga pertinax = A. pertinax aeruginosus
Psittacobrosus anduzei
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 463
British Guiana

Arborophila brunneopectus
erythrophrys
Amyrsidea elbeli n. sp.
Emerson, K. C.; and Stojanovich, C. J., 1963 a, 264
North Borneo

Arborophila orientalis sumatrana Ogilvie-Grant
Colpocephalum orientalis n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
Sumatra

Archosargus unimaculatus (Bloch)
(stomach)
Brachadena pyriformis
(intestine)
Diplomonorchis micropogoni n.sp.
Hamacreadium oscitans
Megasolena archosargi
Multitestis rotundus
Pachycreadium crassigulum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a
all from Jamaica

Arctocephalus doriferus
Orthohalarachne attenuata
Domrow, R., 1963 b
Victoria

Arctocephalus gazella (Peters)
Orthohalarachne chabaudi n. sp.
Gretillat, S., [1960 e], 93
Parc Zoologique de Tananarive, Madagascar, originally from Ile de la Nouvelle Amsterdam, Indian Ocean

[Arctogadus borisovi] vostochno-sibirskoi treski
Lecithaster sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Arctogadus borisovi] vostochno-sibirskoi treski
Contracaecum sp. larva
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

Ardea sp.
Clinostomum lophophallum
Euclinostomum heterostomum
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Ardea sp.
Lynchia ardeae
Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Africa

Ardea cinerea L. (intestine)
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) mashonense n. sp.
Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 b, 291
Southern Rhodesia

Ardea cinerea L.
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Macko, J. K., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

Ardea cinerea cinerea L. (Dünndarm)
Echinochasmus beleocephalus
Odening, K., 1963 e, 49
Berliner Tierparks

Ardea cinerea L.
Bilharziella polonica
Echinochasmus boleocephalus
Episthmium bursicola
Opisthorchis longissimus
Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 245
all from Poland

Ardea cinerea
Lateriporus karajasicus
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
all from Primorye

Ardea cinerea (small intestine)
Dilepis unilateralis
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
all from Mazury lakes, Poland

Ardea cinerea (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genual joints)
Pelecitus helix
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii krai

Ardea cocci (Intestinum)
Porrocaecum reticulata
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63
Porto Alegre

Ardea goliath
Euclinostomum dollfusi n. sp.
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 g, 339
Belgian Congo

Ardea herodias
Ardeicola cruscula
Tuff, D. W., 1964 a
America, north of Mexico

Ardea melanocephala
Mesonyssus ardeae
Fain, A., 1960 n, 309

Ardea melanocephala
Lynchia ardeae
Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Africa

Ardea purpurea (intestine)
Centrocestus formosus
Paperna, I., 1964 a
Israel

Ardea purpurea (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genual joints)
Pelecitus helix
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii krai

Ardea purpurea purpurea
Lynchia ardeae
Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Africa

Ardea purpurea manilensis Meyen, 1834
Clinostomum complanatum
Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia

Ardea purpurea manilensis Meyen, 1834
Contracaecum (C.) chinensis sp. n. (stomach, large intestine)
Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia

Ardeola grayii (Sykes) (intestine)
Apharyngostrigea joanae n. sp.
Gupta, N. K., 1964 b, 179
Punjab, India

Ardeola grayii (intestine)
Saakotrema caballeroi
Gupta, P. D., 1962 a
Allahabad

Ardeotis arabs stieberi
Hyalomma spp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518
all from Kassala Province, Sudan

Arenaria interpres
Rhinonyssus c. coniventris
Fain, A., 1963 f, 100
Gand, Belgique

Arenaria interpres interpres (L.) (fosses nasales)
Rhinonyssus coniventris coniventris
Fain, A., 1963 l, 178
Belgium

Argus argus grayi (Elliot) — Price, R. G.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
- Colpocephalum appendiculatum — Sarawak and Borneo

Argyrocottus zanderi — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 53
- Trichodina cottidarum forma cottidarum n. sp., n. forma — Peter the Great Gulf

Ariodes dussumieri (gill filaments) — Pillai, N. K., 1962 c, 183
- Hermilius longicornis — Trivandrum, India

Arion ater — Guilhon, J., 1963 a
- Angiostrongylus vasorum

Arion rufus — Guilhon, J., 1963 a
- Angiostrongylus vasorum

Arion subfuscus — Kratochvil, Z., 1963 a, 252
- Muellerius capillaris

Arisichthys. See Aristichthys.

Arisichthys [sic] nobilis — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
- Sinergasilus polycolpus — Kiangsu province

Arius sp. (intestine) — Oshmarin, P. G.; and Mamaev, Iu. L., 1963 b, 357
- Paramonodhelmis postacetabulorchis sp. nov. (tod) — Tonkin Bay

Arius sp. (gills) — Unnithan, R. V., 1964 a, 241, 243
- Neocalceostoma arii sp.n. — Trivandrum (southwest coast of India)

Armigeres subalbatus (exper.) — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
- Brugia malayi
- B. pahangi

Artamus fuscus (intestine) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1964 a, 656, 659
- Papillatrema echinata sp. n. (tod)
- Laterotrema vaginata sp. n.
- all from Viet-Nam

Artibeus cinereus (Gervais) — Fain, A., 1962 o, 399
- Chirnyssoides caparti — Panama

Artibeus jamaicensis Leach — Fain, A., 1962 o, 399
- Chirnyssoides caparti — Panama

Artibeus lituratus — Pinichpongse, S., 1963 d, 622
- Paralabidocarpus artibei n. sp. — Siparia, Trinidad, West Indies

Artibeus toltecus Saussure — Fain, A., 1962 o, 399
- Chirnyssoides caparti — Panama

Arvicanthis abyssinicus muansae — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 453
- Xenopsylla cheopis
- Dinopsyllus longifrons
- Ctenophthalmus nr. calceatus
- all from Tanganyika

Arvicanthis abyssinicus virescens — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 453
- Xenopsylla cheopis — Tanganyika

Arvicanthis niloticus — Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
- Grahamella sp. — Egypt

Arvicanthus niloticus — Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 418
- Xenopsyllus cheopis
- Nosopsyllus londiniensis
- Synosternus pallidus
- Synosternus cleopatrae
- Ctenocephalus felis
- Pulex irritans
- Echidnophaga gallinacea
- Haemophysalis leachii
- Ornithodorus erraticus
- Dermanyssus muris
- Ornithonyssus bacoti
- Haemolaelaps hystrici
- all from Egypt

Arvicanthis niloticus — Till, W. M., 1963 a
- Androlaelaps arvicanthis
- Androlaelaps marshalli
- all from Uganda

Arvicanthis niloticus niloticus — Traub, R., 1963 c, 90
- Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) londiniensis declivus ssp. n. — Egypt

Arvicanthis niloticus testicularis — Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 517
- Haemaphysalis leachii leachii
- Hyalomma spp.
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
- all from Kassala Province, Sudan

Arvicanthis rufinus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
- Eperythrozoon coccoides — A. E. F.

Arvicola amphibius — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus — China

[Arvicola amphibius] vodianaia krysa — Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
- Dermacentor marginatus
- Rhipicephalus pumilio
- all from Karaganda oblast

Arvicola terrestris (exper.) — Shevkunova, E. A.; and Glushko, I. V., 1963 a
- Toxoplasma gondii

Arvicola terrestris — Petrov, A. M.; and Chertkova, A. N., 1962 a, 94, 99
- Notocotylus noyeri — Gomel oblast
- Quinqueserialis volgensis — Zaural & Byelorussia

Arvicola terrestris — Bernard, J., 1963 a
- Capillaria bacillata — Belgique

Arvicola terrestris — Adamovich, V. L., 1964 a
- Laelaps muris
- Hyperlaelaps amphibius
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Haemogamasus ambulans
- Laelaps hilaris
- L. multispinosus
- Macrocheles sp.
- Laelaps pavlovskyi
- Ixodes ricinus
- I. apronophorus
- I. trianguliceps
- Dermacentor pictus
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
- C. assimilis
- C. uncinatus
- Ceratophyllus walkeri
- C. turbidus
- Ceratophyllus sp.
- Leptopsylla bidentata
- Hypoaspis sp.
- Parasitus sp.
- Pachylaelaps sp.
- Androlaelaps sardous
- Parasitidae N.
- Hystrichopsylla talpae
- Pulex irritans
- Phytoseidae [spp.]
- all from Volinskoje Polesje

[Arvicola terrestris] vodianaia polevka — Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a
- Ceratophyllus walkeri
- Leptopsylla taschenbergi
- Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi
- all from Azerbaidzhan

Arvicola terrestris — Kepka, O., 1964 a
- Neotrombicula a. autumnalis
- N. a. inopinatum n. comb.
- N. a. vernalis n. comb.
- N. (N.) japonica
- N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini n. comb.
- Cheladonta costulata
- all from Austria

308-820 O - 66 - 3

Arvicola terrestris
Ixodes trianguliceps
Lachmajer, J., 1962 a
Białowieża Nat. Forest

Arvicola terrestris
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes X agyrtes smitianus
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus heselhausi
Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
all from lower Austria

Arvicola terrestris terrestris
Laelaps muris
Solomon, L., 1963 a
Ploieşti and Braşov, Rumania

Arvicola terrestris
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 a
Yaroslav oblast

Arvicola terrestris
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

Arvicola terrestris Linné
Cheladonta costulata [n. comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960 h, 107
Salzinne

Arviccla terrestris scher-
Laelaps muris
Solomon, L., 1963 a
Ploieşti and Braşov, Rumania

Ascaphus truei
Bunoderella metteri sp. n. (small intestine)
Euryhelmis squamula
Euryhelmis pacifica
Schell, S. C., 1964 a, 654
Washington and Idaho
Touchet river, Washington
Touchet river, Washington

Ascidia canina
Lichomolgus forficula
Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 497
région de Roscoff

Ascidia mentula
Lichomolgus forficula
Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 497
région de Roscoff

Ascidiella aspersa
Gonophysema gullmarensis
Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J., 1961 a
Gullmar Fiord, Swedish west coast; Laesö, Kattegat, Danish waters

Asclia [sic] tridens
Grahamella sp.
Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
Egypt

Asellia tridens murraiana
Myotrombicula olosa aselliae n. s. sp. (ptéropatagium)
Riedlinia (Trombigastia) platypygia n. sp. (oreilles)
Riedlinia (Riedlinia) afghanensis n. sp. (oreilles and ptéro-patagium)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 e, 583
all from Afghanistan

Asellus aquaticus
Lepoderma muris
Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a

Asellus aquaticus (exper.)
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193; 1962 a, 422

Asellus aquaticus
Tetrameres fissispina
Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b

Asinus asinus
Eimeria leuckarti
Benbrook, E. A.; and Sloss, M. W., 1962 a, 817
North America

Asinus asinus
Strongyloides westeri
Benbrook, E. A.; and Sloss, M. W., 1962 a, 818
North America

Asio flammeus (Pontoppidan)
Kurodaia flammei n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 d
Dallas, Texas

Asio otus (L.)=Strix otis (intestin)
Strigea strigis
Dubois, G., 1963 c

Asio otus otus (L.)
Rhinoecius oti
Fain, A., 1962 m, 265
Anvers

Asio otus Linne
Ornithomyia avicularia
O. fringillina
Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290
all from Belgium

Asio otus (L.)
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Aspidites melanocephalus melanocephalus
Aponomma fimbriatum
Amblyomma moreliae
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
all from Australia

Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi (Macleay, 1882)
Amblyomma limbatum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
Australia

Aspius aspius (L.)
Trypanosoma bliccae (blood)
Myxobolus bramae (gills)
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
all from Volga River

[Aspius aspius] zherekh
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Syr-Darya river

Aspius aspius (L.)
Asymphylodora imitans (intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum (chrystalline lens)
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
D. confusum (gills)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (muscles, fins & gills)
Neascus cuticola (gills)
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (heart)
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Dactylogyrus tuba (gills)
Gyrodactylus medius (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum (?) (gills)
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
all from Volga River

[Aspius aspius] zherekh
Dactylogyrus tuba
Tylodelphys clavata
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomulum confusum
Clinostomum complanatum
Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
all from Syr-Darya river

Aspius aspius
Dactylogyrus tuba
Molnár, K., 1964 b
Hungary

Aspius aspius (L.) (intestine)
Gryporhynchus heilancristrotus
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Volga river

Aspius aspius (L.)
Philometra abdominalis (body cavity)
Capillaria tomentoza (fatty tissue)
Eustrongylides exicisus (liver)
Anisakis sp. 1 (liver)
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
all from Volga River

[Aspius aspius] zherekh
Rhabdochona denudata filamentosa
Rhaphidascaris acus
Philometra intestinalis
Contracoecum siluri-glanidis
Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
all from Syr-Darya river

Aspius aspius (L.) (intestine)
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Volga River

Aspius aspius (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247
Poland

[Aspius aspius] zherekh
Lamproglena pulchella
Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Syr-Darya river

Aspius aspius (L.)
Piscicola geometra (fins)
Unionidae g. sp. 1 (gills)
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
all from Volga River

[Aspius aspius] bilizna
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp.
Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
Ukraine

Aspro zingel
Trichodinella epizootica
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 a, 37
Bayerische Donau

Ass. See [Equus asinus]

Assiminea lutea
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
Miyazaki, I., 1961 c
Fukuoka (Giappone), Japan

Assiminea parasitologica
Paragonimus ohirai
Miyazaki, I., 1961 c
all from Fukuoka (Giappone) Japan

Assiminea yoshidayukioi
Paragonimus ohirai
Miyazaki, I., 1961 c
Fukuoka (Giappone), Japan

Asteracanthion glaciale
Astericola clausii n. sp.
Rosoll, A., 1888 a, 197
Triest

Asterias rubens
Scottomyzon gibberum
Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 497
région de Roscoff

Asterina gibbosa (face
Lichomolgus asterinae n. sp.
Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 500
région de Roscoff

Astur sp. (Intestinum)
Porrocaecum arcuata
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57
Berlin (Zoolog. Garten, angeblich aus China)

Astyanax sp.
Braga spec.?
Szidat, L., 1955 b, 233
Lago San Bernardino, Paraguay

Astylosternus robustus
Oxysomatium chamaeleonis
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Atelerix albiventris
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Synosternus pallidus
Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
Sénégal

Ateles geoffroyi (blood)
Dipetalonema gracile
D. stelense
Krampitz, H. E.,1959 b
all from El Salvador

Ateles paniscus
Tetrapetalonema marmostae (blood)
Dipetalonema gracile
Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262
all from Peru

Ateuchus histeroides
Spirocerca lupi
Physocephalus [sp.]
Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, D. J., 1964 a
all from Lee & Macon counties, Georgia

Athene noctua (intestine)
Porrocaecum spirale
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Athene noctua
(post. intestine)
Centrorhynchus aluconis
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Athene noctua
Centrorhynchus globocaudatus
Centrorhynchus clitordeus
Centrorhynchus milvus
Ward, H. L., 1964 a, 83
all from Egypt

Athene noctua Brehm
Ornithomyia avicularia
Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290
Belgium

Atherurus armatus
Hirstionyssus elongatus
Tauffflieb, R., 1962 b, 112
all from Kindamba, Répub. du Congo

Atrichopogon sp.
Mermis sp.
Das Gupta, S. K., 1964 a
Calcutta, India

Aulopus japonicus (gills)
Naobranchia aulopi
Shiino, S. M., 1958 c, 116
Wakayama Prefecture, Japan

Aulostomus maculatus
Valenciennes
(junction of stomach and intestine)
Stephanostomum aulostomi n. sp.
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a
Curaçao

Auricula dombei
Malacobdella [sp.]
Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a
Beloe more

Australorbis glabratus (exper.)
Acanthamoeba sp.
Richards, C. S., 1962 c, 14

Australorbis glabratus
Schistosoma mansoni
Corrêa, R. R.; de Toledo Piza, J.; da Silva Ramos, A.; and Vieira de Camargo, L., 1962 a
São Paulo, Brazil

Australorbis glabratus (intermediate)
Schistosoma mansoni
Horwitz, A., 1963 a

Australorbis glabratus
Cercaria baldai n. sp.
Nasir, P., 1964 a, 28
Quebrada Seca, coast of the Gulf of Paria

Australorbis glabratus (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27

Australorbis glabratus (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 b

Australorbis glabratus (exper.)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Richards, C. S., 1963 b

Australorbis tenagophilus
Schistosoma mansoni
Corrêa, R. R.; de Toledo Piza, J.; da Silva Ramos, A.; and Vieira de Camargo, L., 1962 a

Australorbis tenagophilus (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
Paraense, W. L.; Ibañez H., N.; and Miranda C., H., 1964 a
Peru

Australorbis tenagophilus
Schistosoma mansoni
de Toledo Piza, J.; da Silva Ramos, A.; and Vieira de Camargo, L., 1962 a, 133

Auxis maru (liver)
Eimeria auxidis n. sp.
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 42
Peter the Great Gulf

Aves
Tanaisia winteri n. sp.
T. freitasi n. sp.
Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 f
all from Costa Rica

Aves
Trematoda, Russia
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia), 1962 b

Aves spp. (exper.)
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1964 a

[Aves]
(small intestine)
Capillaria longicollis
Ahmad, R., 1962 a
East Pakistan

[Aves] bird
Hattena erosa n. sp.
Ornithonyssus bursa
Domrow, R., 1963 b
all from British North Borneo

Aves
Mallophaga, compilation
Emerson, K. C., 1962 e
North America

[Aves]
Alloptes longipes sp. nov.
Ewing, H. E., 1911 b, 42
Bermuda

[Aves] birds — Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a
Trombicula (Eutrombicula) wichmanni — all from Japan
T. (Toritrombicula) hasegawai
Euschöngastia miyagawai
Neoschöngastia americana solomonis
N. carveri
N. monticola
N. posekanyi

Avitellina centripunctata hyperparasitism — Sadykhov, I. A.; and Kolesnichenko, M. L., 1964 a
Bunostomum trigonocephalum — Azerbaidzhan

Axis axis ceylonensisis [sic] — Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
Babesia pattoni sp. nov. — Ceylon

Axis axis ceylonensisis [sic] — Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
Artionema altaica — Ceylon

Aythya fuligula (intestine) — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Beloguro v, O. I., 1963 a
Echinoparyphium recurvatum — all from Kamchatka
Cotylurus cornutus
Apatemon gracilis
Notocotylus attenuatus

Aythya fuligula — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 91
Philophthalmus proboscidus — Primorye

Aythya fuligula — Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a
Cloactotaenia megalops (cloaca) — all from England
Diorchis ransomi (median region of intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (posterior and median region of intestine)
Dicranotaenia sacciperum (median region of intestine)
Hymenolepis abortiva (intestinal caeca)
Hymenolepis compressa (small intestine)
Hymenolepis mandabbi (intestine)
Hymenolepis solowiowi (anterior and posterior region of intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (anterior, median and posterior regions of intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (anterior region of intestine)

Aythya fuligula (muscular stomach) — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
Streptocara crassicauda — all from Kamchatka
S. somateriae
Eustrongylides mergorum (intestine)
Thominx spinulosa
Capillaria (s. l.) sp.

Aythya fuligula — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 64
Anaticola crassicornis — all from Switzerland
Anatoecus icterodes
Menopon leucoxanthum

Aythya marila (intestine) — Leonov, V. A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Beloguro v, O. I., 1963 a
Echinostoma revolutum — all from Kamchatka
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. baculus
E. cinctum
Euparyphium sobolevi
Plagiorchis laricola
P. obtusus
P. nyrocae
Gymnophallus macrostomus
Cotylurus cornutus
C. japonicus
Cotylurus sp.
Apatemon gracilis
Notocotylus attenuatus
(rectum and cloaca)
Cloacitrema marilae
(gall bladder and caecum)
Metorchis xanthosomus
(duodenum and small intestine)
Gymnophallus ceratostomus
Australapatemon sp.
(trachea)
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
(caecum)
Paramonostomum bucephalae

Aythya marila — Reimer, L., 1963 b; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Beloguall from Hiddensee; Belogu-
Microphallus primus — mittlere Ostsee
Levinseniella brachysoma

Aythya marila — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 84
Euparyphium sobolevi — Kamchatka

Aythya marila — Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Leonov, V. A., 1963 a, 216, 218
Cloacitrema marilae sp. nov. (rectum & cloaca) — all from Kamchatka
Gymnophallus ceratostomus sp. nov. (duodenum and small intestine)

Aythya marila — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Dicranotaenia coronula — Primorye

Aythya marila (median region of intestine) — Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a
Hymenolepis tenuirostris — England

Aythya marila — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
(muscular stomach) — all from Kamchatka
Amidostomum boschadis
A. orientale
Epomidiostomum anatinum
(proventriculus)
Tetrameres pavonis

Aythya nyroca Güldenstadt, 1769 — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Uvitillina pseudocotylea — Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia

Aythya nyroca Güldenstadt, 1769 — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Amidostomum orientalis — Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia

Baetis rhodani
Enterocystis fungoides
Enterocystis racovitzai
Desportes, I., 1963 b, 346, 349
France (Seine-et-Oise), (Pyrénées-Orientales),(Indre-et-Loire) France

Baetis tenax
Enterocystis grassei n.sp.
Desportes, I., 1963 b, 350
Richelieu, France

Baetis vernus
Enterocystis grassei n.sp.
Desportes, I., 1963 b, 350
Richelieu, France

Bagarius bagarius (intestine)
Bucephalus bagarius n.sp.
Bucephalus allahabadensis n. sp.
Bucephalus tritentacularis n. sp.
Srivastava, C. B., 1963 a,36
all from Allahabad, India

Bairdella. See Bairdiella.

Bairdella [sic] chrysura "sugar or silver trout"
Haemogregarina bigemina (blood)
Saunders, D. C., 1964 a, 221
southwest Florida

Bairdiella chrysura (Lacépède) (gills)
Tagia bairdiella
McMahon, J. W., 1963 a, 154
Chesapeake Bay

Balantiopteris [sic] plicata plicata
Pseudoschoengastia (Perissopalla irwingi n. sp.
Pseudoschongastia (Perissopalla) tincali n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 e
all from Tincal (Guatémala)

Balanus balanoides Linné
Gregarina balani
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
Barents Sea

Balanus balanoides Linné
Maritrema gratiosum
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Barents Sea

Balanus balanoides Linné
Cysticercoid "a" Belopolskaja, 1953
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Barents Sea

Balanus balanus (Linné)
Gregarina balani
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
Barents Sea

Balanus improvisus
Microphallus claviformis (Dünndarm)
Maritrema subdolum
Reimer, L., 1963 b, 257, 265
all from Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Bellerica [i.e. Balearica] regulorum "capeground crane"
Isospora bellericae n. sp.
Banik, D. C.; and Ray, H., 1962 a
Zool. Garden Calcutta (native of East Africa)

Bellerica regulorum (feces)
Isospora bellericae n. sp.
Banik, D. C.; and Ray, H., 1962 a
Zool. Garden Calcutta (native of East Africa)

Balistes aculeatus
Hamacreadium balistesi n. sp.
Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 f, 301
Ghardaga, Red Sea

Balistes ringens Linnaeus (intestine)
Pseudocreadium galapagoensis
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a
Curaçao

Balistes vetula Linnaeus (intestine)
Apocreadium balistis
Neoapocreadium coili
Pseudocreadium lamelliforme (urinary bladder and kidney ducts)
Xystretrum solidum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a
all from Jamaica

Balistes vetula (L., 1758)
Trematoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Balistes vetula (L., 1758)
Cestoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Balistes vetula (L., 1758)
Nematoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Bambusicola thoracica conorivox
Menopon kuntzi n. sp.
Emerson, K. C.; and Stojanovich, C. J., 1963 a, 261
Formosa

Bandicoot
Haemolaelaps domrowi
Domrow, R., 1963 b
eastern Australia

Bandicota sp. (probably B. indica)
Haemaphysalis howletti
Dhanda, V., 1964 a, 459
Pashan, 5 mi. west of Poona City, India

Bandicota indica
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Thailand

Bandicota indica nemorivaga (blood)
Babesia bandicootia n. sp.
Manwell, R. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 390
Formosa (Taiwan)

Bandicota indica nemorivaga, Hodgson, 1836
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1964 a
Taiwan and Offshore Islands

Bandicota indica nemorivaga Hodgson, 1836
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Capillaria hepatica
Gongylonema orientale
Heterakis spumosa
Longistriata norvegica
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a
all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Bandicota malabarica
Trypanosoma lewisi
Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
Ceylon

Bandicota malabarica
Toxoplasma gondii
Kulasiri, C., 1962 b
Ceylon

Bandicota nemorivaga
Gahrliepia (Walchia) paracifica
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) yangchenensis
Gahrliepia (Walchia) pacifica
Gahrliepia (Walchia) chinensis
Euschöngastia centralkwangtunga
Laelaps nuttalli
Tricholaelaps sp.
Laelaps echidninus
Hsu, P. K.; Li, Y. C.; Li, C. C.; and Chen, H. T., 1964 a
all from Kwangtung Province, China

Barbastella barbastellus
Ixodes vespertilionis
Argas vespertilionis
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 327
all from ouest de la France

Barbastella barbastellus (Schreb., 1774)
Neomyobia pantopus
Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 236
Czechoslovakia

Barbastella barbastellus
Leptotrombidium russicum
Kepka, O., 1964 a
Austria

Barbus sp.
Pygidiopsis genata (muscles)
"Neodiplostomum", metacercariae
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Barbus sp. (intestine)
Rhabdochona denudata
Cuculanus barbae
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

[Barbus sp.] usach
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp.
Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
Ukraine

Barbus barbus
Trypanosoma barbi
Trichodina sp.
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Barbus barbus
Trichodinella epizootica
Lom, J., 1961 e

Barbus barbus (gills) — Lom, J., 1963 a, 9
Trichodinella (Trichodinella) epizootica

Barbus barbus — Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
Dactylogyrus carpathicus [sic]
Diplozoon paradoxum
Allocreadium isoporum
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. clavatum
all from Tisza River

Barbus barbus — Molnár, K., 1964 b
Dactylogyrus carpaticus
D. dyki
D. malleus
all from Hungary

Barbus barbus L. — Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 b
Ichthyotaenia torulosa
Bayerischen Donau

Barbus barbus — Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
Rhabdochona denudata
Tisza River

Barbus barbus L. — Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 b
Gordius aquaticus
Bayerischen Donau

Barbus barbus — Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Tisza River

B[arbus] brachycephalus — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Stenteropsis barbi
all from Syr-Darya river

B[arbus] brachycephalus — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Dactylogyrus kulwieci
D. linstowi
Diplozoon paradoxum
Tylodelphys clavata
Diplostomulum confusum
Neodiplostomulum hughesi
all from Syr-Darya river

B[arbus] brachycephalus — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Cysticercus dilepidis
Syr-Darya river

B[arbus] brachycephalus — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Rhabdochona denudata filamentosa
Nematoda gen. sp.
all from Syr-Darya river

B[arbus] brachycephalus — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Syr-Darya river

B[arbus] brachycephalus — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Trachelobdella turkestanica
Syr-Darya river

Barbus canis — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Dactylogyrus persis (gills)
Dactylogyrus varicorhini (gills)
Dactylogyrus varicorhini var. minor (gills)
Aspidogaster enneatis (intestine)
Asymphylodora tincae (intestine)
Euclinostomum heterostomum (muscles)
Clinostomum complanatum (muscles)
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)
all from Israel

Barbus canis — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Lamproglena jordani (gills)
Lernea cyprinacea (skin)
all from Israel

Barbus canis (gills) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Glochidia
Israel

Barbus longiceps — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Dactylogyrus galileensis [sic] (gills)
Aspidogaster enneatis (intestine)
Asymphylodora tincae (intestine)
Bolbophorus sp. (muscles)
all from Israel

Barbus longiceps (intestine) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Kawia armenica
Israel

Barbus longiceps (serose) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Contracaecum sp. 1
Israel

Barbus longiceps — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Lamproglena jordani (gills)
Lernea cyprinacea (skin and gills)
all from Israel

Barbus meridionalis Heckel (žábra) — Ergens, R., 1962 b, 327
Gyrodactylus albaniensis
Lukavica u Bardejova, Czechoslovakia

[Basiliscus sp.] (blood, spleen, intestine, heart, skeletal muscle, lung and liver) — Garnham, P. C. C., 1964 a
Besnoitia spp.
British Honduras

Bassariscus astutus — Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes kingi
all from Nevada

Bat. See [Chiroptera]

Bat, brown. See [Chiroptera]

Bathyergus suillus — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps scapularis
Cape Town

Bathygobius fuscus (gall bladder) — Noble, E. R., 1963 a
Coccomyxa [sp.]
Halona Beach, Oahu, Hawaii

Bathygobius fuscus — Noble, E. R., 1963 a
Coitocaecum bathygobium
Diamond Head beach, Oahu, Hawaii

Bathygobius fuscus — Noble, E. R., 1963 a
Capillaria [sp.]
Coconut Island, Oahu, Hawaii

Bathyomphalus contortus — Ždárská, Z., 1963 a
Diplodiscus subclavatus (hepatopankreas)
Echinostoma revolutum (hepatopankreas)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
all from Czechoslovakia

Bathystoma aurolineatum (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a
Hamacreadium ositans (ceca and intestine)
Lasiotocus longovatus
L. truncatus
all from Jamaica

Bathystoma striatum (Linnaeus) (stomach) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a
Brachadena pyriformis
Lecithochirium parvum (ceca and intestine)
Genolopa ampullacea
all from Jamaica

Batillaria minima (orbit) — Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975
Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n.
Dunedin to Key West, Fla.

Baza bismarcki (Intestinum) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57
Ascaris australis
Ralum

Beaver, American. See [Castor canadensis]

Beaver, European. See [Castor fiber]

Beef cow. See [Bos taurus]

Beetle. See [Coleoptera].

Bellerica. See Balearica.

Belone belone — Trilles, J. P., 1962 a, 689
Nerocila orbignyi
Sète

Belone strongylurus — Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 e, 234
Prolecitha beloni n. sp.
Ghardaga, Red Sea

Beluga leucas (Ventrikel) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 61
Anisakis kükenthali
Spitzbergen

Bembidion nitidum — Rivard, I., 1964 a
Hexamermis sp.
near Belleville, Ontario

Bero elegans — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 22, 28, 53
Ceratomyxa porrecta n. sp. (gall bladder) — all from Peter the Great Gulf
Myxidium japonicum n. sp. (gall bladder)
Trichodina cottidarum forma cottidarum n. sp., n. forma

Beryx splendens (gills) — Shiino, S. M., 1958 c, 117
Naobranchia auriculata n. sp. — Owase, Mie Prefecture, Japan

Bettongia cuniculus — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Haemolaelaps hattenae n.sp. — Tasmania

Bibos indicus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Microfilaria spp. — A. O. F. Soudan

Biomphalaria alexandrina — El-Gindy, M. S., 1961 a, 392
Apharyngostrigea ibis — all from Egypt
brevifurcate ocellate cercaria
mediofurcate ocellate cercaria
longifurcate holostome cercariae
lophocercous holostome cercariae
Nephrostomum ramosum
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria alexandrina (exper.) — Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 b
Schistosoma mansoni

Bird. See [Aves]

Bison bison athabascae (nasal passage) — Drummond, R. O.; and Medley, J. G., 1964 a, 655
Speleognathus australis — Oklahoma

Bitch. See [Canis familiaris]

Bithynia [sp.] — Macy, R. W., 1963 b
Pleurogenoides tener — Qalyub, Qalyubia Province, Egypt

Bithynia leachi — Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a
Prosthogonimus pellucidus

Bithynia leachi — Shevchenko, N. N., 1958 a
Astiotrema monticelli — northern Donets

Bithynia pulchella — Mukherjee, R. P., 1963 b, 77
Cercaria pulchelli n. sp. — Bareilly, India

Bithynia subdiella — Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564
Pleurogenoides tener — Irrigation canals of the Egyptian Nile Delta

Bithynia tentaculata — Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 110
Notocotylus ephemera — all from Netherlands
Notocotylus attenuatus
Psilotrema spiculigerum
Cercaria papillosa
Prohemistomum vivax
Cercaria nodulosa
Cercaria neerlandica 1
Cercaria neerlandica 2
Cercaria neerlandica 6

Bithynia tentaculata — Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a
Prosthogonimus pellucidus

Bithynia tentaculata (Dünndarm) — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 257
Microphallus claviformis — Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Bithynia tentaculata — Ždárská, Z., 1963 a
Palaeorchis sp. (hepatopankreas) — all from Czechoslovakia
Pleurogenoides medians (obojetná žláza, hepatopankreas)

Bitis gabonica (abdomen and intestine) — Baruš, V.; and Kornalík, F., 1963 a, 62
Hexametra quadricornis — Africa (Zoological garden in Prague)

Bitis gabonica (lungs) — Baruš, V.; and Kornalík, F., 1963 a, 68
Armillifer moniliformis — Africa (Zoological garden in Prague)

Bittium varium — Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 456,457,
Cercaria caribbea XIII — Kingston Harbor, Jamaica
Cercaria caribbea XIV — Port Royal Harbor, Jamaica

Biwa zezera — Otsuru, M.; Saito, S.; Hasegawa, K.; and Hori, M., 1963 a, 202
Clonorchis sinensis — Niigata Prefecture, Japan

Blaberus cranifer Burm. — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Thelastoma blabericola n.sp. — Deutschland

Blackbird. See Turdus merula.

Blackbird, Redwinged. See [Agelaius phoeniceus]

Blaps gigas L. — Bernard, J., 1963 b
Gongylonema brevispiculum — nord de Tunis

Blaps polycresta (intestinal wall) — Abdou, A. H.; and Selim, M. K., 1963 a, 45
Subulura suctoria — Bahteem, Egypt

Blaptica dubia — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Thelastoma blabericola n.sp. — Deutschland

Blarina brevicauda — Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173
Hoplopleura acanthopus — all from Rhode Island
Hoplopleura hesperomydis

Blatella. See Blattella.

Blatta orientalis — Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1963 a, 468
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi — all from France
Leydinema appendiculatum

Blattaria (intestino) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1958 d
Aoruroides philippinensis [n. comb.] — Philipinas

Blattella germanica — Selmair, E., 1962 a
Nosema periplanetae (death) associated with bacteria

Blatella germanica (exper.) — El Refaii, A. H. H., 1962 a
Oesophagostomum dentatum

Blatella germanica L. — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Blatticola blattae

Bleda canicapilla (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Leucocytozoon (type allongé) — A. O. F. Soudan

Blenius. See Blennius.

Blenniidae — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 53
Trichodina cottidarum n. sp. — Peter the Great Gulf

Blennius viviparus (Intestinum) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57
Thynnascaris aucta — Greifswald

Blenius vulgaris — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Podocotyle lacustris (intestine) — all from Israel
Neochasmus sp. (muscles)
Clinostomum complanatum (muscles)
Diplostomum sp. 3 (eye muscles)
Diplostomum sp. 4 (muscles)
"Neodiplostomum", metacercariae (muscles)
"Prohemistomum", metacercariae (muscles)

Blepsias cirrhosus — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 53
Trichodina cottidarum forma cottidarum n. sp., n. forma — Peter the Great Gulf

Blicca björkna — Lom, J., 1961 e
Tripartiella copiosa — all from Czechoslovakia
Foliella subtilis

Blicca björkna (gills) — Lom, J., 1963 a, 9, 10
Trichodinella (Foliella) subtilis
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa

Blicca björkna — Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 a, 37
Trichodina domerguei — Bayerische Donau

Blicca björkna L. — Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
Metorchis bilis — German lakes

Blicca björkna
Neascus cuticola
Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Blicca björkna
Dactylogyrus cornu
D. distinguendus
D. sphyrna
Molnár, K., 1964 b
all from Hungary

Blicca björkna
Gyrodactylus elegans
Bunodera luciopercae
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 b, 41, 42
all from Bayerischen Donau

Blicca björkna
Ligula intestinalis
Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Blicca björkna (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248
Poland

Blue fox. See [Alopex lagopus].

Boa constrictor
Klossiella boae n. sp.
Zwart, P., 1964 a, 261

Boar, wild (stomach)
Gnathostoma doloresi
Nishida, H., 1957 g
Hyogo, Tottori, Shimane and Yamaguchi Prefectures, Japan

Bodianus rufa (Linnaeus) (intestine)
Lepocreadium bimarinum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a
Jamaica

Boeuf. See [Bos taurus]

Bohadschia sp. (surface du corps)
Preherrmannella tuberata n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
Nossi-Bé, Madagascar

Bohadschia cousteaui Cherbonnier
Preherrmannella tuberata n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
Madagascar

Bohadschia drachi Cherbonnier
Preherrmannella modesta n.sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
Madagascar

Bohadschia köllikeri (Semper)
Preherrmannella tuberata n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
Madagascar

Bolborhynchus lineola
Boydaia psittaci
Fain, A., 1963 n, 60
Mexique

Bombina bombina
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Tylodelphys excavata
Tetracotyle sp.
Vojtková, L., 1963 b
all from Czechoslovakia

Bombina bombina
Tetrathyridium sp. 1
Vojtková, L., 1963 b
Czechoslovakia

Bombina variegata
Haematoloechus similis
Cephalogonimus retusus
Haematoloechus sp.
Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a
all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria

Bombina variegata
Cosmocerca ornata
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a
all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria

Bombina variegata
Batracobdella algira
Paspalev, G. V.; Bozhkov, D.; Dokov, V. K.; and Chakyrov, E. 1963 b

Bonasa umbellus umbelloides (large intestine (rectum))
Raillietina (Raillietina) tetragona
Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228
Manitoba

Boocercus euryceros [sic] (estomac)
Carmyerius schoutedeni n. sp.
Grétillat, S., 1964 a, 356
Uélé, à 15 km de Bafuka

Boophilus microplus
Babesia bigemina
Riek, R. F., 1964 a
Australia

Borechydra simplex (entoderm)
Sporozoa [sp.]
Nyholm, K.-G., 1963 a, 289

Bos spp.
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
F. hepatica
Fischoederius cobboldi
F. elongatus
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Homalogaster paloniae
H. poirieri
Paramphistomum cervi
P. explanatum
Schistosoma spindalis
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, 234
all from Indonesia

Bos spp.
Cysticercus bovis
Echinococcus [sp.]
Moniezia denticulata
M. expansa
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, 234
all from Indonesia

Bos spp.
Agriostomum vrijburgi
Ascaris vitulorum
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Cooperia punctata
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Elaeophora poeli
Haemonchus contortus
H. sheatheri
Mecistocirrus digitatus
M. digitatus var. javanica
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Onchocerca armillata
O. bovis
O. gibsoni
O. gutturosa
Setaria labiato-papillosa
Stephanofilaria dedoesi
Syngamus laryngeus
Thelazia gulosa
T. rhodesii
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichuris ovis
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, 234-235
all from Indonesia

Bos banteng
Fasciola gigantica
F. hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Bos banteng
Moniezia expansa
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesia

Bos banteng
Cooperia oncophora
Setaria sp.
Strongyloides papillosus
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Bos bubalis. [See also Bubalus bubalis]

Bos bubalis bubalis (Lineu)
Trypanosoma evansi
Sarcocystis fusiformis
Coccidia sp.
de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
all from Timor português

[Bos bubalis] Indian buffalo (jejunal mucosa)
Eimeria canadensis
Patnaik, M. M., 1964 e

Bos bubalis bubalis (Lineu)
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum sp.
de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
all from Timor português

Bos bubalis (nat. & exper.) (liver, mesentery)
Orientobilharzia dattai
Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, Har Dyal, 1962 c

[Bos bubalis]
Paramphistomum spp.
Fasciola gigantica
Schistosoma spp.
— Endrejat, E., 1964 a, 540
all from Assam

[Bos bubalis]
Schistosoma spindale
Ornithobilharzia harinasutai
— Harinasuta, C.; and Kruatrachue, M., 1964 a
all from Thailand

[Bos bubalis]
Fasciola gigantica (liver and bileduct)
Paramphistomum cervi (stomach)
Paramphistomum explanatum (bileduct and stomach)
Calicophoron crassum (stomach and bileduct)
Calicophoron papillosum (stomach and bileduct)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (stomach)
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium (stomach)
Fischoederius elongatus (stomach)
— Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 291,292, 293
all from Karachi, Pakistan

[Bos bubalis]
Schistosoma sp.
— Kruatrachue, M.; and Harinasuta, C., 1964 a
Thailand

[Bos bubalis] Indian buffalo (jejunal mucosa)
Schistosoma spindalis
— Patnaik, M. M., 1964 e

[Bos bubalis]
Moniezia spp.
Echinococcus [sp.]
Cysticercus bovis
— Endrejat, E., 1964 a
all from Assam

[Bos bubalis]
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)
— Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 294
Karachi, Pakistan

[Bos bubalis]
(small intestine)
Neoascaris vitulorum
— Ahmad, R., 1962 a
East Pakistan

Bos bubalis bubalis (Lineu)
Ascaris lumbricoides
— de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Timor português

[Bos bubalis] she-buffalo (pericardium)
Artionema labiato-papillosa
— Dutt, S. C., 1963 a, 94
Panagar, West Bengal

[Bos bubalis]
Strongyloides spp.
Capillaria spp.
Bunostomum spp.
Mecistocirrus spp.
Cooperia spp.
Syngamus spp.
Dictyocaulus spp.
Ascaris spp.
Setaria spp.
— Endrejat, E., 1964 a
all from Assam

[Bos bubalis]
Stephanofilaria zaheeri (buffalo "ear sore")
— Patnaik, M. M., 1964 f
Orissa

Bos (Bubalus) bubales
Parafilaria bovicola
— Patnaik, M. M.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 b, 344
Orissa, India

Bos bubalus
Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchitis)
— Soliman, K. N.; and Zaki, H., 1962 a
Egypt, U.A.R.

[Bos bubalis] (intestine; liver)
Neoascaris vitulorum
— Srivastava, S. C., 1963 a
India

[Bos bubalis] buffalo calves (small intestine)
Paracooperia nodulosa
— Venkataratnam, A., 1964 a
India

Bos bubalis bubalis (Lineu)
Lucilia cuprina
Siphona exigua
Haematopinus suis
H. tuberculatus
Boophilus microplus
— de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
all from Timor português

[Bos bubalis] buffalo
Hyalomma hussaini
— Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a
India

Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
— Pakistan; India

Hyalomma dromedarii
— Pakistan; India

Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
— Ceylon; Pakistan; India

Hyalomma brevipunctata
— India

Bos bubalus L.
Hyalomma anatolicum
Rhipicephalus bursa
— Luli, M., 1963 a
all from Albania

[Bos bubalis] buffaloes
Amblyomma mudaliari n.sp.
— Rao, S. R.; Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Alwar, V. S., 1964 a, 92
Madras State, India

Bos bubalis
Haematopinus tuberculatus
— Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 53
Ceylon

Bos caffer. [See also Syncerus caffer]

Bos caffer (estomac)
Carmyerius endopapillatus
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
Manzadi; Kwamouth

Bos caffer (estomac)
Calicophoron ijimai
Carmyerius graberi
Carmyerius endopapillatus
— Grêtillat, S., 1964 a, 352, 354
all from Afrique Centrale

[Bos indicus] cattle
Theileria spp.
Anaplasma [sp.]
Babesia [sp.]
— McCulloch, B., 1964 a
all from Ndono, Western Region, Tanganyika

[Bos indicus] calf
Giardia bovis (feces)
— Ray, H.; and Banik, D. C., 1963 a
India

[Bos indicus] cattle
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi
— Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
all from Malawi

[Bos indicus] cows
Distomum sp.
— Djarubito, M., 1963 a
Jogjakarta, Indonesia

Bos indicus (nat. & exper.) (liver)
Orientobilharzia dattai
— Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1962 c

[Bos indicus] cattle (gallbladder, liver)
Fasciola gigantica
Schistosoma bovis
Dicrocoelium hospes
— Eisa, A. M.; and Dalil, E.A.M. 1963 a
all from Sudan

[Bos indicus] cattle
Dicrocoelium hospes
Fasciola gigantica
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Schistosoma bovis
— Eisa, A. M., 1963 b
Upper Nile Province, Sudan

Bos indicus
Fasciola gigantica
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi
Paramphistomum sp.
Schistosoma sp.
— Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
all from Nyasaland

[Bos indicus]
Schistosoma spindale
— Harinasuta, C.; and Kruatrachue, M., 1964 a
Thailand

[Bos indicus]
Schistosoma bovis
— Marill, F. G., 1961 a
Mauritanie; vallée Sénégal

[Bos indicus] cattle
Schistosoma bovis
Fasciola gigantica
— Wikerhauser, T., 1963 a
all from Nigeria

[Bos indicus]
Moniezia sp.
Cysticercus bovis
— Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
all from Malawi

[Bos indicus] cattle — Eisa, A. M., 1963 b
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Echinococcosis
Avitellina spp.
Moniezia expansa
Thysaniezia giardi
Cysticercus bovis
Stilesia hepatica
(all from Upper Nile Province, Sudan)

Bos indicus — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Stilesia hepatica
Moniezia expansa
Echinococcus granulosus
Cysticercus bovis
Cysticercus tenuicollis
(all from Nyasaland)

[Bos indicus] (Hariana bullock) (brain) — Kuppuswamy, P. B.; and Gupta, B. N., 1964 a
Coenurus cerebralis
Patna

[Bos indicus] — Ahmad, R., 1962 a
Haemonchus placeii (abomasum) all from East Pakistan
H. contortus "
Mecistocirrus digitatus "
Trichostrongylus axei "
Oesophagostomum radiatum (large intestine)
Bunostomum phlebotomum (small intestine)
Trichuris ovis "
Cooperia punctata "
C. pectinata "
C. curticei "
Capillaria bilobata "
Trichostrongylus colubriformis "
Agriostomum vryburgi "
Strongyloides papillosus "
Setaria digitata (peritoneal cavity)
Stephanofilaria assamensis (skin of hump)

[Bos indicus] — Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
Ascaris vitulorum
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Cooperia punctata
C. pectinata
Haemonchus contortus
Onchocerca gibsoni
(all from Malawi)

[Bos indicus] — Clarkson, M. J., 1964 a, 157
Onchocerca armillata (aorta)
Onchocerca gutturosa (ligamentum nuchae)
(all from western Kenya)

[Bos indicus] bovine (pericardium) — Dutt, S. C., 1963 a, 94
Artionema labiato-papillosa
Bhagalpur in Bihar

[Bos indicus] cattle — Eisa, A. M., 1963 b
Trichuris spp.
Gongylonema pulchrum
Thelazia rhodesii
Strongyloides papillosus
Neoascaris vitulorum
Setaria labiatopapillosus
Haemonchus contortus
Onchocerca armillata
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Bunostomum phlebotomum
(all from Upper Nile Province Sudan)

Bos indicus — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Trichuris ovis
Trichuris globulosa
Neoascaris vitulorum
Cooperia punctata
Cooperia pectinata
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Ostertagia ostertagi
Haemonchus placei
Haemonchus contortus
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Bosicola radiata
Thelazia rhodesii
Onchocerca gibsoni
(all from Nyasaland)

[Bos indicus] cattle — Katiyar, R. D.; and Varshney, T. R., 1961 a
Setaria cervi
Rishikesh, India

[Bos indicus] zeburindern — Kreis, H. A., 1964 a
Rhabditis bovis n. sp. (äusserer Gehörgang)
East Africa

Bos indicus — Lakra, P.; Singh, S. P.; and Shrivastava, V. K., 1964 a
Parafilaria bovicola (skin nodules)
India

[Bos indicus] — Patnaik, M. M., 1964 f
Stephanofilaria assamensis (cattle "humpsore")
Orissa

[Bos indicus] ox — Seneviratna, P.; and Mahalingam, S., 1962 b
Syngamus laryngeus (larynx)

[Bos indicus] cattle — Wikerhauser, T., 1963 a
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Cooperia pectinata
C. punctata
Haemonchus sp.
Oesophagostomum columbianum
O. radiatum
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichuris globulosa
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
(all from Nigeria)

[Bos indicus] (small intestine) — Ahmad, R., 1962 a
Linguatula serrata
East Pakistan

[Bos indicus] — Arthur, D. R., 1962 c, 541
Rhipicephalus pravus
Amblyomma gemma
all from Mwingi-Garissa region, Kenya

[Bos indicus] — Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
Haematopinus eurysterneus
Boophilus annulatus
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. simus
R. evertsi
Amblyomma variegatum
Psoroptes comm. bovis
Demodex bovis
(all from Malawi)

[Bos indicus] cattle — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a
Hyalomma brevipunctata — India
Hyalomma hussaini — India
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum — Pakistan; India
Hyalomma dromedarii — India
Hyalomma detritum — Pakistan
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci — India; Kahmir
Hyalomma marginatum turanicum — India

[Bos indicus] — Rao, S. R.; Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Alwar, V. S., 1964 a, 92
Amblyomma mudaliari sp.n.
Madras State, India

Bos indicus — Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 53
Haematopinus eurysternus
Haematopinus quadripertusus
Linognathus vituli
(all from Ceylon)

Bos indicus — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e
Rhipicephalus longus
Yaoundé (Camarões Francesses)

[Bos indicus] — Walton, G. A., 1962 b
Ornithodorus porcinus porcinus sp. and subsp. n.
Tanganyika

Bos sondaicus sondaicus (Schlegel e Müller) — de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Trypanosoma evansi
Timor português

Bos sondaicus sondaicus (Schlegel e Müller) — de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Fasciola hepatica
Timor português

Bos sondaicus sondaicus (Schlegel e Müller) — de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Hippobosca variegata
Haematopinus suis
H. quadripertusus
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium
Boophilus microplus
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
R. sanguineus
R. h. haemaphysaloides
all from Timor português

[Bos taurus] — Arnastauskienė, T., 1962 a
Eimeria zurni
E. smithi
E. bukidnonensis
E. orlovi
all from Lithuania

[Bos taurus] — Balconi, I. P.; and Bressani, R., 1964 a
Coccidia
Guatemala

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Buchnev, K.N.; et al., 1964 a
Besnoitia besnoiti
Balkhash

Bos taurus (Lineu) — de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Trypanosoma evansi
Timor português

[Bos taurus] — Corner, A. H.; Mitchell, D.; Meads, E. B. and Taylor, P. A., 1963 a
Dalmeny disease, unidentified Protozoa, morphologically similar to Toxoplasma gondii
Dalmeny, Eastern Ontario

Bos taurus — Cotteleer, C., 1961 a
Eimeria zurni
Belgium

[Bos taurus] Rinder — Danailov, I.; Gräfner, G.; Betke, P.; and Blum, H., 1965 a
Babesia divergens
Mecklenberg, Germany

[Bos taurus] — Dumag, P. U.; and Reyes, P. V., 1960 a
"Babesia argentina, resembling"
Bongabon, Nueva Ecija, Philippines

[Bos taurus] (genitals) — Elder, J. K., 1964 a
Tritrichomonas foetus
T. foetus var. manley
T. foetus var. belfast
T. foetus var. brisbane n. serotype
all from Queensland

[Bos taurus] — Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, S., 1963 a, 525
Babesia major
B. divergens
all from Germany

[Bos taurus] korov (cardiac and skeletal musculature) — Glazere, M. A., 1963 a
Sarcocystis blanchardi
Latvia

[Bos taurus] (blood) — Grobov, O. F., 1964 a
Eperythrozoon wenyoni
SSSR

[Bos taurus] bovine — Jensen, E.; and Hammond, D. M., 1964 a
Tetratrichomonas buttreyi (cecum and rumen)
Pentatrichomonas hominis (rumen)
Monocercomonas ruminantium (rumen)
Giardia bovis (duodenum and ileum)
Callimastix frontalis (rumen)
Chilomastix sp. (rumen)
Monocercomonoides bovis n. sp. (cecum and feces)
Logan, Utah

[Bos taurus] — Johnson, A. E., 1964 a
Trichomonas foetus
Utah, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, Nevada, New Mexico, Arizona

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Konge, G. A., [1952 a]
Tritrichomonas foetus

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Levchenko, N. G., 1962 b
Sarcocystis hirsuta
Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot (exper.) — Levit, A. V., 1962 a
Toxoplasma gondii

[Bos taurus] (leucocytes) — Malmquist, W. A., 1965 a
Trypanosoma theileri

[Bos taurus] (retina) — Mayer, H. F., 1963 a
Toxoplasma gondii
Argentina

[Bos taurus] — Maywald, J., 1964 a
Eimeria zürni
E. bovis
all from Poland

[Bos taurus] — Ono, Y.; Kimura, S.; Ueki, G.; and Asano, T., 1963 a
Eimeria sp.
Awaji Island

[Bos taurus] (blood) — Parra Ormeño, B. E., 1953 f
Babesia argentina
Lima; Chimbote; Huánuco

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Peteshev, V. M., 1962 a
Theileria mutans
Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus] (liver) — Rothenbacher, H., 1964 a
"Ophryoscolex, resembling"
"Entodinium, resembling"

Bos taurus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Piroplasma bigeminum
Babesiella berbera
Anaplasma marginale
Luhsia bovis
Theileria mutans
all from A. O. F. Soudan

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Saliev, A. A., 1963 a
Fr[ancaiella] colchica
P[iroplasma] bigeminum
all from North Osetin

[Bos taurus] — Summerville, W. A. T., 1963 a
Babesia bigemina
B. argentina
anaplasmosis
all from Queensland

[Bos taurus] (small intestine) — Ahmad, R., 1962 a
Fasciola gigantica
Schistosoma spindalis
(mesenteric vein)
Schistosoma indicum
S. bovis
Paramphistomum spp.
all from East Pakistan

[Bos taurus] cow — Arfaa, F., 1962 a, 552
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Khuzistan, S.W. Iran

Bos taurus (Lineu) — de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum sp.
all from Timor português

[Bos taurus] — Caldeira Brant, P., 1962 a
Eurytrema coelomaticum
Belo Horizonte, Brasil

[Bos taurus] young bulls — Chroust, K., 1964 a
Paramphistomum cervi (Pansen)
Czechoslovakia

[Bos taurus] — Cotteleer, C., 1961 a
Fascicla hepatica
Belgium

[Bos taurus] — Deryło, A., 1963 a
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi
all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland

[Bos taurus] — Endrejat, E., 1964 a
Paramphistomum spp.
Homalogaster spp.
Eurytrema spp.
Fasciola gigantica
Schistosoma spp.
all from Assam

[Bos taurus] (estomac) — Grétillat, S., 1964 a, 352
Calicophoron ijimai
Afrique Centrale

[Bos taurus] — Grocchaft, J., 1963 a, 109
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
all from CSSR

[Bos taurus] (exper.)
Fasciola gigantica
Güralp, N.; Ozcan, C.; and Simms, B. T., 1964 a

[Bos taurus]
Fasciola hepatica
Horer, M. R.; and Vink, L. A., 1963 b
Netherlands

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Paramphistomum cervi (rumen)
Calicophoron calicophorum (reticulum)
C. erschowi (reticulum)
Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 b
all from Khabarovsk krai

[Bos taurus]
Fasciola gigantica (liver and bileduct)
Paramphistomum cervi (stomach)
Paramphistomum explanatum (bileduct and stomach)
Calicophoron crassum (stomach and bileduct)
Calicophoron papillosum (stomach and bileduct)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (stomach)
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium (stomach)
Fischoederius elongatus (stomach)
Johnsonitrema magnum
Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 291,292, 293
all from Karachi, Pakistan

[Bos taurus] (locally born)
Fasciola hepatica
Neuman, M.; and Hadani, A., 1963 a
Israel

[Bos taurus]
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum sp.
Ono, Y.; Kimura, S.; Ueki, G.; and Asano, T., 1963 a
all from Awaji Island

[Bos taurus]
Paramphistomum cervi
Parre, J., 1964 b
Tartu

[Bos taurus] teliat
Paramphistomum cervi
Podlesnii, G. V., 1962 a
Volhynia oblast

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Fasciola hepatica (liver, lungs)
F. gigantica (liver)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum (liver)
Calicophoron sp. (rumen)
Stepanov, I. A., 1962 a
all from Mordva ASSR

[Bos taurus]
(small intestine)
Moniezia expansa
(peritoneal cavity)
Taenia hydatigena
(liver, lungs, heart)
Echinococcus granulosus
Ahmad, R., 1962 a
all from East Pakistan

[Bos taurus]
Moniezia
Balconi, I. R.; and Bressani, R., 1964 a
Guatemala

[Bos taurus]
Cysticercus bovis
Echinococcosis
Caldeira Brant, P., 1962 a
all from Belo Horizonte, Brazil

[Bos taurus]
Moniezia, Cysticercosis
Cotteleer, C., 1961 a
Belgium

[Bos taurus]
Moniezia benedeni
Deryło, A., 1963 a
Lublin Palatinate, Poland

[Bos taurus]
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)
Avitellina centripunctata (small intestine)
Avitellina goughi
Avitellina lahorea (small intestine)
Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 294,295
all from Karachi, Pakistan

[Bos taurus] (heart)
Cysticercus inermis
Lisitzin, P., 1961 a
Finland

[Bos taurus] beef cow
Echinococcus multilocularis (liver)
Magath, T. B., 1965 a
Mason City, Iowa

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Thysaniezia ovilla
Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Volgograd oblast

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Echinococcus granulosus (liver)
Taeniarhynchus saginatus (muscles)
Taenia hydatigena (fatty serous covering)
Moniezia sp. (small intestine)
Stepanov, I. A., 1962 a
all from Mordva ASSR

[Bos taurus] (boeufs)
Echinococcus granulosus
Stoimenov, K. A., 1960 c
Bulgaria

[Bos taurus]
Cysticercus inermis (Oberfläche des Tierkörpers)
Vellguth, H. J., 1964 a, 148
Germany

[Bos taurus]
Capillaria
Trichostrongylus
Cooperia
Ostertagia
Haemonchus
Bunostomum
Trichuris
Strongyloides
Ascaris
Nematodirus
Oesophagostomum
Dictyocaulus
Balconi, I. R.; and Bressani, R., 1964 a
all from Guatemala

Bos taurus (Lineu)
Ascaris lumbricoides
de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Timor português

[Bos taurus]
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Strongyloides papillosus
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia ostertagi
Trichostrongylus axei
Cooperia oncophora
C. punctata
C. zurnabada
Nematodirus helvetianus
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Corticelli, B.; and Lai, M., 1964 a
all from Sardinia

Bos taurus
Setaria cervi
Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
Brazil

[Bos taurus]
Ostertagia
Cooperia
Trichostrongylus
Nematodirus
Oesophagostomum parmi
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Cotteleer, C., 1961 a
frequency in Belgium

[Bos taurus]
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. lyrata
Trichostrongylus axei
Cooperia oncophora
C. mcmasteri
C. punctata
Nematodirus helvetianus
Oesophagostomum radiatum
O. venulosum
Chabertia ovina
Trichuris discolor
T. ovis
Capillaria bovis
Gongylonema pulchrum
Deryło, A., 1963 a
all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota (abomasum)
Teladorsagia kasakhstanica sp. nov.
Dikov, G. I.; and Nekipelova, R. A., 1963 a, 144
Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus]
Strongyloides spp.
Capillaria spp.
Trichuris spp.
Oesophagostomum spp.
Bunostomum spp.
Endrejat, E., 1964 a
all from Assam

[Bos taurus].— Continued.
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Mecistocirrus spp.
Haemonchus spp.
Cooperia spp.
Syngamus spp.
Dictyocaulus spp.
Ascaris spp.
Setaria spp.
Endrejat, E., 1964 a.— Continued.

[Bos taurus]
Thelazia rodesii
Thelazia gulosa
Thelazia skrjabini
Thelazia alfortensis
Franzos, G., 1964 a, 33
all from Israel

[Bos taurus]
roundworms, agricultural bulletin
Honess, R. F.; and Bergstrom, R. C., 1963 a
Wyoming

[Bos taurus]
Onchocerca gibsoni
Isshiki, O., 1963 a, 384
Korea

Bos taurus (abdominal cavity)
Setaria (Artionema) schikhobalovi sp. nov.
S. (Artionema) amurensis sp. nov.
S. (Artionema) labiato-papillosa
S. (Artionema) digitata
Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 c
all from Khabarovsk krai

[Bos taurus] (abomasum)
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. lyrata
Trichostrongylus extenuatus
T. vitrinus
T. colubriformis
Cooperia punctata
C. oncophora
Lai, M., 1956 c
all from Sardegna

[Bos taurus]
Bunostomum phlebotomum
B. trigonocephalum
Cooperia oncophora
C. curticei
C. punctata
C. zurnabada
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. filicollis
N. helvetianus
Ostertagia ostertagi
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. longispicularis
T. vitrinus (all from small intestine)
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Trichuris ovis (all from large intestine)
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia arctica
O. lyrata
O. mossi
Trichostrongylus extenuatus (= axei)
Lai, M.; and Palmas, G., 1958 b
all from Sardegna

[Bos taurus]
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Luks, J., 1964 a
Zulawy

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Ostertagia ostertagi
Haemonchus contortus
Cooperia oncophora
Setaria labiato-papillosa
Thelazia rhodesi
Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
all from Volgograd oblast

[Bos taurus]
Oesophagostoma radiatum
Haemonchus contortus
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Ono, Y.; Kimura, S.; Ueki, G.; and Asano, T., 1963 a
all from Awaji Island

[Bos taurus]
Haemonchus placei
Patyk, S., 1963 a
Poland

[Bos taurus]
Parafilaria bovicola
Pienaar, J. G.; and van den Heever, L. W., 1964 a
Mara, Northern Transvall, South Africa

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Haemonchus contortus
H. placei
Priadko, E. I., 1962 b
all from Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus]
Ostertagia lyrata
Rendel, J. M., 1963 a
Cherbourg, Australia

[Bos taurus]
Ostertagia crimensis
Grosspiculagia podjapolskyi
Rose, J., 1963 a, 450
all from [England]

Bos taurus (sang)
Microfilaria spp.
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
A. O. F. Soudan

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
[Oesophagostomum asperum]
[Thelazia gulosa]
[Skrjabinagia lyrata]
Shakhurina, E. A.; and Tukhmaniants, A. A., 1958 a
all from Tashkent

Bos taurus L. (small intestine)
Cooperia lanchowensis sp. nov.
Shen, S.-S.; Tung, Y.-Y.; and Chow, T.-C., 1964 a, 192
Lanchow, Kansu Province, China

Bos taurus (abomaso)
Grosspiculagia lyrata
(estômago e intestino)
Cooperia oncophora
Simón Vincente, F., 1962 a
all from Spain

Bos taurus (cuarto estômago (cuajar))
Mouflonagia podjapolsky
Ostertagia crimensis
Simón Vicente, F., 1963 a, 66, 68
all from Spain

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Thelazia rhodesi (eye)
Oesophagostomum radiatum (large intestine)
Chabertia ovina (large and small intestines)
Bunostomum phlebotomum (abomasum, large & small intestines)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum)
Cooperia zurnabada (small intestine)
C. bisonis
C. oncophora (small intestine)
C. pectinata (small intestine)
Onchocerca gutturosa (nuchal ligament)
O. lienalis (gastrolienal ligament)
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)
Thelazia gulosa (eye)
Setaria labiatopapillosa (fatty serous covering)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (large intestine)
Stepanov, I. A., 1962 a
all from Mordva ASSR

[Bos taurus] teliat
Strongyloides papillosus
Tamašauskas, M., 1962 a
Lithuania

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot (eyelid & conjunctival sac)
Thelazia petrovi nov. sp.
Tukhmaniants, A. A.; and Shakhurina, E. A., 1962 a, 66
Uzbek SSR

[Bos taurus]
Amblyomma triguttatum
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Ixodes holocyclus
lice
Allman, S. L., 1961 a
all from New South Wales

[Bos taurus]
Hypoderma lineatum
H. bovis
Bouvier, G., 1946 b
all from Switzerland

Bos taurus (Lineu)
Hippobosca variegata
Boophilus microplus
de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Timor português

[Bos taurus] Cappelli, D., 1964 a
Demodex folliculorum var. bovis — Eritrea

[Bos taurus] Cironeanu, I.; et al, 1963 a
Hypoderma bovis — Rumanian Reople's Republic

Bos taurus Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
Boophilus microplus — Brazil

[Bos taurus] Domrow, R., 1963 b
Raillietia auris — Victoria

[Bos taurus] Dróżdż, J., 1963 a, 60
Dermacentor reticulatus — Czerwone Bagno (Province of Białystok)

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Dubitskii, A. M., 1962 a
Linognathus vituli — all from Kazakhstan
Solenopotes capillatus
Haematopinus eurysternus

Bos taurus (skin) Johnston, D. E., 1964 a, 4
Psorergates (Psorobia) bos n. sp. — Nara Visa, Quay Co., New Mexico

[Bos taurus] cow Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 514
Amblyomma lepidum
Boophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
Hyalomma dromedarii
Hyalomma impeltatum
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes
Hyalomma marginatum turanicum
Hyalomma truncatum
Hyalomma spp.
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus simus
— all from Kassala Province, Sudan

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Krivko, A. M., 1962 a
Hyalomma detritum — all from Kara-Tau mountains
H. plumbeum
H. anatolicum
H. asiaticum
H. scupense
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
R. sanguineus
R. schulzei
Haemaphysalis sulcata

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
Ornithodoros papillipes — all from Golodnoi steppe
Boophilus calcaratus
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Hyalomma asiaticum
H. detritum
H. anatolicum anatolicum
H. plumbeum turanicus

[Bos taurus] korov Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica — all from Kzyl-Orda oblast
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Hyalomma asiaticum
H. anatolicum

Bos taurus L. Luli, M., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis punctata — all from Albania
H. sulcata
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
R. bursa

Bos taurus L.-- Continued. Luli, M., 1963 a.--Continued.
Boophilus calcaratus
Hyalomma marginatum
H. detrium
H. anatolicum
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis inermis

[Bos taurus] McCulloch, B., 1964 a
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus — all from Ndono, Western Region, Tanganyika
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Hyalomma sp.

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Mamaev, N. Kh., 1961 a
Hypoderma bovis — all from Dagestan ASSR
H. lineatum

Bos taurus Merdivenci, A., 1961 b
Demodex bovis — Istanbul, Turkey

Bos taurus Merdivenci, A., 1963 c, 210
Hypoderma lineatum — Turkey

[Bos taurus] Rendel, J. M., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis bancrofti

Bos taurus Linnaeus, 1758 Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 310
Aponomma fimbriatum — Australia
Amblyomma moreliae [p. 302, as Bos bovis]

[Bos taurus] Roberts, I. H.; and Meleney, W. P., 1965 a
Psorergates bos — New Mexico and Texas
Hirstionyssus staffordi — New Mexico

Bos taurus Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 53
Haematopinus eurysternus — all from Ceylon
Haematopinus quadripertusus
Linognathus vituli

Bos taurus Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 32, 46, 69, 75
Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) sanguineus sanguineus
Boophilus annulatus
Haemaphysalis (Haemaphysalis) punctata
Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) inermis inermis
— all from Portugal

[Bos taurus] Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus — Afghanistan

Bos taurus Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e
Amblyomma theileri — Magude (Gaza)
Amblyomma superbum — Nova Lisboa (Angola)

[Bos taurus] korova Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis concinna — all from Karaganda oblast
Dermacentor pictus
D. marginatus
Rhipicephalus rossicus

[Bos taurus] (mammary gland). Wilkinson, F. C.[2], 1963 a
Chironomidae [sp.]

[Bos taurus] Ames, E. R., 1964 a
subclinical infections, gastrointestinal parasites

[Bos taurus] Amstutz, H. E., 1964 a
calf diseases, internal and external parasites

[Bos taurus] Becklund, W. W., 1964 a
checklist of parasites, United States & Canada

Bos taurus Beer, J., 1964 a
stall hygiene, parasite control

[Bos taurus] Boch, J., 1964 a
intestinal parasites, control

[Bos taurus] parasite control, Nicaragua — Eguaras, J. L., 1964 a

[Bos taurus] diseases and parasites — Field, H. I., 1964 b

[Bos taurus] chart of common parasitic roundworms — Groves, T. W.; and Froyd, G., 1964 a

[Bos taurus] (beef herd) parasite control — Hostetler, R. I., 1963 a

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota helminths — Karamendin, O. S., 1962 a Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota helminths — Lavrov, L. I., 1962 b Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota helminths — Osipov, P. P., 1962 c Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota helminths — Priadko, E. I., 1962 c Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus] intestinal worms, control — Shanks, P. L., 1961 a Scotland

[Bos taurus] vacuno principal diseases — Terry E., T., 1963 a Peru

[Bos taurus] — Tongson, M. S., 1963 a
(Fasciola gigantica; Fasciola hepatica; Paramphistomum sp.; Cotylophoron cotylophorum; Fischoederius elongatus; Dicrocoelium dentriticum; Monieza sp.; Haemonchus sp.; Mecistocirrus digitatus; Oesophagostomum sp.; Neoascaris vitulorum; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Bunostomum sp.; Babesia bigemina; Anaplasma marginale; Anaplasma centrale; Trypanosoma evansi; Boophilus microplus)
all from Philippines

[Bos taurus] internal parasites, control — Young, J. H., 1963 a Oklahoma

Bos taurus domestica (X Poëphagus gruniens)
Dermacentor abaensis n. sp. — Teng, K.-F., 1963 a, 228 Szechuan Province, China

Boselaphus tragocamelus
Hyalomma brevipunctata — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a India

Botaurus lentiginosus
Ardeicola botauri — Tuff, D. W., 1964 a, America, north of Mexico

Botaurus stellaris stellaris (L.) (Vorderer und mittlerer Dünndarm)
Echinochasmus amphibolus — Odening, K., 1963 e, 48 Berliner Tierparks

Botaurus stellaris (L.)
Echinochasmus amphibolus
Opisthorchis longissimus — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 245 all from Poland

Botaurus stellaris (mid-intestine)
Chaunocephalus ferox — Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales

Botaurus stellaris
Chinesocerca tonkinensis (blood vessels)
Pelecitus helix (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genual joints) — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b all from Primorskii krai

Bothrops alternata
Ophionyssus natricis — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina

Bothrops ammodytoides
Ophionyssus natricis — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina

Bothrops atrox aspera
Styphlodora horrida (ureters, pelvis of kidney, cloaca)
Ochetosoma ellipticum (mouth, oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)
Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder) — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371, 372, 373 all from Tabasco, Mexico

Bothrops jararacussu
Ophionyssus natricis — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina

Bothrops neuwiedii meridionalis
Ophionyssus natricis — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina

Bovidés. See [Bovidae]

[Bovidae]
Paramphistomum sukari
Calicophoron sp. (estomac) — Grétillat, S., 1964 a, 352, 353 all from Afrique Centrale

[Bovidae sp.] bovidés
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Carmyerius endopapillatus — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d Kissenyi Kasaï; Tshikapa

Bovine, Domestic. See [Bos taurus]

Bovine, Domestic, from India, East Africa, West Africa, and South East Asia. See [Bos indicus]

Boxer bitch. See [Canis familiaris.]

Boyeria irene
Hoplorhynchus oligacanthus — Desportes, I., 1963 b, 355 (Pyrénées-Orientales)France

Brachydanio nigrofasciatus
Oodinium pillularis — Geus, A., 1960 a

Brachydanio rerio
Oodinium pillularis — Geus, A., 1960 a

Brachygenys chrysargyreus (Günther) (intestine)
Homalometron foliatum (ceca and intestine)
Lasiotocus truncatus — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a all from Curaçao

Brachymystax lenok
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi — Filimonova, L. V., 1963 a Khor river

Brachymystax lenok (intestine)
Plagioporus glomeratus nov. sp. — Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 307 Zeia river

Brachymystax lenok (gills)
Tetraonchus (Salmonchus) roytmani sp. n.
T. (S.) pseudolenoki sp.n. — Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a, 132, 133 all from Amur river, lake Khivanda

Brachymystax lenok
Raphidascaris acus (intestine)
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata
Sterliadochona tenuissima (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Cucullanus truttae
Haplonema orthocephalum (?) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b all from Zeia river basin

Bradybaena similaris
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 605 island of Rarotonga

Bradypterus grandis
Lynchia minor — Maa, T. C., 1964 a Equatorial Africa

Bradypus tridactylus
Amblyomma aureolatum — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b Brasil

Branchiostegus auratus (Kishinouye) (eye)
Phrixocephalus vipereus n. sp. — Shiino, S. M., 1956 c Owase

Branta bernicola (intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Beloguzov, O. I., 1963 a Kamchatka

Branta canadensis
Cotylurus hebraicus
Echinoparyphium sp.
Echinostomum revolutum
Zygocotyle lunatum
Hansen, H. A.; McNeil, C. W.; and Priebe, M. D., 1957 a, 96
all from eastern Washington

Branta canadensis
Hymenolepis sp.
Hansen, H. A.; McNeil, C. W.; and Priebe, M. D., 1957 a
eastern Washington

Branta canadensis
Amidostomum anseris
Hansen, H. A.; McNeil, C. W.; and Priebe, M. D., 1957 a
eastern Washington

Brevoortia tyrannus (blood)
Haemogregarina brevoortiae n. sp.
Saunders, D. C., 1964 a, 224
southwest Florida

Brevoortia tyrannus
Didymozoid C
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 257
Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Brevoortia tyrannus (Latrobe) (gills)
Clupeocotyle brevoortia
Mazocraeoides georgei
McMahon, J. W., 1963 a, 156, 158
all from Chesapeake Bay

Brookesia superciliaris (exper.)
Leptomonas chamaeleonis nov. comb.
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d

Brookesia superciliaris
Oswaldocruzia legendrei
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Ambavaniasy, Madagascar

Brookesia superciliaris
Acanthocephala [spp.]
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Ambavaniasy, Madagascar

Bubalus bubalis. [See also Bos bubalis]

Bubalus bubalus
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
F. hepatica
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Paramphistomum cervi
P. explanatum
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

[Bubalus bubalis] (exper.)
Fasciola gigantica
Güralp, N.; Ozcan, C.; and Simms, B. T., 1964 a

Bubalus bubalis (Bhalerao, 1935)
Schistosoma spindalis
S. indicum
Sharma, K. M. L.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 a, 42
all from India

Bubalus bubalus
Cysticercus bovis
Echinococcus [sp.]
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Bubalus bubalis (Bhalerao, 1935)
Moniezia benedeni
Avitellina lahorea
Sharma, K. M. L.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 a, 42
all from India

Bubalus bubalus
Ascaris vitulorum
Elaeophora poeli
Haemonchus contortus
Mecistocirrus digitatus
Onchocerca gibsoni
Setaria labiato-papillosa
Stephanofilaria dedoesi
S. sp.
Thelazia rhodesii
Trichuris discolor
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Bubalus bubalus
Onchocerca [sp.]
Letts, G. A., 1962 a
near Darwin, Northern Territory

Bubalus bubalis
Onchocerca armillata
Onchocerca gibsoni
Onchocerca gutterosa
Pande, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1964 a, 133
all from Uttar Pradesh, India

Bubalus bubalis (Bhalerao, 1935)
Paracooperia nodulosa
Cooperia punctata
C. laterouniformis
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. longispicularis
Haemonchus contortus
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Gaigeria pachyscelis
Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatus
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichuris ovis
Gongylonema pulchrum
Sharma, K. M. L.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 a, 42
all from India

Bubalus bubalis
Haematopinus tuberculatus
Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 53
Ceylon

Bubalus depressicornis
Fishoederius elongatus
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesia

Bubalus depressicornis
Moniezia benedeni
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesia

Bubo bubo Linne
Ornithomyia biloba
Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 291
Belgium

Bubulcus ibis (bursa fabrica)
Episthmium chauhani sp.nov.
Rai, S. L., 1963 c, 20
Jabalpur, India

Bubulcus ibis (gésier, cavité générale, sinus nasaux)
Clinostomum marginatum
Richard, J., 1962 a, 175
Madagascar

Bubulcus ibis ibis
Argas (Persicargas) arboreus n. subg., n.sp.
Kaiser, M. N.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1964 a
Cairo, Egypt

Bubulcus ibis
Ardeicola gaibagla
Tuff, D. W., 1964 a,
America, north of Mexicc

Bubulcus ibis coromandus (small intestine)
Ophiosoma bubulci sp. nov.
Gupta, R.; and Gupta, A. N., 1963 a, 294
Uttar Pradesh, India

Bubulcus ibis coromandus (stomach)
Duplicaecum ibisi n. sp.
Majumdar, G.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 b, 407
Calcutta

Bucephala sp.
Levinseniella camtcshatica
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 87
Kamchatka

Bucephala clangula (intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Plagiorchis laricola
Psilotrema spiculigerum
Apatemon gracilis
Diplostomum sp.
Notocotylus attenuatus
(urinary canal of kidneys)
Renicola somateriae
(nasal cavity)
Hyptiasmus theodori
(caecum)
Tristriata anatis
Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Beloguro v, O. I., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Bucephala clangula (L.) (Dünndarm)
Catatropis verrucosa
Echinochasmus boleocephalus
Odening, K., 1963 e, 57
Berliner Tierparks

Bucephala clangula
Microphallus papillorobustus
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
Reimer, L., 1963 b, 258, 261, 264
all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Bucephala clangula
Anatinella meggitti
Nadejdolepis lauriei (intestine)
Wardium aequabilis "
Sphenacanthus macracanthos
Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
all from Turgai Lakes

Bucephala clangula (muscular stomach)
Amidostomum orientale
Streptocara crassicauda
S. somateriae (proventriculus)
Tetrameres crami asiatica nov. subsp.
Tetrameres sp.
Echinuria borealis asiatica (small intestine)
Capillaria mergi (intestine)
Thominx spinulosa
— Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
all from Kamchatka

Bucephalus cuculus
Nosema dollfusi n. sp.
— Sprague, V., 1964 a, 382
Lambstone Bar, Upper Tangier Sound, Chesapeake Bay; and Chincoteague Bay, Md.

Haplosporidia [sp.]
— Chesapeake Bay, Maryland

Buffalo, Domestic, from Africa. See Syncerus caffer.

Buffalo, Domestic, from Asia. See Bos bubalis.

Buffalo, Asian. See [Bos bubalis]

Buffalo, African. See [Syncerus caffer]

Buffalo, Water. See [Bos bubalis]

Buffalo
Paramphistomum microbothrium
— Arfaa, F., 1962 a, 552
Khuzistan, S.W. Iran

[Buffalo]
Dictyocaulus viviparus
— Gurchiani, K. R., 1964 a
Georgian SSR

Bufo sp. (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas (Syn.: Mesocoelium sociale)
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 206, 266
Brasil

Bufo
Orneoascaris chrysanthemoides
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Bufo sp.
Pteroxyascaris similis comb. n.
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1958 b
Brasil

Bufo americana (right eye and ear)
Bufolucilia silvarum
— Anderson, R. C.; and Bennett, G. F., 1963 a, 1169
Algonquin Park, Ontario

Bufo arenarum Hensel
Zelleriella antunesi
— Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Bufo arenarum Hensel
Choledocystus festina
— Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a
Uruguay

Bufo arenarum (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Brasil

Bufo arenarum (cavidad general)
Ophiotaenia ? [sp.]
— de Funes, J. M.; and Padilla, M., 1960 a

Bufo biporcatus philippinicus (small intestine; liver)
Mesocoelium sociale
— Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 e, 231
Palawan Island, Philippines

Bufo bufo
Plistophora [sp.]
— Canning, E. U.; and Elkan, E., 1963 a

Bufo bufo (muscles)
Plistophora myotrophica spec. nov.
— Canning, E.U.; Elkan, E.; and Trigg, P. I., 1964 a, 160

Bufo bufo
Gorgodera (Postodera) loossi
— Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a
Plovdiv District, Bulgaria

Bufo bufo
Alaria alata
Encyclometra natricis
Paralepoderma cloacicola
— Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a
all from SSSR

Bufo bufo L.
Haplometra brevicaeca n. sp.
— Timon-David, J., 1962 a, 683
Saint-Cyr, Bouches-du-Rhône, Destel

Bufo bufo
Cosmocerca ornata
Rhabdias bufonis
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
— Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a
all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria

Bufo crucifer Wied
Zelleriella antunesi
Z. antunesi quadrata
Z. uruguayensis quadrata
— Amaro, A., 1963 b
all from Brasil

Bufo crucifer (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Brasil

Bufo crucifer Wied
Pteroxyascaris similis comb. n.
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1958 b
Brasil

Bufo dorbignyi Dum. & Bibr.
Zelleriella antunesi
Z. uruguayensis quadrata
— Amaro, A., 1963 b
all from Brasil

Bufo horribilis (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Bufo ictericus (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Brasil

Bufo marinus (L.)
Zelleriella antilliensis
Z. antunesi
Z. artigasi
— Amaro, A., 1963 b
all from Brasil

Bufo marinus
Toxoplasma gondii
— Pinto, C. F., 1958 b
Rio de Janeiro

Bufo marinus (L.)
Repandum palmipedis n. comb.
Choledocystus linguatula
— Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a
Venezuela
Brazil

Bufo marinus L.
Pteroxyascaris similis comb. n.
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1958 b
Brasil

Bufo marinus marinus (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Bufo marinus bimaculatus (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Bufo melanostictus (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas (Syn.: Mesocoelium sociale)
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 206, 266

Bufo melanostictus (rectum)
Neoprotozoophaga bufonis n. sp.
Oxysomatium anurae n. sp.
Heterakis bufonis n. sp.
Africana bufonis n. sp.
— Biswas, P.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 416, 420, 423, 425
all from Calcutta

Bufo musicus
Sonnini & Latreille
Choledocystus linguatula
— Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a
Brazil

Bufo paracnemis (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas (Syn.: Mesocoelium sociale)
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 188, 266
Brasil
Estado da Bahia, Brasil

Bufo peltacephalus (intestino)
Mesocoelium crossophorum
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 300
Cuba

Bufo regularis (sang)
Haemogregarina spp.
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
A. O. F. Soudan

Bufo regularis (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Bufo spinulosus limensis (Werner) (intestino grosso)
Thelandros spectatus sp. n.
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibáñez H., N., 1962 a
Mochal, Peru

Bufo stomaticus (rectum)
Oxysomatium stomatici n. sp.
Biswas, P.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 422
Calcutta

Bufo viridis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a
all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria

[Bufo viridis] zhaba zelenaia
Alaria alata
Encyclometra natricis
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a
all from SSSR

Bufo viridis
Nematotaenia dispar
Buchvarov, G. K., 1963 a
Ahmatovo, Plovdiv, Bulgaria

Bufo viridis
Cosmocerca ornata
Cosmocerca commutata
Rhabdias bufonis
Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a
all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria

Bufo viridis (intestine)
Acanthocephalus falcatus
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1962 a, 378
Dunajec river, Poland

Bufo vulgaris japonicus (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium brevicaecum
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
Japan

Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus africanus (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis
Kinoti, G., 1964 a

Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus ovoideus (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis
S. mattheei
Kinoti, G., 1964 a

Bulinus contortus
Paramphistomum cervi
Arru, E.; and Deiana, S., [1963 a], 231
Sardegna

Bulinus (Bulinus) forskalii (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis
Kinoti, G., 1964 a

Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus (exper.)
Acanthamoeba sp.
Richards, C. S., 1962 c, 14

Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis
S. mattheei
Kinoti, G., 1964 a

Bulinus truncatus
Schistosoma haematobium
Abdel Malek, E. T., 1959 e, 50

Bulinus truncatus
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Arfaa, F., 1962 a, 552
Khuzistan, S.W. Iran

Bulinus (Bulinus) truncatus
Schistosoma haematobium
Schacher, J. F.; Dailey, M. D.; and Khalil, G. M., 1964 a
Lebanon

Bulinus (Physopsis) ugandae
Schistosoma bovis
Abdel Malek, E. T., 1959 e, 51

Bullia melanoides
Echinobothrium lateroporum
Anantaraman, S., 1963 b, 316
Madras

Bullock. See [Bos taurus]

Bullock, from Asia, East Africa, West Africa and South east Asia. See [Bos indicus]

Bullock, Hariana. See [Bos indicus]

[Bungarus fasciatus] banded krait
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Thailand

Burhinus bistriatus vocifer
Colpocephalum burhinoides sp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 295
Casacará, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia

Burrhinus [sic] oedicnemus Lin.
Prosthorhynchus gallinagi
Centrorhynchus pinguis
Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Burhinus senegalensis (sang)
Haemoproteus columbae
H. spp.
Leucocytozoon (type allongé)
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
all from A. O. F. Soudan

Burrhinus. See Burhinus.

Burtoa nilotica
Postharmostomum sp.
Canaris, A. G., 1963 a
Kampala, Uganda

[Buteo buteo] kaniuk (exper.)
Neodiplostomum cochleare
Sudarikov, V. E., 1958 a

Buteo buteo (intestine)
Cladotaenia cylindracea
Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
Mazury lakes, Poland

Buteo buteo
Degeeriella fusca
Colpocephalum caudatum
Philopterus angulatus
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 65
all from Switzerland

Buteo buteo buteo
Falcolipeurus conflictus nov. spec.
Złotorzycka, J., 1963 b, 153

[Buteo lineatus] (red-shouldered hawk)
Plasmodium elongatum (blood)
Janovy, J. (jr.), 1964 a
Oklahoma

Buteo rufofuscus augur
Mesonyssus buteonis
Fain, A., 1960 n, 309

Butorides virescens (maculatus ?)
Ciconiphilus butoridiphagus sp. n.
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a
Acandi, Dept. del Chocó, Colombia

Butorides virescens
Colpocephalum turbinatum
Ardeicola florida ssp. n.
Tuff, D. W., 1964 a, all from America, north of Mexico

Cabra. See [Capra hircus]

Caccobius schreberi (intermed. host)
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Simondsia paradoxa
— Trifonov, Tr., 1962 a

Caccobius schreberi (intermediate host)
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
— Trifonov, T., 1963 b
all from Burgas okrug

Caecum nebulosum
Cercaria caribbea LXVII n. sp.
— Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 452
Kingston Harbor, Jamaica

Cagna. See [Canis familiaris].

Cairina moschata domestica (sang)
Aegyptianella pullorum
— Rousselot, R., 1953 a
A. O. F. Soudan

Calamus arctifrons Goode & Bean (intestine)
Pachycreadium crassigulum
Proctoeces lintoni
Pseudocreacium anandrum
(ceca and intestine)
Lepocreadium opsanusi
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a
all from Jamaica

Calamus bajanado (Bloch & Schneider) (stomach)
Brachadena pyriformis
(ceca and intestine)
Lepocreadium opsanusi
(intestine)
Cotylogaster basiri
Pachycreadium crassigulum
Protoeces lintoni
Pseudocreadium anandrum
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
all from Jamaica

Calamus calamus (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine)
Hamacreadium oscitans
(ceca and intestine)
Lasiotocus truncatus
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
all from Jamaica

Calandrella cinerea
Passerilepis (?) crenata
— Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30
Tuva

Calandrella cinerea
Anonchotaenia globata
— Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38
Tuva

Calanus
Argeia pugettensis
— Danforth, C. G., 1964 a
Eastern pacific of U. S.

Calanus finmarchicus (Gunner)
Contracaecum aduncum
— Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
Barents Sea

Calanus gracilis Dana
[Gregarina sp.]
— Gobillard, M.-O., 1963 a, 97
Banyuls-sur-Mer

Calcarius lapponicus lapponicus (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus emberizae
— Fain, A., 1963 1, 169
Belgium

Calf, from India, East Africa, West Africa, and Southeast Asia. See [Bos indicus]

Calf, from other localities. See [Bos taurus]

Calidris acuminata
Levinseniella propinqua
Maritrema magnicirrus
— Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
all from Nizhnii Amur

Calidris alpina
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) fastuosus
Lyperosomum sp.
Levinseniella propinqua
Maritrema magnicirrus
Parorchis gedoelsti
Echinostoma sp.
— Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
all from Nizhnii Amur

Calidris alpina
Microphallus claviformis (Dünndarm)
Microphallus papillorobustus
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
— Reimer, L., 1963 b, 256, 258, 261, 264
all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Calidris alpina (L.)
Plagiorchis nanus
— Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247
Poland

Calidris alpina (intestine)
Levinseniella brachysoma
— Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Calidris alpina (intestine)
Trichocephaloides megalocephala
Haploparaxis crassirostris
H. filum
Gryporhynchus retirostris (small intestine)
— Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
all from Mazury lakes, Poland

Calidris alpina (subdermal tissue near esophagus)
Eufilaria lari
— Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Amur and Kamchatka oblasts, Chukotskii national okrug

Calidris alpina alpina (L.) (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus emberizae
— Fain, A., 1963 1, 169
Belgium

Calidris canutus
Microphallus papillorobustus
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
— Reimer, L., 1963 b, 258, 261, 264
all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere ostsee

Calidris canutus (intestine)
Himasthla leptosoma
— Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Calidris minuta (subdermal tissue near esophagus)
Eufilaria lari
— Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Amur and Kamchatka oblasts, Chukotskii national okrug

Calidris ruficollis
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) fastuosus
Levinseniella propinqua
Maritrema magnicirrus
Himasthla elongata
— Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
all from Nizhnii Amur

Calidris subminuta
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) fastuosus
Levinseniella propinqua
Parorchis gedoelsti
— Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
all from Nizhnii Amur

Calidris temminckii
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) fastuosus
Haematotrephus tringae
— Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
all from Nizhnii Amur

Calidris tenuirostris
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) fastuosus
Microphallus calidris
Levinseniella propinqua
Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum) mutabile
Himasthla elongata
— Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
all from Nizhnii Amur

Calidris testacea
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vitellatus
P. (Plagiorchis) morosovi
Levinseniella propinqua
Leucochloridium actitis
— Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
all from Nizhnii Amur

Callianassa sp. (gills) — Pillai, N. K., 1963 a, 243
Hemicyclops sp. — Quilon, Kerala

Callinectes sapidus (skeletal musculature) — Sprague, V., 1965 a
Nosema sp. — Patuxent River and Chesapeake Bay, Maryland

Callionymus flagris — Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 b
Hypohepaticola callionymi (liver) — Bay of Tokyo, Japan

Callionymus flagris — Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 b
Trilocularia sp. (intestine) — Bay of Tokyo, Japan
Phyllobothrium sp. " — " " "

Callionymus flagris (gills) — Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 b
Acanthocondria sp. — Bay of Tokyo, Japan
Lernaeidae [sp.] — Bay of Tokyo, Japan

Callionymus richardsoni (Bleeker) — Shiino, S. M., 1956 c
Phrixocephalus umbellatus n. sp. — Tiba Pref., Myôgo Pref., Mie Pref.
P. longicollum n. sp. — Tyôsi, Tiba Prefucture

Calliopius laeviusculus (Kröyer) — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Podocotyle atomon — Barents Sea

Callipepla squamata (Vigors) — Fain, A., 1963 n, 60
Boydaia clarki sp. n. — U. S. A.

Callisaurus draconoides — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 47
Odontacarus arizonensis — Nye County, Nevada

Callisaurus draconoides — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 267
Odontacarus arizonensis — Nevada

Callisaurus draconoides — Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16, 17
Trombicula lacerticola n. sp. — California and Mexico

Calliurichthys japonicus (Houttuyn) — Shiino, S. M., 1956 c
Phrixocephalus reniformis n. sp. — Hayama, Sagami Bay

Callorhinus ursinus — Lyons, E. T., 1964 a
Uncinaria lucasi — Pribilof Islands, Alaska

Callorhinus ursinus Linn. — Lyons, E. T.; and Olsen, O. W., 1960 a
Uncinaria lucasi — Pribilof Islands, Alaska

Callorhynchus callorhynchus (Linné) — Fagetti, E.; and Stuardo, J., 1961 a
Caligus teres — Valparaíso Bay

Callorhynchus capensis Dumeril — Manter, H. W., 1955 b
Callorhynchicola multitesticulatus n. sp. (gill chamber) — Capetown, South Africa
Squalonchocotyle callorhynchi n. sp. — South Africa and New Zealand

Callorhynchus milii Bory — Manter, H. W., 1955 b
Callorhynchicola multitesticulatus n. sp. (gill chamber) — Wellington, New Zealand
Squalonchocotyle callorhynchi n. sp. (gills) — South Africa and New Zealand

Callosciurus caniceps — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70, 78
Enderleinellus malaysianus — Mergui Archipelago
Neohaematopinus callosciuri — Malaya

Callosciurus erythraeus subsp.? — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Syphacia obvelata — Taiwan (Formosa)

Callosciurus erythraeus centralis Bonhote, 1901 — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Brevistriata skrjabini — all from Taiwan (Formosa)
Protospirura sp.

Callosciurus erythraeus erythrogaster — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
Hirstionyssus callosciuri — China

Callosciurus erythraeus roberti Bonhote, 1901 — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.F., 1964 a
Brevistriata skrjabini — all from Taiwan (Formosa)
Enterobius [sp.]
Protospirura sp.

Callosciurus erythraeus thaiwanensis Bonhote, 1901 — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Brevistriata skrjabini — Taiwan (Formosa)

Callosciurus jentinki jentinki — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Haemolaelaps gallinarii — British North Borneo

Callosciurus jentincki — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 78
Neohaematopinus cognatus — North Borneo

Callosciurus macclellandi — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
Hirstionyssus indosinensis — China

Callosciurus nigrovittatus — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 74, 78
Neohaematopinus callosciuri — Malaya and Borneo
Hoplopleura erismata — Malaya

Callosciurus notatus — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Laelaps sculpturata — all from Kuala Lumpur
Tricholaelaps vitzthumi — [Malaya]

Callosciurus notatus — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b,70, 78
Enderleinellus kumadai — all from North Borneo and
Neohaematopinus callosciuri — Malaya

Callosciurus notatus — Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 474
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) tuhanum — British North Borneo

Callosciurus prevosti (Dünndarm) — Supperer, R.; and Kutzer, E., 1963 a, 11, 12
Brevistriata callosciuri nov. spec. — all from Tiergarten Schönbrunn
Pithecostrongylus univesicula nov. spec.

Callosciurus prevosti — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 78
Neohaematopinus callosciuri — Borneo

Callosciurus pygerythrus imitator — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
Hirstionyssus callosciuri — China

Callosciurus swinhoei — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
Hirstionyssus indosinensis — China

Callosciurus tenuis — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 78
Neohaematopinus callosciuri — Malaya

Callyodon guttatus — Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 g, 307
Schistorchis callyodontis — Ghardaga, Red Sea

Calomyscus bailwardi Th., 1905 — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 547
Xenopsylla astia — all from Iran
Peromyscopsylla tikhomirovae
Amphipsylla argoi
Phaenopsylla tiflovi

Calopteryx atrata — Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a
Lepoderma muris

Calotermes chilensis — Guzman S., R., 1961 a
Oxymonas chilensis n.sp. — Chile

Calotes versicolor (gall bladder) — Arora, S.; and Agarwal, S.M., 1960 a, 43
Paradistomum orientalis — Jabalpur, India

Calotes versicolour Daudin (intestine) — Johri, G. N., 1958 a, 242
Oochoristica mandapamensis n. sp. — Mandapam, South India

Caluromys (Philander) sp. — Walker, P. J., 1964 a
Microfilariae [spp.] — Utinga Forest, Belem, Brazil

Cambaroides dauricus — Liu, S.-C., 1964 a
Branchiobdella cheni sp. nov.
Stephanodrilus anodontus sp. nov.
Stephanodrilus minimus sp. nov.
all from Kuanden, Lioaning, China

Cambaroides dauricus — Liu, S.C.; and Chang, C. A., 1964 a, 37
Stephanodrilus peristomialis sp. nov.
Stephanodrilus heteroglandularis sp. nov.
Stephanodrilus breviformis sp. nov.
Stephanodrilus liaoningensis sp. nov.
all from Liaoning Province, China

Cambarus tenebrosus (pleopods and pereiopods) — Prins, R., 1964 a
Attheyella carolinensis — Doe Run, Meade County, Kentucky

Camel. See Camelus.

[Camelidae] verbliudy. See Camelus.

[Camelus] verbliudy — Levchenko, N. G., 1962 b
Sarcocystis cameli — Kazakhstan

[Camelus sp.] camel — Fahmy, M.A. A.; and El-Afifi, A., 1964 a, 149
Cysticercus dromedarii
Cysticercus bovis-like

[Camelus] camel — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a
Hyalomma brevipunctata — India
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum — India
Hyalomma dromedarii — Pakistan; India
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci — India

[Camelus sp.] camel — Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 514
Amblyomma lepidum
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
Hyalomma dromedarii
Hyalomma impeltatum
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes
Hyalomma truncatum
Hyalomma spp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus simus
all from Kassala Province, Sudan

[Camelus] verbliudy — Krivko, A. M., 1962 a
Hyalomma plumbeum — Kara-Tau mountains

[Camelus sp.] verbliudakh — Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Hyalomma plumbeum turanicus
all from Golodnoi steppe

[Camelus] verbliud — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Rhipicephalus pumilio
R. schulzei
Hyalomma asiaticum
H. detritum
H. anatolicum
H. plumbeum
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

[Camelus camelus] verbliud. See Camelus.

Camelus dromedarius — Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1964 a
Eimeria nölleri
E. dromedarii
E. rajasthani
all from Bikaner, Rajasthan, India

Camelus dromedarius — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 387
Moniezia benedeni — Rabat

Camnula pellucida — Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a
Mermis subnigrescens — all from Quebec

Campagnol. See [Microtus sp.]

Campephaga phoenica — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 e, 319
Paruterina zambiensis — Zambesi Valley

Campethera abingoni — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps haydocki — Northern Rhodesia

Campethera abingoni (Smith) — Till, W. M., 1964 a, 92, 99
Pellonyssus biscutatus
P. trachyphoni sp. nov.
all from Luanshya, N.Rhodesia

Camponotus — Thomas, J. D., 1963 a
Mesocoelium monodi — West Africa

Canard, domestique. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Canard, unidentified. See [Duck]

Canary — Summerville, W. A. T., 1963 a
Knemidocoptes spp. — Towoomba, Queensland

[Canary] canário — Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 19
Ixodes (I.) ricinus — Portugal

Cane. See [Canis familiaris].

Canis adustus — Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
Trichinella spiralis — East Africa

Canis adustus nctatus — Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
Trichinella spiralis — East Africa

Canis aureus — Matov, K. P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, T., 1960 a
Trichinella spiralis — Bulgaria

[Canis familiaris] — Alperin, A. L.; and Bevins, N. F., 1963 a
Babesia [sp.] (blood)

[Canis familiaris] — Alvarez B., Victor; Thiermann I., E.; and Niedmann, G., 1963 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Canis familiaris (faeces) — do Amaral, V.; Amaro, R. G.; and Birgel, E. H., 1964 a
Isospora felis — São Paulo

[Canis familiaris] — Auguadra, P., 1958 a
Leishmania canis — Somalia

[Canis familiaris] — Bemrick, W. J., 1963 c, 1031
Giardia duodenalis race canis

[Canis familiaris] — Boehringer, E. G.; and Laffont, H. E., 1963 a
Toxoplasma gondii — Argentina

Canis familiaris Lineu — de Cabrier de Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Trypanosoma evansi — Timor português

[Canis familiaris] — de Carneri, I.; and Castellano, S., 1964 b
Giardia canis
Entamoeba canibuccalis
Trichomonas canistomae
all from Milan, Italy

[Canis familiaris] — Freire, J. J., 1962 a, 181
Isospora bigemina (intestine) Porto Alegre, Brasil

[Canis familiaris] — Haiba, M. H., 1962 c
Trypanosoma [sp.] — Egypt

[Canis familiaris] sobaki — Levit, A. V., 1962 a
Toxoplasma gondii — Alma-Ata oblast

Canis familiaris — Møller, T.; and Nielsen, S.W., 1964 a
toxoplasmosis — Connecticut

Canis familiaris (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Piroplasma canis
Hepatozoon canis
H. rotundata
all from A. O. F. Soudan

[Canis familiaris] (exper.) — Thompson, P. E., 1959 c, 435
Entamoeba histolytica

[Canis familiaris] dog
Heterobilharzia americana
Abdel Malek, E. T.; Ash, L. R.; Lee, H.-F.; and Little, M. D., 1961 a
Mississippi River delta, Louisiana

Canis familiaris
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Paragonimus westermanii
Schistosoma japonicum
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Canis familiaris
Paropisthorchis caninus
Bhatia, B. B.; Sood, S. M.; and Pande, B. P., 1959 a
Mathura, India

[Canis familiaris] dog
Paragonimus kellicotti (lung)
Bisgard, G. E.; and Lewis, R. E., 1964 a
Indiana

[Canis familiaris] hunting dog (lung)
Paragonimus kellicotti
Carter, G. R.; Stone, W. M.; and Bozeman, W. F., 1964 a
Georgia

Canis familiaris
Alaria michiganensis
Dubois, G., 1963 b, 131
Détroit, Michigan

[Canis familiaris]
Opistorchis spp.
Schistosoma spp.
Endrejat, E., 1964 a
all from Assam

[Canis familiaris] (liver)
Opisthorchis caninus
Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 c, 292
India

[Canis familiaris]
Echinochasmus japonicus
Heterophyes heterophyes
Pseudoheterophyes continua
Haplorchis taichui
Haplorchis yokogawai
Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, B., 1962 b
all from Bangkok, Thailand

Canis familiaris
Clonorchis sinensis
Metagonimus yokogawai (intestine)
Cryptocotyle lingua
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi "
Echinochasmus perfoliatus "
Paragonimus westermani (lungs)
Alaria alata (intestine)
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
all from Far East

[Canis familiaris] dog
Nanophyetus salmincola (exper.)
Millemann, R. E.; Gebhardt, G. A.; and Knapp, S. E., 1964 a

[Canis familiaris] cane
Cryptocotyle jejunum
Nardi, E., [1963 a], 399
southern Italy

[Canis familiaris] sobak (small intestine)
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Alaria alata
Nikitin, V. F., 1962 b
all from Dagestan

[Canis familiaris] dog
Alaria alata (alimentary tract)
Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1963 a, 118
Wrocław

[Canis familiaris] cane (dotti biliari)
Opisthorchis felineus
Rampichini, L.; Nardi, E.; and di Antonio, E., 1963 a
Umbria

[Canis familiaris] dog (small intestine)
Echinostoma rehmani n.sp.
Rao, S. R.; and Nipnadkar, S. M., [1963 a]
Bombay, India

[Canis familiaris] sobak (small intestine)
Alaria alata
Mesostephanus skworzowi
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) massino
P. (M.) astrachanicus n.sp.
Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a
all from Sredne and Nizhe Povolzh'e

[Canis familiaris] (exper.)
Heterobilharzia americana
Thrasher, J. P., 1964 a, 1119

[Canis familiaris] dog
Metagonimus yokogawai (exper.)
Yokogawa, M.; et al, 1962 e, 164

Canis familiaris
Cysticercus cellulosae
Diphyllobothrium latum?
D. raillieti
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

[Canis familiaris] (small intestine)
Echinococcus granulosus
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
Ahmad, R., 1962 a
all from East Pakistan

[Canis familiaris]
Mesocestoides lineatus
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia pisiformis
Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
all from Malawi

Canis familiaris
Dipylidium caninum
Costa, H. M. A.; Batista, J. A. (jr.); and Freitas, M.G., 1962 a
Brasil

[Canis familiaris]
Echinococcus granulosus
Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a
Alaska

[Canis familiaris]
Dipylidium spp.
Echinococcus granul[osus]
Taenia spp.
Endrejat, E., 1964 a
all from Assam

Canis familiaris
Mesocestoides lineatus
Dipylidium sexcoronatum
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
all from Nyasaland

[Canis familiaris] sobak
Echinococcus granulosus
Iarulin, G. R., 1958 a
Daghestan

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Taenia taeniaeformis
Dipylidium caninum
Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, B., 1962 b
all from Bangkok, Thailand

[Canis familiaris] sobak (small intestine)
Multiceps multiceps
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
Dipylidium caninum
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c
all from Akmolinsk oblast

Canis familiaris
Taenia hydatigena (small intestine)
T. krabbei (small intestine)
Hydatigera taeniaformis
Echinococcus granulosus
Alveococcus multilocularis
Mesocestoides lineatus
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
all from Far East

[Canis familiaris] sobak (small intestine)
Taenia crassiceps
Kuznetsov, M. I.; and Nikitin, B. F., 1962 a
Volgograd oblast

[Canis familiaris] sobak
Dipylidium caninum
Multiceps multiceps
Taenia hydatigena
Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
all from Volgograd oblast

[Canis familiaris] (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium sebago
Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971

Canis familiaris
Echinococcus granulosus
Nelson, G. S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1963 a, 136
Kenya

[Canis familiaris] sobak (small intestine) — Nikitin, V. F., 1962 b, all from Dagestan
- Multiceps multiceps
- Echinococcus granulosus
- Alveococcus multilocularis
- Taenia hydatigena
- T. pisiformis
- Taenia sp.
- Dipylidium caninum
- Mesocestoides lineatus

[Canis familiaris] (exper.) Taenia crassiceps — Petrović, Z.; Bordjochki, A.; Tomanovitch, B.; and Savin, Z., 1963 a

[Canis familiaris] dogs (alimentary tract) — Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1963 a, 118, 119, all from Wrocław
- Dipylidium caninum
- Mesocestoides lineatus
- Taenia pisiformis
- Echinococcus fertilis unilocularis
- Taenia hydatigena

[Canis familiaris] chien (intestine) — Rioche, M., 1964 a, all from Algiers
- Taenia pisiformis
- T. hydatigena
- T. multiceps
- Echinococcus granulosus
- Dipylidium caninum
- Diplopylidium acanthotetra
- Mesocestoides lineatus

(abdominal cavity)
- Tetrathyridium bailleti

[Canis familiaris] boxer Spirometra erinacei-europaei (feces) — Seneviratna, P.; and Mahalingam, S., 1962 b, 90, Peradeniya, Ceylon

[Canis familiaris] priotarnykh sobak — Shumakovich, E. E.; and Nikitin, V. F., 1959 b, all from Nizhnaia Povolzh'ia
- M[ulticeps] multiceps
- Ech[inococcus] granulosus
- T[aenia] hydatigena

[Canis familiaris] sobak (small intestine) — Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a, all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e
- Multiceps multiceps
- Echinococcus granulosus
- Taenia hydatigena
- T. pisiformis
- T. crassiceps
- Taeniidae gen. sp.
- Dipylidium caninum
- Mesocestoides lineatus
- Diphyllobothrium latum
- D. minus

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs — Sirisumpan, P., 1962 a, all from Bangkok and Dhonburi, Thailand
- Diphyllobothrium mansoni
- Taenia spp.
- Dipylidium caninum

[Canis familiaris] dogs — Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164, all from Lwów, Poland
- Dipylidium caninum (small intestine)
- Taenia pisiformis
- Echinococcus granulosus (duodenum and jejunum)

[Canis familiaris] (chien) Echinococcus granulosus — Stoimenov, K. A., 1960 c, Bulgaria

[Canis familiaris] (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus equinus subsp. nov. — Williams, R. J.; and Sweatman, G. K., 1963 a, 402

[Canis familiaris] dogs Echinococcus granulosus — Wright, A. I., 1962 a, 195, Somerset, England

Canis familiaris — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, all from Indonesia
- Ascaris lumbricoides
- Ancylostoma braziliense
- A. caninum
- Belascaris marginata
- Dirofilaria immitis
- Spirocerca sanguinolenta
- Thelazia callipaeda
- Toxascaris limbata
- Trichinella spiralis
- Uncinaria criniformis
- U. stenocephala

[Canis familiaris] (small intestine) — Ahmad, R., 1962 a, all from East Pakistan
- Ancylostomum caninum
- Gnathostomum spinigerum
- Toxocara canis

[Canis familiaris] dog — Al-Saffar, A. S.; Babero, B. B.; Al-Dabagh, M. A.; and Shaheen, A. S., 1962 a, 1, all from Baghdad, Iraq
- Toxocara canis
- Toxascaris leonina
- Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) sp.
- Uncinaria stenocephala

[Canis familiaris] — Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b, all from Malawi
- Trichuris vulpis
- Ancylostoma caninum
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Filaroides osleri
- Dirofilaria immitis
- Toxascaris leonina
- Toxocara canis
- Spirocerca lupi

[Canis familiaris] Spirocerca lupi — Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, D. J., 1964 a, Lee & Macon counties, Georgia

[Canis familiaris] cane — de Carneri, I.; and Castellano, S., 1964 b
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Ancylostoma caninum

all from Milan, Italy

Canis familiaris — Costa, H. M. A.; Batista, J. A. (jr.); and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a, all from Brasil
- Dipetalonema reconditum
- Dipetalonema grassii
- Spirocerca lupi
- Physaloptera praeputialis
- Strongyloides stercoralis
- Trichuris vulpis
- Toxocara canis
- Ancylostoma braziliensis
- Ancylostoma caninum

Canis familiaris — Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a, all from Brazil
- Ancylostoma caninum
- Ancylostoma braziliensis

Canis familiaris — Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 b, all from Brazil
- Dipetalonema reconditum
- Dipetalonema grassii

[Canis familiaris] Gnathostoma spinigerum — Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, Bunchong, 1964 a, Bangkok, Thailand

[Canis familiaris] dog; pas Trichinella spiralis — Delić, S., 1963 a, Sarajevo and Zenica regions

[Canis familiaris] dogs (esophagus) Spirocerca lupi — Dodds, R. P. (jr.); and Garcia, R. N., 1964 a, 225, Mississippi

[Canis familiaris] canina (fêzes) — Dôrea de Araújo Bastos, W., 1961 a, all from Bahia
- Ancylostoma caninum
- A. braziliense

[Canis familiaris] dog Dipetalonema sp. — Dunsmore, J. D., 1961 a, Australia

[Canis familiaris] — Endrejat, E., 1964 a, all from Assam
- Ancylostoma spp.
- Toxocara spp.
- Spirocerca spp.
- Physaloptera spp.

[Canis familiaris] dog — Eubanks, J. W.; and Pick, J. R., 1963 a, 164
Dioctophyma renale (kidney)
North Carolina

Canis familiaris — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Toxocara canis
Ancylostoma braziliense
Ancylostoma caninum
Chlamydonema praeputiale
Spirocerca lupi
Rictularia affinis
Filaroides osleri
Dirofilaria immitis
all from Nyasaland

[Canis familiaris] dog — Groves, H. F.; and Koutz, F. R., 1964 a, 600
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema sp.
all from Ohio

[Canis familiaris] chien — Guilhon, J., 1963 a
Angiostrongylus vasorum

[Canis familiaris] — Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 b, 203
Physaloptera sp.
Mathura, U. P., India

[Canis familiaris] — Harinasuta, C., 1962 b
Brugia pahangi
B. malayi
all from Thailand

[Canis familiaris] canine — Hatfield, C.; and Jones, W. G. 1964 a
Dioctophyme renale (intestine)
Manitoba, Canada

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs — Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, B., 1962 b
Ancylostoma caninum
A. ceylanicum
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Spirocerca sanguinolenta
Trichuris vulpis
Dirofilaria immitis
Physaloptera canis
Strongyloides stercolaris
Toxocara canis
all from Bangkok, Thailand

[Canis familiaris] sobak (small intestine) — Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
all from Akmolinsk oblast

Canis familiaris — Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
Capillaria plica (urinary bladder)
Trichinella spiralis (muscles)
Dioctophyme renale (kidneys, abdominal cavity)
Ancylostoma caninum (intestine)
Uncinaria stenocephala "
Molineus patens (small intestine)
Toxascaris leonina (intestine)
Toxocara canis (intestine, stomach)
Physaloptera sibirica " "
Thelazia callipaeda (eye)
Dirofilaria immitis (heart)
all from Far East

Canis familiaris — Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b
Trichinella spiralis
Western Siberia

Canis familiaris L. — Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a
Trichinella spiralis
Répub. Pop. Roumaine

Canis familiaris — Madsen, H., 1962 d
Trichinella spiralis
Greenland

Canis familiaris — Matov, K. P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, T., 1960 a
Trichinella spiralis
Bulgaria

[Canis familiaris] — Mirzaians, A., 1964 a
Uncinaria stenocephala (intestine)
Iran

Canis familiaris — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxocara canis
Uncinaria stenocephala
all from Taiwan (Formosa)

[Canis familiaris] cagna — Nava, A., 1964 a, 2 figs.
Dioctophyma renalis (ovary)
Milan

Canis familiaris — Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
Trichinella spiralis
East Africa

Canis familiaris — Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
Trichinella spiralis
East Africa

[Canis familiaris] sobak (small intestine) — Nikitin, V. F., 1962 b
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Ancylostoma caninum
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Nematoda sp. (larvae)
all from Dagestan

[Canis familiaris] dogs (alimentary tract) — Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1963 a, 119
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
Ancylostoma caninum
all from Wrocław

[Canis familiaris] cane — Restani, R., 1963 a
Dirofilaria repens
Italy

[Canis familiaris] dog (hypothalamus) — Richards, M. A.; and Sloper, J. C., 1964 a
Nematoda sp.

[Canis familiaris] chien (intestine) — Rioche, M., 1964 a
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Ankylostomum caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Spirocerca sanguinolenta (oesophagus, stomach and aorta)
Dipetalonema dracunculoides
all from Algiers

[Canis familiaris] sentry dogs — Rothstein, N., 1963 b
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum
all from United States

Canis familiaris (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Microfilaria spp.
A. O. F. Soudan

[Canis familiaris] canine — Schlotthauer, J. C.; and Griffiths, H. J., 1964 a, 991
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema sp.
all from Minnesota

[Canis familiaris] canine — Schlotthauer, J. C.; and Griffiths, H. J., 1964 b
Dirofilaria immitis (heart)
Minnesota

[Canis familiaris] sobak (small intestine) — Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
Ancylostoma caninum
Enterobius vermicularis
all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs — Sirisumpan, P., 1962 a
Ancylostoma braziliense
Ancylostoma caninum
Spirocerca lupi
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Toxocara canis
Trichuris vulpis
Ascaris lumbricoides
hookworm ova
all from Bangkok and Dhonburi, Thailand

[Canis familiaris] dogs — Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164
Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)
Uncinaria stenocephala (jejunum and ileum)
Toxocara canis (duodenum and jejunum)
Toxascaris leonina (jejunum)
all from Lwów, Poland

[Canis familiaris] sobak
Ancylostoma caninum
Spirocerca lupi
Sulimov, A. D., 1958 a
all from Kyzyl, Tuva

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Trichuris vulpis
Tacal, J. V. (jr.); and Enriquez-Yap, E. N., 1964 a
Philippines

[Canis familiaris]
Toxocara canis
Woodruff, A. W.; and Thacker, C. K., 1964 a
England

Canis familiaris
Oncicola canis
Costa, H. M. A.; Batista, J. A. (jr.); and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
Brasil

Canis familiaris (intestine)
Corynosoma strumosum
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
Far East

[Canis familiaris]
Rhipicephalus pravus
Haemaphysalis lcachii
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
Arthur, D. R., 1962 c, 541
all from Mwingi-Garissa region, Kenya

[Canis familiaris]
Cordylobia anthropophaga
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis leachii
Demodex canis
Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
all from Malawi

[Canis familiaris]
Amblyomma ovale
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a
Brasil

Canis familiaris
Amblyomma ovale
A. aureolatum
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
all from Brasil

[Canis familiaris]
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Beesley, W. N., 1963 b, 651
Britain

Canis familiaris
Euschoengastia latchmani sp. n.
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1964 a, 311
California

Canis familiaris Lineu
Ctenocephalides canis
Haemaphysalis papuana
Rhipicephalus sangiuneus
de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
all from Timor português

Canis familiaris
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Pulex irritans
Linognathus setosus
Lucilia sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Amblyomma sp.
Demodex canis
Dermatobia hominis
Costa, H. M. A.; Batista, J. A. (jr.); and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
all from Brazil

Canis familiaris
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Linognathus setosus
Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
all from Brazil

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Boophilus microplus (exper.)
Hoyte, H. M. D., 1964 a

[Canis familiaris]
Amblyomma lepidum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 517
all from Kassala Province,

Canis familiaris L., 1758
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 545
all from Iran

[Canis familiaris] sobak
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
Golodnoi steppe

[Canis familiaris] Hund
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Kutzer, E., 1963 b, 788

[Canis familiaris]
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
Sénégal
Sénégal

Canis familiaris L.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Luli, M., 1963 a
Albania

Canis familiaris Linnaeus
Dermacentor occidentalis
Mohr, C. O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 a
near San Andreas Lake, California

Canis familiaris
Ctenocephalides canis
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Leptopsylla segnis
Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
all from lower Austria

Canis familiaris Linnaeus, 1758
Aponomma auruginans
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 309
Australia

Canis familiaris
Trichodectes canis
Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 54
Ceylon

[Canis familiaris] sobakakh
Trombicula (Eutrombicula)
Shluger, E. G.; et al.,1963 a
Viet Nam

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Trichodectes canis
Tacal, J. V. (jr.), 1963 b, 509
all from Philippines

Canis (Canis) familiaris
Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) sanguineus sanguineus
Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 32
Portugal

[Canis familiaris] dog
Otodectes cynotis
Tonn, R. J., 1963 a
Puerto Rico and Costa Rica

[Canis familiaris]
Haemaphysalis papuana papuana n. comb.
Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a
Netherlands New Guinea; Borneo and Malaya

[Canis familiaris]
Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e
Afghanistan

[Canis familiaris]
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 b
Afganistan

[Canis familiaris] sobaka
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Ixodes laguri
Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
all from Karaganda oblast

[Canis familiaris] dog
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Demodex [sp.]
Weitkamp, R. A., 1964 a, 597
all from California

[Canis familiaris] dog
Wohlfahrtia nuba
Yagi, A. I.; and Ali, A., 1963 a
Wau, Bahr el Ghazal Prov.

[Canis familiaris] dog
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Yasgur, I., 1964 a

[Canis familiaris] dogs
checklist of parasites, United States & Canada
Becklund, W. W., 1964 a

Canis familiaris
helminths
Batista, J. A. (jr.); Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
Belo Horizonte, Brazil

Canis familiaris
parasites, lecture
Levine, N. D., 1964 a

Canthon sp.
Spirocerca lupi
Gongylonema [sp.]
Physocephalus [sp.]
Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, D. J., 1964 a
all from Lee & Macon counties, Georgia

Canthon pilularius
Spirocerca lupi
Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, D. J., 1963 a
rural area near Auburn, Alabama

Canis latrans
Echinococcus granulosus borealis subsp. nov.
Sweatman, G. K.; and Williams, R. J., 1963 c, 385
Northern Ontario, Canada

Canis latrans
Ixodes kingi
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
Nevada

Canis latrans Say
Dermacentor occidentalis
Mohr, C. O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 a
near San Andreas Lake, California

Canis latrans frustrar (exper.)
Babesia canis
Ehrlichia sp.
Ewing, S. A.; Buckner, R. G.; and Stringer, B. G., 1964 a

Canis lupus
Clonorchis sinensis
Metagonimus yokogawai (intestine)
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi "
Alaria alata (intestine)
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
all from Far East

[Canis lupus] volk (small intestine)
Alaria alata
Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a
Sredne & Nizhne Povolzh'e

[Canis lupus] volk (small intestine)
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
T. crassiceps
T. polyacantha
Mesocestoides lineatus
Dipylidium caninum
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c
all from Akmolinsk oblast

Canis lupus
Diphyllobothrium latum (intestine)
Taenia hydatigena (small intestine)
T. krabbei (small intestine) all from Far East
Echinococcus granulosus
Mesocestoides lineatus
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a

Canis lupus lupus (tenké črevo)
Taenia pisiformis
Taenia hydatigena
Mesocestoides lineatus
Dipylidium caninum
Mituch, J., 1963 a, 119, 120
all from ČSSR

[Canis lupus] volk (small intestine)
Spirometra erinacei janickii
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
T. krabbei
T. pisiformis
Echinococcus granulosus
Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a
all from Byelorussia

[Canis lupus] volk (small intestine)
Taenia hydatigena
Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a
Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e

Canis lupus
Echinococcus granulosus borealis subsp. nov.
Sweatman, G. K.; and Williams, R. J., 1963 c, 385
Northern Ontario, Canada

[Canis lupus] volk (small intestine)
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c
all from Akmolinsk oblast

Canis lupus
Trichinella spiralis (muscles)
Dioctophyme renale (kidneys, abdominal cavity)
Ancylostoma caninum (intestine)
Uncinaria stenocephala "
Toxascaris leonina "
Physaloptera sibirica (stomach, intestine)
Thelazia callipaeda (eye)
Spirocerca lupi (esophagus) all from Far East
Dirofilaria immitis (heart)
D. repens (hypodermis)
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a

Canis lupus
Trichinella spiralis
Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b
Western Siberia

Canis lupus L.
Trichinella spiralis
Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a
Répub. Pop. Roumaine

Canis lupus
Trichinella spiralis
Madsen, H., 1962 d
Greenland

Canis lupus
Trichinella spiralis
Matov, K. P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, T., 1960 a
Bulgaria

Canis lupus lupus
Spirocerca lupi (hltan)
Toxocara canis (tenké črevo, žalúdok)
Toxascaris leonina (žalúdok, tenké črevo, hrubé črevo)
Uncinaria stenocephala (tenké črevo, hrubé črevo)
Capillaria plica (močový mechúr)
Trichinella spiralis
Mituch, J., 1963 a, 120, 121
all from ČSSR

Canis lupus
Trichinella spiralis
Nenov, S., 1962 a
Bulgaria

[Canis lupus] volk (small intestine)
Toxascaris leonina
Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a
Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e

[Canis lupus] wolves
Trichinella spiralis
Viksne, A. E., 1963 a, 69
Latvian SSR

[Canis lupus] volk (small intestine)
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c
Akmolinsk oblast

[Canis lupus] volk
Rhipicephalus pumilio
R. leporis
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

Canis lupus
Ixodes crenulatus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
R. pumilio
R. schulzei
Hyalomma asiaticum
Ushakova, G.V.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1963 a
all from Betpak-Dala desert

Canis lupus pallipes S., 1831
Ctenocephalides canis
Pulex irritans
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 545
all from Iran

Canis vulpes
Trichinella spiralis
Matov, K. P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, T., 1960 a
Bulgaria

Cantherines pullus
Apocreadium [sp.]
Xystretum solidum (urinary bladder and kidney ducts)
Megapera pseudogyrina n. sp. (intestine)
Ciploproctodaeum haustrum (intestine)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
all from Jamaica
Jamaica and Curaçao

Canthigaster rostratus
Xystretrum solidum (urinary bladder and kidney ducts)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
Curaçao

Cão. See [Canis familiaris]	
Capella gallinago Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) morosovi Levinseniella propinqua Maritrema magnicirrus Tanaisia fedtschenkoi	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b all from Nizhnii Amur
Capella gallinago Levinseniella brachysoma	Reimer, L., 1963 b, 261 Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
Capella gallinago (L.) Echinostoma stantschynskii Tanaisia sp. 1	Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247 all from Poland
Capella gallinago (intestine) Haploparaxis crassirostris	Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a Mazury lakes, Poland
Capella gallinago (intestine) Hymenolepis amphitricha	Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
Capella gallinago gallinago (L.) Ixodes ricinus	Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
Capella gallinago delicata Cyclocoelum mutabile Echinostoma revolutum Pulvinifer singularis Tanaisia fedtschenkoi	Schmidt, G. D., 1964 b, 503 all from Northern Colorado
Capella gallinago delicata (small intestine and caecum) Hymenolepis calumnacantha sp. nov.	Schmidt, G. D., 1963 b, 409 Northern Colorado
Capella gallinago delicata Amoebotaenia fuhrmanni Haploparaxis clerci Hymenolepis sp. Paricterotaenia decacantha	Schmidt, G. D., 1964 b all from Northern Colorado
Capella gallinago delicata Capillaria contorta Cosmocephalus capellae Tetrameres coloradensis	Schmidt, G. D., 1964 b, 503 all from Northern Colorado
Capella gallinago delicata Arhythmorhynchus capellae	Schmidt, G. D., 1964 b Northern Colorado
Capella media Aploparaksis filum Aploparaksis parafilum Aploparaksis sanjuanensis	Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 20, 22, 23 all from Tuva
Capella solitaria (intestine, "probable error") Ornithofilaria sp.	Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Primorskii krai
Capella stenura Aploparaksis filum	Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 20 Tuva
[Capra aegagrus] kozel bezoarovyi [incorrectly called C. falconeri] Eimeria faurei E. ninae kohl-jakimovi	Kobiakova, N. I., 1962 a all from Termez Zoopark
Capra aegagrus ibex ibex L. Amoeba sp. (intestine) Eimeria parva E. pallida E. ninae kohl-yakimovi Sarcocystis sp. Eimeria faurei E. arloingi E. nana	Couturier, M. A. J., 1962 a France " " " " Suisse " "
Capra aegagrus ibex ibex L. Fasciola hepatica Dicrccoelium lanceolatum (vesicule biliaire)	Couturier, M. A. J., 1962 a Suisse Suisse and France
Capra aegagrus ibex ibex L. Taenia hydatigena (cavité péritonéale) T. echinococcus (foie) Moniezia expansa (intestin grêle) M. denticulata M. benedeni M. neumanni	Couturier, M. A. J., 1962 a Suisse and France France " " " "
Capra aegagrus ibex ibex L. Trichostrongylus colubriformis (intestin grêle) T. spp. Chabertia ovina (gros intestin) Haemonchus contortus (Caillette, côlon, grêle) Nematodirus sp. (lungs) Protostrongylus (Syntheto-caulus) refescens Muellerius capillaris (intestin grêle) Trichostrongylus instabilis Cooperia oncophora (caillette) Trichostrongylus axei Ostertagia ostertagi Trichuris ovis (caecum) Bunostomum trigonocephalum Ostertagia sp. (tube digestif) (crottes) Capillaria longipes Cooperia sp. (intestine) Nematodirus filicollis Neostrongylus linearis Skrjabinema aegocerotos Strongyloides papillosus Oesophagostomum venulosum (caecum, colon) Trichostrongylus capricola Setaria labiato-papillosa (bronche and lungs) Protostrongylus kochi Spiculocaulus austriacus Ostertagia circumcincta (intestin grêle) Chabertia sp. (crottes) Nematodirus spathiger (tube digestif)	Couturier, M. A. J., 1962 a Suisse and France " " " " " " " " " " " " Suisse " " " " " " " " " " " " Czechoslovakia " " " Suisse and Czechoslovakia France "
Capra aegagrus ibex ibex L. Microtrombidium pussillum Bovicola (Trichodectes Nitzsch 1818) ibicis Ixodes ricinus Lipoptena cervi Melophagus rupicaprinus	Couturier, M. A. J., 1962 a Suisse " France " Suisse and France
Capra angorensis Eimeria faurei E. ninae kohl-jakimovi	Kobiakova, N. I., 1962 a all from Tashkent Zoopark
Capra cylindricornis (rumen) Entodinium simplex E. caudatum E. dubardi dubardi E. longinucleautum E. vorax vorax Diplodinium denticulatum quinquespinosum Eudiplodinium medium medium E. affine	Vereshchagin, N. K., 1938 a, 64 all from Azerbaidzhan

Capra cylindricornis.-- Continued.
Polyplastron multivesiculatum
Ophryoscolex caudatus quadricoronatus
O. caudatus bicoronatus
O. caudatus rupicaprae
O. caudatus reductus subsp. nova
O. Caudatus mononchus subsp. nova
— Vereshchagin, N. K., 1938 a.-- Continued.

Capra cylindricornis
Hypoderma bovis
Ixodes ricinus
Mallophaga sp.
Chrysops ceacutiens
— Vereshchagin, N. K., 1938 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Capra falconeri
Eimeria faurei
E. ninae kohl-jakimovi
E. parva
— Kobiakova, N. I., 1962 a
all from Tashkent and Termez Zooparks

Capra hircus (Lineu)
Coccidia sp.
— de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Timor português

[Capra hircus] (exper.)
Eimeria faurei
E. ninaekohlyakimovae
— Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 b

[Capra hircus](exper.)
Trypanosoma simmae
— Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a

Capra hircus (sang)
Theileria recondita
Anaplasma ovis
— Rousselot, R., 1953 a
all from A. O. F. Soudan

[Capra hircus] goats
Eimeria arloingi
Eimeria christenseni
Eimeria crandallis
Eimeria faurei
Eimeria granulosa
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae
Eimeria pallida
Eimeria parva
— Shah, H.L.; and Joshi, S. C., 1963 a, 9
all from Madhya Pradesh

Capra hircus
Fasciola gigantica
F. hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi
— Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

[Capra hircus] goat (small intestine)
Paramphistomum spp.
Fasciola gigantica
Schistosoma spindalis
— Ahmad, R., 1962 a
all from East Pakistan

[Capra hircus] goat
Fasciola gigantica
Paramphistomum cervi
— Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
all from Malawi

Capra hircus (Lineu)
Fasciola hepatica
— de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Timor português

[Capra hircus] goat (nat. & exper.) (liver, mesentery, lungs)
Orientobilharzia dattai
— Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1962 c

[Capra hircus] goat
Paramphistomum spp.
Eurytrema spp.
Fasciola gigantica
— Endrejat, E., 1964 a
all from Assam

Capra hircus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum sp.
— Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
all from Nyasaland

[Capra hircus] goats
Fasciola gigantica
— Güralp, N.; Ozcan, C.; and Simms, B. T., 1964 a

[Capra hircus] goats
Homalogastor paloniae
— Hassan, Z., 1964 b, 545
East Pakistan

[Capra hircus] goats
Fasciola hepatica (liver and bileduct)
Paramphistomum cervi (stomach)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (stomach)
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium (stomach)
Fischoederius elongatus (stomach)
— Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 291,292, 293
all from Karachi, Pakistan

[Capra hircus] caprins
Schistosoma bovis
— Marill, F. G., 1961 a
Mauritanie; vallée Sénégal

[Capra hircus] koz
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
— Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Volgograd oblast

Capra hircus (rumen)
Cotylophoron skrjabini n. sp.
— Mukherjee, R. P., 1963 a, 75
Bareilly (U.P.) India

[Capra hircus] goat (exper.)
Schistosoma spindale
— Papasarathorn, T.; Tongkoom B., Hiranirama, S.; and Ito, J., 1963 a.

[Capra hircus] goats
Schistosoma bovis
— Wikerhauser, T., 1963 a
Nigeria

Capra hircus
Avitellina centripunctata
Coenurus gaigeri
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Echinococcus [sp.]
Moniezia denticulata
M. expansa
Stilesia globipunctata
— Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

[Capra hircus] goat (small intestine)
Moniezia benedeni (liver, lungs, heart)
Echinococcus granulosus
— Ahmad, R., 1962 a
all from East Pakistan

[Capra hircus] goat
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Stilesia hepatica
Cysticercus ovis
— Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
all from Malawi

[Capra hircus] goat
Moniezia spp.
Stilesia spp.
Thysanosoma spp.
Echinococcus [sp.]
Multiceps multiceps
Cysticercus tenuis
— Endrejat, E., 1964 a
all from Assam

Capra hircus
Stilesia hepatica
Moniezia expansa
Cysticercus tenuicollis
— Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
all from Nyasaland

[Capra hircus] goats
Moniezia expansa
— Hassan, Z., 1964 b, 545
East Pakistan

[Capra hircus] kozliat (exper.)
Taenia hydatigena
— Ivanova, P. S.; Grinberg, D. S.; and Pobedinskaia, R. I., 1954 a

[Capra hircus] koz
Echinococcus sp. (lungs & liver)
Taenia hydatigena (omentum serous cover)
— Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 d
all from Akmolinsk oblast

[Capra hircus] goat
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)
Moniezia benedeni
Stilesia vittata (small intestine)
Avitellina centripunctata (small intestine)
Avitellina goughi
Avitellina lahorea (small intestine)
Avitellina tatia
— Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 294,295
all from Karachi, Pakistan

[Capra hircus] koz
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Thysaniezia ovilla
Cysticercus tenuicollis
— Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
all from Volgograd oblast

[Capra hircus] goats — Wikerhauser, T., 1963 a
Avitellina sp.
Moniezia expansa
all from Nigeria

Capra hircus — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Bunostomum trigonicephalum
Cooperia oncophora
Dictyocaulus filaria
Gaigeria smiti
Haemonchus contortus
H. sheatheri
Nematodirus filicollis
Oesophagostomum asperum
O. columbianum
O. venulosum
Stephanofilaria dedoesi
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. sp.
Trichuris ovis
all from Indonesia

[Capra hircus] — Ahmad, R., 1962 a
(abomasum)
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus axei
(small intestine)
Trichuris ovis
Cooperia punctata
C. pectinata
C. curticei
C. bilobata
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
(colon)
Oesophagostomum columbianum
O. venulosum
all from East Pakistan

[Capra hircus] — Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
Ascaris lumbricoides
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichuris ovis
T. globulosa
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichostrongylus spp.
Haemonchus contortus
all from Malawi

Capra hircus — Costa, H. M A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Haemonchus contortus
all from Brazil

[Capra hircus] (peritoneum) — Dutt, S. C., 1963 a, 94
Artionema labiato-papillosa — Izatnagar, India

[Capra hircus] — Endrejat, E., 1964 a
Strongyloides spp.
Capillaria spp.
Trichuris spp.
Oesophagostomum spp.
Bunostomum spp.
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Haemonchus spp.
Cooperia spp.
Dictyocaulus spp.
Protostrongylus spp.
Gongylonema spp.
Setaria spp.
all from Assam

Capra hircus — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Trichuris ovis
Trichuris globulosa
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Haemonchus placei
Haemonchus contortus
Gaigeria pachyscelis
Oesophagostomum columbianum
all from Nyasaland

[Capra hircus] — Hassan, Z., 1964 b, 545
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichuris ovis
Trichuris globulosa
all from East Pakistan

[Capra hircus] koz — Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 d
(small intestine & abomasum)
Parabronema skrjabini
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Ostertagiella circumcincta
O. trifurcata
Marshallagia schumakovitschi n. sp.
Dictyocaulus (D.) filaria (lungs)
(small intestine)
Nematodirus oiratianus
Trichostrongylus capricola
T. probolurus
(large intestine)
Chabertia ovina
Trichocephalus skrjabini
(abomasum)
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagiella occidentalis
O. orloffi
O. dahurica
O. buriatica
Trichostrongylus axei
Marshallagia mongolica
all from Akmolinsk oblast

[Capra hircus] (abomasum) — Lai, M., 1956 c
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. pinnata
Trichostrongylus extenuatus
T. capricola
T. vitrinus
T. colubriformis
all from Sardegna

[Capra hircus] — Lai, M.; and Palmas, G., 1958 b
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Cooperia oncophora
C. curticei
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. filicollis
N. spathiger
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. ostertagi
Trichostrongylus capricola
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus (all from small intestine)
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichuris ovis (all from large intestine)
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus extenuatus (= axei)
Ostertagia arctica
O. mossi
O. trifurcata
O. pinnata
all from Sardegna

[Capra hircus] koz — Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. probolurus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. occidentalis
Marshallagia marshalli
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. oiratianus
N. spathiger
Chabertia ovina
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Volgograd oblast

[Capra hircus] — Patyk, S., 1963 a
Haemonchus contortus
Poland

[Capra hircus] koz — Priadko, E. I., 1962 b
Haemonchus contortus
H. placei
all from Kazakhstan

[Capra hircus] (abomasum) — Sahai, B. N.; and Deo, P. G., 1964 a
Haemonchus contortus
H. bispinosus
all from Bareilly, India

[Capra hircus] (goat) — Seneviratna, P.; and Mahalingam, S., 1962 b, 90
Oesophagostomum asperum (small intestine)
Ceylon

[Capra hircus] (intestino delgado) — Simón Vincent, F., 1962 a
Trichostrongylus capricola
Spain

[Capra hircus] goats — Wikerhauser, T., 1963 a
Gaigeria pachyscelis
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Trichurus sp.
all from Nigeria

[Capra hircus] goat — Arthur, D. R., 1962 c, 541
Rhipicephalus pravus
Amblyomma gemma
Haemaphysalis leachii
all from Mwingi-Garissa region, Kenya

[Capra hircus] — Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
Oestrus ovis
Malawi

[Capra hircus] koz — Filatov, I. P., 1961 a
[Hypoderma sp.]
Osh oblast

[Capra hircus] goat — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a
Hyalomma kumari — Pakistan; India
Hyalomma brevipunctata — India
Hyalomma hussaini — India
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum — Pakistan; India
Hyalomma detritum — Pakistan
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci — Ceylon; Pakiston; India
Hyalomma dromedarii — India

[Capra hircus] goat — Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 514
Amblyomma lepidum
Boophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma impeltatum
Hyalomma spp.
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus simus
all from Kassala Province, Sudan

[Capra hircus] koz — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Kzyl-Orda oblast

Capra hircus L. — Luli, M., 1963 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
R. bursa
Boophilus calcaratus
Hyalomma marginatum
H. detritum
H. anatolicum
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis inermis
all from Albania

Capra hircus — Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 54
Linognathus stenopsis
Damalinia caprae
all from Ceylon

Capra hircus — Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 32
Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) sanguineus sanguineus
Portugal

[Capra hircus] goats — Becklund, W. W., 1964 a
checklist of parasites,
United States and Canada

[Capra hircus] koz — Lavrov, L. I., 1962 a
helminths
Kazakhstan

[Capra hircus] koz — Osipov, P. P., 1962 a
helminths
Kazakhstan

Capra hircus aegagrus (= Capra ibex aegagrus) — Eble, H., 1964 a, 260
Echinococcus granulosus
Cysticercus tenuicollis
all from Zoologischen Garten Halle

Capra hircus aegagrus (= Capra ibex aegagrus) — Eble, H., 1964 a, 260
Pentastomum denticulatum
Zoologischen Garten Halle

Capra ibex — Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1963 a
Eimeria arloingi
E. faurei
all from Switzerland

Capra ibex — Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1963 a
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Switzerland

Capra ibex — Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1963 a
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
all from Switzerland

Capra ibex — Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1963 a
Protostrongylus rufescens
Muellerius capillaris
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Nematodirus filicollis
Cooperia oncophora
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichocephalus ovis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
all from Switzerland

Capra ibex — Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1963 a
review of parasitology

Capra sibirica — Kobiakova, N. I., 1962 a
Eimeria faurei
E. ninae kohl-jakimovi
E. parva
all from Tashkent Zoopark

Caprella septentrionalis Kröyer — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Genarches mülleri
Barents Sea

Caprella septentrionalis Kröyer — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
Anisakis sp.
Barents Sea

[Capreolus capreolus] — Enigk, K.: Friedhoff, F.; and Wirahadiredja, S., 1963 a, 425
Babesia capreoli
Germany

Capreolus capreolus (muscles) — Levchenko, N.G., 1963 d, 244
Sarcocystis capreoli sp.n.
Kirgiz SSR

Capreolus capreolus (lungs) — Boev, S. N.; and Sulimov, A. D., 1963 b, 109
Skrjabinocaulus sofievi sp. et gen. nov. (mt)
Tuva ASSR

[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer (lungs) — Fairlie, G., 1963 a
Muellerius capillaris
Aberdeen, England

Capreolus capreolus (abomasum) — Jansen, J. (jr.), 1958 c, 88, 90
Grosspiculagia lasensis [n. comb.]
Grosspiculagia lyrata [n. comb.]
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica
Rinadia mathevossiani n. comb.
Apteragia quadrispiculata n. sp.
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichostrongylus capricola
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Ostertagia circumcincta
all from Netherlands

Capreolus capreolus L. (esophago) — Latini, A.; and Asdrubali, C., 1964 a
Gongylonema pulchrum
Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso

[Capreolus capreolus] chevreuil
Cephenomyia [sp.]
Bouvier, G., 1946 b
Switzerland

Capreolus capreolus L.
Cephenomyia stimulator
Dróżdż, J., 1961 e, 382
Poland

Capreolus capreolus
Dermacentor reticulatus
Dróżdż, J., 1963 a
Czerwone Bagno (Province of Białystok)

Capreolus capreolus L. (subcutaneous)
Hypoderma diana
Latini, A.; and Asdrubali, C., 1964 a
Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso

Capreolus capreolus
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes persulcatus
Haemaphysalis concinna
Lipoptena cervi
Hypoderma diana
Cervicola sp.
Negrobov, V. P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Alekseenko, N.D.; and Borodin, V. S., 1962 a
all from German Democratic Republic

Capreolus pygargus (rumen)
Paramphistomum cervi
Fischoederius skrjabini
sp. nov.
Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 b
all from Khabarovsk krai

[Capreolus pygargus] kosuli (abdominal cavity)
Setaria (Artionema) labiato-papillosa
Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 c
Khabarovsk krai

Capreolus pygargus
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a
Syr-Darya left bank

Capricornis swinhoei Gray, 1862
Haemonchus contortus
Setaria cervi
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Capricornis swinhoei Gray, 1862
Bovicola thompsoni
Emerson, K. C., 1964 d
Formosa

Caprimulgus europaeus
Mulcticola hypoleucus
Tuleshkov, K. N., 1963 a
Bulgaria

Caprimulgus fossii
Lynchia mecorrhina n. sp.
Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Congo

Caprimulgus indicus
Dilepis globacantha
Dilepididae gen. sp.
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
all from Primorye

Caprimulgus indicus (nasal & orbital cavities)
Aprocta caprimulgi
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Amur oblast

Caprins. See [Capra hircus]

Carangops amblyrhynchus (Cuv. & Val., 1833)
Trematoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C.,1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Carangops amblyrhynchus (Cuv. & Val., 1833)
Cestoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C.,1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Carangops amblyrhynchus (Cuv. & Val, 1833)
Nematoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C.,1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Carangops amblyrhynchus (Cuv. & Val., 1833)
Acanthocephala [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C.,1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Caranx sp. (intestine)
Stephanostomum ditrematis (ceca and intestine)
Bucephalus varicus
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
all from Curaçao

Caranx sp. (gills)
Lernanthropus robustus sp.n.
Pillai, N. K., 1964 a
Trivandrum

Caranx affinis (small intestine)
Lecithocladium augustiovum
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 112
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Caranx bartholomaei (Cuv. & Val.)
Tergestia pectinata (intestine)
Alcicornis carangis
Ectenurus virgulus
Genolopa brevicaecum
Stephanostomum ditrematis
Tergestia acuta (ceca and intestine)
Bucephalus varicus (stomach)
Ectenurus americanus
Lecithochirium parvum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
all from Jamaica

Caranx crysos (Mitchill) (ceca and intestine)
Bucephalus varicus (intestine)
Pseudopecoeloides carangi
Stephanostomum ditrematis
Tergestia acuta (stomach)
Ectenurus americanus
Parahemiurus merus
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
Curaçao
"
Jamaica
"
"
"

Caranx hippos (Linnaeus)
Tergestia pectinata (intestine)
Ectenurus virgulus
Stephanostomum ditrematis (stomach)
Ectenurus americanus
Parahemiurus merus
Lecithochirium parvum (ceca and intestine)
Bucephalus varicus
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
Jamaica
"
"
"
"
Curaçao and Jamaica
" "

Caranx latus Agassiz
Tergestia pectinata (ceca and intestine)
Bucephalus varicus (stomach)
Lecithochirium parvum
Parahemiurus merus (intestine)
Stephanostomum ditrematis
Stephanostomum megacephalum
S. sentum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
Curaçao and Jamaica
" "
Jamaica
"
"
"
"

Caranx ruber (Bloch) (ceca and intestine)
Bucephalus varicus (intestine)
Pseudopecoeloides carangi
Alcicornis carangis
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
Curaçao and Jamaica
" "
Curaçao

Caranx sansun (Forskal) (gills)
Lernanthropus carangis sp. n.
Pillai, N. K., 1964 a
Trivandrum

Carassius auratus
Trichodinella (Foliella) subtilis (gills)
Trichodina reticulata (skin)
Lom, J.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1964 a
all from Mt. Parnell Fisheries, Mercersburg, Pennsylvania

Carassius auratus
Clonorchis sinensis
Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a
Taiwan

Carassius auratus
Dollfustrema vaneyi
Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
Taihu

Carassius auratus
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
Dactylogyrus vastator
Dactylogyrus wegeneri
Price, C. E.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1964 a, 572, 576, 577
all from California

Carassius auratus (gill filaments) (exper.)
Dactylogyrus corporalis n. sp.
Putz, R. E.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1964 a, 140

Carassius auratus
Ergasilus magnicornis
Neoergasilus japonicus
N. longispinosus
Lamproglena carassii
Argulus japonicus
Ichthyoxenus geei
Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
all from Kiangsu province

[Carassius auratus gibelio] serebrianyi karas
Myxobolus sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Carassius auratus gibelio] serebristy karas
Myxobolus carassii
Eimeria sp.
Trichodina sp.
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Carassius auratus gibelio] serebrianogo karas
Dactylogyrus sp. II
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Carassius auratus gibelio] serebristyi karas
Dactylogyrus formosus
Dactylogyrus sp.
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

Carassius auratus gibelio
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Iskov, M. P., 1964 a
Donets oblast

Carassius auratus gibelio (exper.)
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Musselius, V. A., 1963 a

[Carassius auratus gibelio] serebristyi karas
Philometra sanguinea
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

Carassius auratus gibelio
Contracaecum sp. II larvae (liver, kidneys, digestive tract)
Raphidascaris acus
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
all from Zeia river basin

[Carassius auratus gibelio] serebrianogo karas
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Carassius auratus gibelio] serebristyi karas
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

Carassius auratus gibelio
Argulus foliaceus
Iskov, M. P., 1964 a

[Carassius carassius] karasia
Myxobolus ellipsoides
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154
Yenisei river

Carassius carassius
Oodinium pillularis
Geus, A., 1960 a

Carassius carassius
Foliella subtilis
Trichodina reticulata
Lom, J., 1961 e
all from Czechoslovakia

Carassius carassius (gills)
Trichodinella (Foliella) subtilis
Lom, J., 1963 a, 9

[Carassius carassius] karas
Myxobolus ellipsoides
Trichodina sp.
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Carassius carassius] karas
Trypanoplasma sp.
Myxobolus mülleri
Myxosporidia gen.sp.(gills)
Trichodina sp. (gills,skin)
Myxidium pfeifferi
Myxobolus dispar
Myxobolus carassii
Trichodina carassii
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Carassius carassius] karas
Dactylogyrus crassus
D. anchoratus
Allocreadium isoporum
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154
all from Yenisei river

Carassius carassius
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
A. transversale "
Sanguinicola intermedia (heart)
Dactylogyrus intermedius (gills)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

Carassius carassius (flossen)
Gyrodactylus mutabilitas
Ergens, R., 1963 c
Tschechoslowakei

[Carassius carassius] karas
Dactylogyrus intermedius
D. vastator
D. wegeneri
Dactylogyrus sp.
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Carassius carassius] karas
Dactylogyrus sp.
Neascus cuticola
Diplostomum sp. (musculature)
Digenea gen. sp. (liver)
Gyrodactylus medius
Dactylogyrus wegeneri
D. intermedius
D. anchoratus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Allocreadium isoporum
Asymphylodora tincae
Phyllodistomum folium
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Carassius carassius] karas
Bothrioscolex dubius
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154
Yenisei river

[Carassius carassius] karas
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

Carassius carassius (exper.)
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Musselius, V. A., 1963 a

[Carassius carassius] karas
Proteocephalus dubius
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Carassius carassius] karas
Philometra sanguinea
Agamonema sp.
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

Carassius carassius (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

[Carassius carassius] karas
Pomphorhynchus laevis — Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

Carassius carassius (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248
Poland

[Carassius carassius] karas
Argulus foliaceus — Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Carassius carassius] karas
Lernaea cyprinacea
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus — Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Carassius carassius] karasia (gills)
Trachelobdella sinensis — Lukin, E. I., 1962 b
Amur basin

[Carassius carassius] karas
Piscicola geometra — Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

Carassius vulgaris Nils.
Metorchis bilis — Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
German lakes

Carcharinus. See Carcharhinus.

Carcharinus falciformes (ligne médiane dorsale du corps)
Pandarus bicolor — Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 74
Angola coast

Carcinus maenas (Mitteldarmdrüse)
Microphallus primus — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 259
Hiddensee. mittlere Ostsee

Carcinus moenas (alimentary canal)
Profilicollis botulis — Rayski, C.; and Garden, E.A., 1961 a
Ythan estuary

Cardium aculeatum
Malacobdella [sp.] — Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a
Beloe more

Cardium edule (shell, cockle)
Cercaria cambrensis — James, B. L., 1964 a, 40
near Swansea, South Wales

Carduelis cannabina cannabina (L.) (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus carduelis sp.n. — Fain, A., 1962 m, 254
Anvers, Belgique

Carduelis cannabina (L.)
Ixodes ricinus — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Carduelis carduelis carduelis (L.)
Ptilonyssus fringillicola
Boydaia nigra (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1962 m, 262, 266
all from Anvers

Carduelis spinus (L.)
Ixodes ricinus — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Caribou. See [Rangifer caribou]

Carneiro selvagem. See [Sheep]

Carollia sp.
Chirnyssoides carolliae sp. nov. — Fain, A., 1962 o, 403
Panama

Carollia castanea (blood)
Microfilaria [sp.] — Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b
El Salvador

Carollia perspicillata
Trypanosoma sp. — McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a
Panama

Carollia perspicillata
Litomosoides brasiliensis — Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 907
Venezuela

Carollia perspicillata (L.)
Chirnyssoides carolliae sp. nov. — Fain, A., 1962 o, 403
Panama

Carollia perspicillata azteca Saussure
Chirnyssoides carolliae sp. nov. — Fain, A., 1962 o, 403
Panama

Carollia subrufa (Hahn)
Chirnyssoides carolliae sp. nov. — Fain, A., 1962 o, 403
Panama

Carp
Dactylogyrus vastator — Engbert, H. R., 1964 a
Neuenkirchen, Westphalia, Germany

Carpilius convexus
Gregarina [spp.] — Ball, G. H., 1962 a, 21
Coconut Island, Hawaii

Carpilodes bellus
Gregarina [spp.] — Ball, G. H., 1962 a, 21
Coconut Island, Hawaii

Carpilodes rugatus
Gregarina [spp.] — Ball, G. H., 1962 a, 21
Coconut Island, Hawaii

Carpocapsa pomonella
Nosema carpocapsae — Lipa, J. J., 1963 a, 111
Poland

Casmerodius albus
Lynchia ardeae — Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Africa

Casmerodius albus
Ardeicola gaibagla — Tuff, D. W., 1964 a
America, north of Mexico

[Caspialosa kessleri pontica] chernomorskikh sel'dei
Lecithaster confusus (intestine)
Mazocraes sp. (gills) — Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d
all from Volga-Don canal reservoir

[Caspialosa kessleri pontica] chernomorskikh sel'dei (intestine)
Agamonema sp. — Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d
Volga-Don canal reservoir

[Caspialosa kessleri pontica] chernomorskikh sel'dei (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d
Volga-Don canal reservoir

Cassicus haemorrhous (olhos)
Oxyspirura cassici sp. n. — de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1963 a, 159
Lussanvira, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil

Cassinaetus africanus
Lynchia mecorrhina n. sp. — Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Equatorial Africa

[Castor canadensis] beaver
Platypsyllus castoris
Schizocarpus mingaudi
Paralabidocarpus canadensis — Janzen, D. H., 1963
all from Hastings, Minnesota

[Castor fiber L.] rechnykh bobrov (intestine)
Stichorchis subtriquetrus — Romashov, V. A., 1964 a, 26

[Castor fiber L.] rechnykh bobrov
(glandular layer of intestine)
Travassosius rufus
T. americanus
Ascaris lumbricoides — Romashov, V. A., 1964 a, 26, 27

[Castor fiber] beavers
Histiophorus numerosus — Dubinina, E. V., 1964 a
Voronezh State Preserve

Cat. See [Felis catus]

Cathartes aura septentrionalis
Trollipeurus marginalis [n. comb.]
Złotorzycka, J., 1963 a, 9

Catheturus purpureicollis= Alectura lathami purpureicollis
Colpocephalum lathami n.sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a

Catops sp.
Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
Kisielewska, K., 1961 b
Białowieża National Park, Poland

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus (orbit)
Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n.
Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975
Piney Point to Placida, Fla.

Catostomus commersoni
Glaridacris catostomi
Biacetabulum macrocephalum
Hunterella nodulosa
Monobothrium hunteri
Caryophyllaeid[ae sp.]
Calentine, R. L.; and Fredrickson, L. H., 1965 a
all from Iowa River, Iowa

Catostomus commersoni
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Lawler, G. H., 1964 a
Heming Lake, Manitoba

Cattle. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, from India, East Africa, West Africa, and South East Asia. See [Bos indicus]

Cavalo. See [Equus caballus]

[Cavia porcellus] (exper.)
Trypanosoma helogalei n.sp.
Grewal, M. S., 1960 a

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig
Toxoplasma gondii
Kulasiri, C., 1962 b
Ceylon

[Cavia porcellus] cobaios
Trypanosoma simiae (exper.)
Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a

[Cavia porcellus] (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

[Cavia porcellus] (guinea pig) (intestine)
Giardia caviae
Ray, H.; Banik, D. C.; and Mondal, L. N., 1961 a

Cavia porcellus
Fasciola gigantica
F. hepatica
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

[Cavia porcellus] cavia
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
del Bono, G., 1958 b

[Cavia porcellus] (guinea pig) (exper.)
Schistosoma spindale
Papasarathorn, T.; Tongkoom, B.; Hiraniramon, S.; and Ito, J., 1963 a

[Cavia porcellus] (exper.)
Acanthoparyphium paracharadrii sp. n.
Velasquez, C. C., 1964 b, 261

Cavia porcellus (exper.)
Foleyella furcata
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

[Cavia porcellus](guinea-pig) (exper.)
Toxocara canis
Cardona, L., 1962 a

[Cavia porcellus] (cobaye)
Eucoleus hepaticus (higado)
Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 b
Spain

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.)
Dermacentor variabilis
Issa, G. I., 1963 b

[Cavia porcellus] (cobaye)
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
Sénégal

[Cavia porcellus] (cavie)
Gliricola porcelli
Gyropus ovalis
Roetti, C., 1964 a,
Italy

Cavie. See [Cavia porcellus]

Cavy
Euschoengastia pazca sp. n.
Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 a, 701
Buenos Aires Province, Argentina

Cebus sp. (intestino)
Prosthenorchis elegans
Díaz-Ungría, C.; and Gracia Rodrigo, A., 1960 c
Venezuela

Cebus sp.
Microfilariae [spp.]
Walker, P. J., 1964 a
Utinga Forest, Belem, Brazil

Cebus albifrons
Tetrapetalonema sp. (blood)
Dipetalonema gracile
Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262
northern Colombia
Peru

Cebus albifrons
Rhyncoptoides cebi sp.n.
Fain, A., 1964 a, 187
Anvers [zoo]

Cebus apella Kuhl.
Molineus torulosus
Dipetalonema gracile
Díaz-Ungría, C., 1963 b, 441, 446
all from Guayana francesa

Cebus apella
Tetrapetalonema sp. (blood)
Dipetalonema gracile
Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262
northern Colombia
Peru

Cebus greseus (blood)
Tetrapetalonema sp.
Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262
northern Colombia

Celestus pleii (intestino)
Mesocoelium danforthi
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
Puerto Rico

Celeus elegans (Müll.)
Hamatospiculum cylindricum
Díaz-Ungría, C., 1963 b, 451
Guayana francesa

Centrophorus acus Garman (body surface)
Lernaeopoda longicaudata
Shiino, S. M., 1956 d
Wakayama Prefecture, Japan

Centrophorus atromarginatus Garman
Lernaeopoda longicaudata
Shiino, S. M., 1956 d
Kôti Prefecture, Japan

Centrophorus uyato (Raph.)
Eudactylina vilelai n. sp.
Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 28
Angola

Centropomus undecimalis (Bloch) (ceca)
Bucephalus sp.
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
Jamaica

Centropus madagascariensis (intestin)
Pseudoporrorchis rotundatus
Golvan, Y. J., [1957 f], 339
Héoka-Ambolisatra

Centropus madagascariensis
Lynchia minor
Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Madagascar

Centropus senegalensis (sang)
Haemoproteus columbae
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
A. O. F. Soudan

Centropus sinensis
Haemaphysalis howletti
Dhanda, V., 1964 a, 459
Pashan, 5 mi. west of Poona City, India

Centropus sinensis
Odontacarus audyi
Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537
Thailand

Centurus aurifrons — McDaniel, B.; and Price, M. A., 1963 a, Texas
  Pteronyssus centurus n.sp.

Cephalacanthus volitans (L., 1758) — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a, Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
  Trematoda [spp.]

Cephalacanthus volitans (L., 1758) — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a, Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
  Cestoda [spp.]

Cephaloscyllium isabellum (spiral valve) — Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 123, Oamaru Harbour, N. Zealand
  Calyptrobothrium chalarosomum n. sp.

Cepola schlegeri Bleeker (eye) — Shiino, S. M., 1956 c, Owase
  Phrixocephalus cepolae

Cepphus carbo — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a, all from Primorye
  Anomotaenia sociabilis
  A. campylacantha
  Tetrabothrium jägerskiöldi

Cerambyx cerdo L. — Daniel, M., 1963 a, 578, Bohême
  Cockingsia samšiňáki n.sp.

Ceratophyrys [sic] cornuta (L.) — Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a, 533, Brazil
  Choledocystus linguatula

Ceratophyrys. <u>See</u> Ceratophrys.

Cerastes vipera — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, Madagascar
  Thubunaea pudica

Ceratocottus diceraus — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 28, 29, 55
  Myxidium japonicum n. sp. (gall bladder)
  Sphaeromyxa cottidarum n. sp. (gall bladder)
  Trichodina cottidarum forma hemitripteri n.sp., n.forma (gills) — all from Peter the Great Gulf

Ceratozetes mediocris — Kassai, T., 1964 b, Hungary
  Moniezia expansa

Cercopitecos. <u>See</u> [Cercopithecus]

[Cercopithecidae] kera — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, Indonesia
  Metagonimus yokogawai

[Cercopithecidae] kera — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, all from Indonesia
  Echinococcus [sp.]
  Bertiella studeri
  Diphyllobothrium ranarum

[Cercopithecidae] kera — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, all from Indonesia
  Ancylostoma caninum
  Ascaris lumbricoides
  Cephalobus parasiticus
  Nochtia nochti
  Oesophagostomum brumpti
  O. apiostomum
  Trichinella spiralis
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis
  Trichuris trichiura

[Cercopithecus] (exper.) — Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a
  Trypanosoma simiae

Cercopithecus [sp.] (exper.) — Mattern, P.; Fromentin, H.; and Pilo-Moron, E., 1963 a
  Trypanosoma sp., Féo strain

Cercopithecus sp. (spleen) — Jordan, P., 1960 d, Kenya
  Dirofilaria aethiops "probably"

Cercopithecus mona campbelli — Fain, A., 1964 a, 188, originaire d'Afrique et mort à Anvers
  Rhyncoptoides cercopitheci sp. n.

Cercopithecus talapoin (Schreber) (small intestine) — Jansen, J. (<u>jr.</u>), 1964 b, 695, Amsterdam Zoo
  Pithecostrongylus digitatus n.sp.

Cerf. <u>See</u> [Cervidae]

Ceriornis macrolophus (caecum) — Singh, S., 1964 a, all from Mukteswar-Kumaun, India
  Heterakis papillosa
  H. gallinae

Cerithidea californica — Martin, W. E., 1955 b, 204, all from Upper Newport Bay, California
  Euhaplorchis californiensis
  Xiphidiocercaria [sp.] (small)
  X. [sp.] (large)
  [Strigeidae sp.] (small)
  [S. sp.] (large)
  Cercaria [sp.] (Y-bladder)
  [Echinostoma sp.] (large pigmented)
  [E. sp.] (fin-tailed)
  [E. sp.] (small)
  Parastictodora hancocki
  Parorchis acanthus
  Catatropis sp.
  [Schistosoma sp.]
  Cloacitrema michiganensis
  Phocitremoides ovale
  Cercaria buchanani
  Opisthorchioidea [sp.]

Cerithidea californica (digestive gland) — Martin, W. E., 1964 a, 270, California
  Pygidiopsoides spindalis

Cerithium algicola — Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 437, 456, Port Royal, Jamaica
  Cercaria caribbea LVII n. sp.
  Cercaria caribbea LXVIII n. sp. — Kingston Harbor, Jamaica

Cerithium litteratum — Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 437, 460, all from Awa di Oostpunt, Curaçao
  Cercaria caribbea LI
  Cercaria caribbea LXX n. sp.

Cerithium (Potamides) ornata (muscles and operculum) — Velasquez, C. C., 1964 b, 261, Philippines
  Acanthoparyphium paracharadrii sp. n.

Cerithium variabile — Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 434, 436, 438, 453, 455, 459, 461
  Cercaria caribbea XLIV — Port Royal, Jamaica
  Cercaria caribbea LVI n. sp. — Port Royal, Jamaica
  Cercaria caribbea LVIII n. sp. — Port Royal, Jamaica
  Cercaria caribbea XXVI — Curaçao
  Cercaria caribbea XXXIII — Curaçao
  Cercaria caribbea LXIX n. sp. — Curaçao and Jamaica
  Cercaria caribbea LXXI n. sp. — Port Royal, Jamaica

Certhia sp. — Kepka, O., 1964 a, Austria
  Ascoschöngastia latyshevi

[Cervidae] rusa — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, all from Indonesia
- Fasciola hepatica
- Fischoederius elongatus
- Gastrothylax (crumenifer)?
- Paramphistomum cervi
- Schistosoma japonicum

[Cervidae] deer; losek — Kazlauskas, J.; and Shleikus, P. P., 1962 a, Lithuania
- Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha

[Cervidae] deer — Senger, C. M., 1963 a, Montana
- Fascioloides magna

[Cervidae] rusa — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, Indonesia
- Cysticercus sp.

[Cervidae] deer — Senger, C. M., 1963 a, all from Montana
- Taenia omissa
- Taenia krabbi
- Moniezia benedeni
- Moniezia expansa
- Thysanosoma actinoides

[Cervidae] fawns (exper.) — Anderson, R. C., 1963 c
- Pneumostrongylus tenuis (central nervous system)

[Cervidae] deer herd — DeGiusti, D. L., 1963 a, Michigan
- Elaphostrongylus odocoilei

[Cervidae] deer — Senger, C. M., 1963 a, all from Montana
- Nematodirus sp.
- Cooperia sp.
- Wehrdikmansia cervipedis
- Onchocerca cervipedis

[Cervidae] cerf — Bouvier, G., 1946 b, Switzerland
- Pharyngomyia [sp.]

[Cervidae] — Hsu, P.-K.; and Chen, H.-T., 1964 a, 752, Juyang, Kwangtung
- Gahrliepia (Walchia) shanniui n. sp.

[Cervidae sp.] — Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 288, Belgium
- Lipoptena cervi

[Cervidae] deer — Senger, C. M., 1963 a, all from Montana
- Lipoptena depressa
- Neolipoptena ferrisi
- Damalinia (Tricholipeurus) lipeuroides
- Damalinia parallelus
- Solenopetes ferrisi
- Dermacentor albipictus
- Dermacentor andersoni
- Neoschongastia fullbergae
- Otobius megnini
- Cephenomyia jellisoni

Cervidae — Dróżdż, J., 1961 b
- parasite exchange, livestock

Cervidae — Dróżdż, J., 1961 c
- parasites in Poland

Cervidae — Welcker, H., 1964 a
- parasitic diseases, thesis

Cervus canadensis canadensis (exper.) — Howe, D. L.; Hepworth, W. G.; Blunt, F. M.; and Thomas, G. M., 1964 a, 1271
- Anaplasma marginale

Cervus canadensis asiaticus (rumen) — Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 b, all from Khabarovsk krai
- Paramphistomum cervi
- Fischoederius skrjabini sp. nov.

[Cervus canadensis asiaticus] iziubra (abdominal cavity) — Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 c, Khabarovsk krai
- Setaria (Artionema) labiato-papillosa

Cervus elaphus — Boch, J., 1963 c, 216, Süddeutschland; Österreich
- Eimeria schönbuchi n. sp.

Cervus elaphus (abomasum) — Andrews, J. R. H., 1963 a, 239, all from New Zealand
- Ostertagia (Grosspiculagia) rubricervi n. sp.
- Rinadia quadrifurcata n. sp.
- Skrjabinagia monodigitata n. sp.

Cervus elaphus L. (lungs) — Boev, S. N.; and Sulimov, A. D., 1963 a, 91, Tuva ASSR
- Bicaulus tuvae sp. nov.

Cervus elaphus (abomasum) — Dunn, A. M., 1964 a, Hebrides Scotland
- Trichostrongylus askivili n. sp.

Cervus elaphus (abomasum) — Jansen, J. (jr.), 1958 c, 88, 90, all from Netherlands
- Grosspiculagia lasensis [n. comb.]
- Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
- Spiculopteragia asymmetrica
- Rinadia mathevossiani n. comb.
- Apteragia quadrispiculata n. sp.
- Haemonchus contortus
- Trichostrongylus axei
- Ostertagia leptospicularis
- Ostertagia mossi

Cervus elaphus (lungs, trachea and laryns) — Dróżdż, J., 1961 d, 377, Olsztyn province, Poland
- Pharyngomyia picta

Cervus elaphus L. — Dróżdż, J., 1961 e, 382, all from Poland
- Cephenomyia auribarbis
- Pharyngomyia picta

Cervus elaphus — Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 46, Portugal
- Boophilus annulatus

Cervus nippon — Dróżdż, J., 1963 c, 134, Poland
- Fasciola hepatica

Cervus nippon — Dróżdż, J., 1963 c, Poland
- Cysticercus tenuicollis

Cervus nippon — Dróżdż, J., 1963 c, 134, all from Poland
- Oesophagostomum venulosum
- Ostertagia leptospicularis
- Skrjabinagia lasensis
- Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
- Spiculopteragia asymetrica
- Rinadia mathevossiani
- Cooperia pectinata
- Haemonchus contortus
- Setaria sp.
- Capillaria bovis

Ceryle rudis (Linnaeus) (small intestine) — Gupta, R., 1963 c
- Cercocotyla rudis sp. nov.

Cestrinus punctatissimus Pascoe — Hickman, J. L., 1964 a, Hobart, Tasmania
- Hymenolepis microstoma

Cetonia marmorata — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a, Deutschland
- Thelastoma depressum sp.inq.

Cetonia stictica — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a, Deutschland
- Thelastoma depressum sp.inq.

Ceuthophilus utahensis (exper.) — Crook, J. R.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1964 a, 689
- Moniliformis clarki

Chaenobryttus gulosus — Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43, Westhampton Lake, Virginia
- Crepidostomum cornutum

Chaenobryttus gulosus
Camallanus sp. "probably C. spinosus"
Capillaria sp.
— Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43 all from Westhampton Lake, Virginia

Chaenobryttus gulosus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
— Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a, 107 Virginia

Chaenobryttus gulosus x Lepomis macrochirus macrochirus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
— Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a, 107 Virginia

Chaenobryttus gulosus
Neoechinohynchus cylindratus
— Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43 Westhampton Lake, Virginia

Chaenobryttus gulosus x Lepomis macrochirus macrochirus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
— Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43 Westhampton Lake, Virginia

Chaetodipterus faber (Broussonet) (ceca)
Allomegasolena spinosa (stomach)
Aponurus elongatus (lower intestine)
Gymnotergestia chaetodipteri (intestine)
Multitestis blenni
M. inconstans
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 all from Jamaica

Chaetodipterus faber (Brouss., 1782)
Trematoda [spp.]
— Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Chaetodon capistratus Linnaeus (ceca and intestine)
Multitestis chaetodoni (intestine)
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 Jamaica

Hurleytrematoides curacaensis n. sp.
— Curaçao

Hurleytrematoides chaetodoni
Multitestis rotundus
— all from Curaçao & Jamaica

Chaetodon ocellatus Bloch (intestine)
Hurleytrematoides chaetodoni
H. curacaensis n. sp.
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 Curaçao and Jamaica Curaçao

Chaetodon striatus Linnaeus (intestine)
Hurleytrematoides chaetodoni (ceca and intestine)
Multitestis chaetodoni
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221 all from Jamaica

Chaetodon triangulum
Cucullanus sp.
— Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a Formosa

Chaeturichtys hexanema
Trilocularia sp.
— Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 c Bay of Tokyo, Japan

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemai
Postdiplostomum [sic] cuticola
— Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a Syr-Darya river

Chalcides ocellata (exper.)
Pleurogenoides tener
— Macy, R. W., 1963 b

Chalcides ocellatus (exper.)
Pleurogenoides tener
— Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564

Chalcides ocellatus (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Chalcomitra senegalensis (sang)
Haemoproteus columbae
Leucocytozoon (type rond)
— Rousselot, R., 1953 a all from A. O. F. Soudan

Chalinolobus gouldi
Trombicula thomsoni
— Domrow, R., 1964 c Northern Territory, Australia

Chalinolobus gouldii
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
— Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., [1963 b], 279 Australia

Chamaeleo. See Chamaeleon.

Chamaeleo sp. (intestin grêle)
Plagiorchis ramlianus
— Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 19 Madagascar

Chameleon spp.
Oochoristica agamae
— Hörchner, F., 1963 a

Chamaeleo [sp.]
Raillietnema chamaeleo
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c Nyassaland

Chamaeleo sp. (sous-cutanée et cavité générale)
Foleyella furcata
— Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1960 a] 109 Madagascar

Chamaeleonis basiliscus (sang)
Pirhemocyton chamaeleonis n. sp.
Haemogregarina chamaeleonis n. sp.
— Rousselot, R., 1953 a all from A. O. F. Soudan

Chamaeleo bifidus Brongniart, 1800
Foleyella furcata
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c Madagascar

Chameleon biteniatus
Oochoristica agamae
— Hörchner, F., 1963 a

Chameleon biteniatus
Oswaldocruzia chameleonis n. sp.
— Hörchner, F., 1963 a

Chamaeleo boettgeri (intestin antérieur et moyen)
Phaneropsolus alternans n. sp.
— Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 43 Madagascar

Chamaeleo boettgeri Boulenger, 1888
Foleyella furcata
Hexametra angusticaecoides
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo brevicornis
Trypanosoma therezieni n. sp.
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 134 Madagascar

Chamaeleo brevicornis
Hepatozoon chabaudi n. sp.
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 b, 143 Madagascar

Chamaeleo brevicornis
Trypanosoma therezieni
Leptomonas chamaeleonis nov. comb.
Proteromonas [spp.]
Monocercomonas sp.
Hepatozoon chabaudi
Schellackia sp.
Eimeria sp. (vésicule biliaire)
Eimeria [sp.] (intestin)
Haemamoeba robinsoni
Toxoplasma gundii [sic] (exper.)
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo brevicornis Günther, 1879
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Malagashitrema aphallosum
Pneumatophilus sanneri
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo brevicornis Günther, 1879
Oochoristica courdurieri (tissu cellulaire sous-cutané)
Sparganum [sp.]
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo brevicornis Günther, 1879
Abbreviata madagascariensis
Foleyella furcata
Physalopteroides chamaeleonis
Hexametra angusticaecoides
Spinicauda freitasi
S. inglisi
S. sp.
Strongyluris radaodyi
Falcaustra golvani
Ascarida [sp.]
Foleyella brevicauda
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo brevicornis Günther, 1879
Trombiculini [sp.]
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, Madagascar

Chamaeleo chamaeleon
Pleurogenoides tener
— Macy, R. W., 1963 b, Wadi Natrun, Egypt

Chameleon dilepis
Africana anticeps [Lapsus for A. acuticeps]
— Hörchner, F., 1963 a

Chamaeleon etienii (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Chamaeleo fischeri fischeri (blood)
Protozoa [sp.]
— Ball, G. H.; and Pringle, G., 1964 a, Amani, Tanganyika

Chameleon fischeri
Oochoristica agamae
— Hörchner, F., 1963 a

Chamaeleon gracilis (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Chamaeleo guentheri
Proteromonas [spp.]
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d, Madagascar

Chamaeleo guentheri Boulenger, 1888
Halipegus insularis
Phaneropsolus alternans
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo guentheri Boulenger, 1888
Abbreviata madagascariensis
Foleyella furcata
Hexametra angusticaecoides
Spinicauda freitasi
S. inglisi
Strongyluris radaodyi
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, all from Madagascar

Chameleon jacksoni
Oochoristica agamae
— Hörchner, F., 1963 a

Chameleon jacksoni (Magen)
Oswaldocruzia chameleonis n. sp.
— Hörchner, F., 1963 a

Chamaeleo lateralis (exper.)
Trypanosoma therezieni n. sp.
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 136

Chamaeleo lateralis (exper.)
Trypanosoma therezieni
Leptomonas chamaeleonis
Proteromonas [spp.]
Trichomonas [sp.]
Eimeria sp. (vésicule biliaire)
Eimeria [sp.] (intestin)
Pirhemocyton sp.
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d, all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo lateralis Gray, 1831
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Malagashitrema aphallosum
Halipegus insularis
Phaneropsolus alternans
Acanthatrium atriopapillatum
Euparadistomum varani var. madagascariensis
Lecithodendrium atriopapillatum
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo lateralis
Plagiorchis ramlianus (intestin grêle)
Malagashitrema aphallosum n. sp. (intestin antérieur)
Phaneropsolus alternans n. sp. (intestin antérieur et moyen)
Euparadistomum varani madagascariensis n. var. (vésicule biliaire)
Halipegus insularis n. sp.
— Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 19, 25, 43, 50, 61, all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo lateralis Gray, 1831
Oochoristica courdurieri
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, Ampamaherana, Madagascar

Chamaeleo lateralis Gray, 1831
Abbreviata madagascariensis
Foleyella furcata
Physalopteroides chamaeleonis
Hexametra angusticaecoides
Spinicauda freitasi
S. sp.
Oswaldocruzia legendrei
Thelandros meridionalis
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo lateralis (sous-cutanée et cavité générale)
Foleyella furcata
— Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1960 a] 109, Madagascar

Chamaeleo lateralis Gray, 1831 (oesophage, tube digestif, pulmonaire)
Acanthocephala [spp.]
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, Tananarive & Morondava, Madagascar

Chamaeleo lateralis Gray, 1831
Schongastia madecassa
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, Madagascar

Chamaeleo melleri (Mesenterium u. Intestinum)
Hexametra applanata
— Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57, Ostafrika

Chamaeleo minor Günther, 1879
Raillietnema oligogenos
Microfilaria sp.
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo nasutus
Trypanosome [sp.]
Leptomonas chamaeleonis nov. comb.
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d, all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo nasutus Duméril et Bibron, 1836
Spinicauda freitasi
Raillietnema travassosi
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c, all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo oustaleti (exper.) Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 136
Trypanosoma therezieni n. sp.

Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. R., 1963 b, 143
Hepatozoon chabaudi n. sp. Madagascar

Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Trypanosoma therezieni (exper.)
Leptomonas chamaeleonis
Proteromonas sp. (rectum et le cloaque)
Proteromonas [spp.]
Monocercomonas sp.
Trichomonas [sp.]
Hexamita sp. (rectum)
Hepatozoon chabaudi
Eimeria sp. (vésicule biliaire)
Eimeria [sp.] (intestin)
all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Mocquard, 1894 all from Madagascar
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Malagashitrema aphallosum
Halipegus insularis
Phaneropsolus alternans
Acanthatrium atriopapillatum
Paradistomoides couteleni
Mesocoelium monodi
Lecithodendrium atriopapillatum

Chamaeleo oustaleti Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; and
Plagiorchis ramlianus (intestin grêle) Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 19, 25, 33, 38, 43, 53
Malagashitrema aphallosum n. sp. (intestin antérieur) all from Madagascar
Acanthatrium atriopapillatum n. sp. (intestin grêle antérieur et moyen)
Phaneropsolus alternans n. sp. (intestin antérieur et moyen)
Mesocoelium monodi (intestin; rectum)
Halipegus insularis n. sp. (cavité bucco-pharyngée, langue)
Acanthatrium atriopapillatum var. secundum (intestin grêle)

Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Mocquard, 1894 all from Madagascar
Oochoristica chavenoni (poumon)
Tetrathyridium [sp.]

Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Mocquard, 1894 all from Madagascar
Abbreviata madagascariensis
Foleyella furcata
Physalopteroides chamaeleonis
Hexametra angusticaecoides
Spinicauda freitasi
S. inglisi
S. sp.
Strongyluris radaodyi (rectum)
Camalanides [sp.]

Chamaeleo oustaleti (sous-cutanée et cavité générale) Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1960 a] 109
Foleyella furcata Madagascar

Chameleon oustaleti Hörchner, F., 1963 a
Abbreviata sp.

Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Mocquard, 1894 Doany, Maevatanana & Antalaha, Madagascar
(paroi intestinale, tube digestif, péritoine, cavité générale)
Acanthocephala [spp.]

Chamaeleo oustaleti Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Mocquard, 1894 all from Madagascar
Schongastia madecassa
Raillietiella chamaeleonis (sacs pulmonaires)
R. hemidactyli
R. [sp.](sacs aériens)

Chamaeleo pardalis Brygoo, E. R., 1963 b, 143
Hepatozoon chabaudi n. sp. Madagascar

Chamaeleo pardalis Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Proteromonas [spp.] all from Madagascar
Monocercomonas sp.
Trichomonas [sp.]
Hexamita sp. (rectum)
Nyctotherus sp.
Hepatozoon chabaudi
Eimeria [sp.] (intestin)

Chamaeleo pardalis Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Cuvier, 1829 all from Madagascar
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Malagashitrema aphallosum
Halipegus insularis
Phaneropsolus alternans
Acanthatrium atriopapillatum
Paradistomoides couteleni
Mesocoelium monodi
Euparadistomum varani var. madagascariensis
Lecithodendrium atriopapillatum
Pleurogenoides tener

Chamaeleo pardalis Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; and
Plagiorchis ramlianus (intestin grêle) Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 19, 42, 43, 50, 53
Pleurogenoides tener (intestin grêle) all from Madagascar
Phaneropsolus alternans n. sp. (intestin antérieur et moyen)
Euparadistomum varani madagascariensis n. var. (vésicule biliaire)
Mesocoelium monodi (intestin; rectum)

Chamaeleo pardalis Cuvier 1829 Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Oochoristica courdurieri Madagascar
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei (exper.)

Chamaeleo pardalis Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Cuvier, 1829 all from Madagascar
Foleyella furcata
Physalopteroides chamaeleonis
Hexametra angusticaecoides
Spinicauda freitasi
S. inglisi
S. sp.
Strongyluris radaodyi
Maxvachonia dimorpha
Thelandros sp.
Abbreviata madagascariensis

Chamaeleo pardalis Cuv. Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Petter, A. J., 1963 a
Hexametra angusticae- Maroantsetra

Chamaeleo pardalis Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Cuvier, 1829 (paroi intestinale, duodénum) Fort-Dauphin, Madagascar
Acanthocephala [spp.]

Chamaeleo parsonii (exper.) Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 136
Trypanosoma therezieni n. sp.

Chamaeleo parsonii
Trypanosoma therezieni (exper.)
Proteromonas [spp.]
Monocercomonas sp.
Eimeria [sp.] (intestin)
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo parsonii Cuvier, 1824
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Halipegus insularis
Phaneropsolus alternans
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo parsonii Cuvier, 1824
Abbreviata madagascariensis
Foleyella furcata
Spinicauda freitasi
S. sp.
Raillietnema dupuisi
R. deblocki
(poumon et fécales)
Rhabdias gemellipara
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo rhinoceratus Gray, 1845
Strongyluris radaodyi
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Chamaeleo rhinoceratus (sous-cutanée et cavité générale)
Foleyella furcata
Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R.,[1960 a] 109
Madagascar

Chamaeleo verrucosus
Trypanosoma therezieni n. sp. (exper.)
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 136

Chamaeleo verrucosus
Trypanosoma therezieni (exper.)
Leptomonas chamaelecnis nov. comb.
Proteromonas [spp.]
Eimeria sp. (vésicule biliaire)
Saurcplasma ? [sp.]
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
all frcm Madagascar

Chamaeleo verrucosus Cuvier, 1829
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Halipegus insularis
Phaneropsulus alternans
Acanthatrium atriopapillatum
Lecithodendrium atriopapillatum
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo verrucosus
Plagiorchis ramlianus (intestin grêle)
Malagashitrema aphallosum n. sp. (intestin antérieur)
Acanthatrium atrio-papillatum n. sp. (intestin grêle antérieur et moyen)
Phaneropsolus alternans n. sp. (intestin antérieur et moyen)
Euparadistomum varsai madagascariensis n. var. (vésicule biliaire)
Halipegus insularis n. sp. (cavité bucco-pharyngée, langue)
Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 19, 25, 33, 43, 50, 61
all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo verrucosus Cuvier, 1829
Oochoristica courdurieri
O. danielae
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei (exper.)
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar
"

Chamaeleo verrucosus Cuvier, 1829
Foleyella furcata (sang)
Physalopteroides chamaeleonis
Hexametra angusticaecoides
Spinicauda freitasi
S. inglisi
Strongyluris radaodyi
Spinicauda sp.
Thelandros meridionalis
Camallanides [sp.]
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo verrucosus (sous-cutanée et cavité générale)
Foleyella furcata
Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R.,[1960 a] 109
Madagascar

Chamaeleo verrucosus Cuvier, 1829
Schongastia madecassa
Raillietiella hemidactyli
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo willsii
Trypanosome [sp.]
Proteromonas [spp.]
Hexamita sp. (rectum)
Eimeria sp. (vésicule biliaire)
Eimeria [sp.] (intestin)
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
all from Madagascar

Chamaeleo willsii Günther, 1890
Strongyluris radaodyi
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Chamaeleon zeylanicus
Proteromonas chameleoni n.sp. (large intestine, caecum)
Krishnamurthy, R., 1963 a
Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Chamaeleonis. <u>See</u> Chamaeleon.

Chana. <u>See</u> Channa.

Chana (Ophicephalus) striatus (stomach)
Azygia stunkardi sp. nov.
Rai, S. L., 1964 b
Jabalpur, India

Chaoborus sp. (nat. and exper.)
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193

Charadrius alexandrinus
Gyrocoelia paradoxa
Spasskaía, L. P., 1964 b, 47
Tuva

Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus L. (fosses nasales)
Rhinonyssus coniventris echinipes
Fain, A., 1963 l, 179
Belgium

Charadrius apricarius L.
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Charadrius dominicus (intestine)
Multispinotrema charadrii
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Nizhnii Amur

Charadrius dubius (intestine)
Anomotaenia microrhyncha
Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
Mazury lakes, Poland

Charadrius hiaticula
Microphallus claviformis (Dünndarm)
Microphallus papillorobustus
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
Reimer, L., 1963 b, 256, 258, 261, 264
all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Charadrius hiaticula L.
Liga celermaturus n. sp.
Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1963 a, 600
côtes du nord de la France

Charadrius hiaticula
Aprocta sudarikowi (orbital and nasal cavities)
Eufilaria lari (subdermal tissue near esophagus)
— Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii krai
Amur & Kamchatka oblasts; Chukotskii national okrug

Charadrius hiaticula (rectum)
Plagiorhynchus odhneri
— Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Charadrius vociferus vociferus
Actornithophilus hoplopteri maculosus subsp. n.
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 294
Unguía, Dept. Chocó, Colombia

Charadrius leschenaultii leschenaultii Lesson
Quadraceps ptyadis
— Clay, T., 1959 b, 149
Rennell Island

Charadrius mongolus
Levinseniella microovata
— Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Nizhnii Amur

Charadrius pluvialis (Intestinum)
Porrocaecum heteroura
— Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 60
Greifswald

Charadrius vociferus
Actornithophilus hoplopteri
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 293

Cheirogaleus major
Lemuricola contagiosus n. sp.
— Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., [1960 b], 127
Madagascar

Cheiromeles torquatus (Darm)
Postorchigenes duboisi n. sp.
Prosthodendrium longiforme
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) parvouterus
Odeningotrema bivesicularis
— Rohde, K., 1963 e, 327, 331, 333, 337
all from Pahang, Malaya

Cheiromeles torquatus jacobsoni
Notoedres (Neonotoedres) elongatus subg. nov., spec. nov.
— Fain, A., 1963 g, 258
Iles Lugu Similur; N. O. de Sumatra

Cheilio. See Chelio.

Cheilio [sic] inermis (small intestine)
Brachadena cheilionis n. sp.
— Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 114
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Chelodina longicollis (Shaw, 1802)
Aponomma hydrosauri
— Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
Australia

Chelydra serpentina (urinary bladder, cloaca)
Neopolystoma domatilae (upper intestinal tract)
Telorchis corti
Herpetodiplostomum delillei
— Thatcher, V. E., 1963 c
all from Tabasco, Mexico

Cheval. See [Equus caballus]

Chevaux. See [Equus caballus]

Chevreuil. See [Capreolus capreolus]

Chickens. See [Gallus gallus]

Chickens, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]

Chicks. See [Gallus gallus]

Chien. See [Canis familiaris]

Chilogobio czerskii
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata (intestine)
Raphidascaris acus
— Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
all from Zeia river basin

Chilonycteris rubiginosa (blood)
Microfilaria [sp.]
— Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b
El Salvador

Chinchilla
Giardia sp. (blood)
— Sachs, R., 1963 a
Canada

Chinchilla lanigera
Toxoplasma gondii
— McAllister, R. A., 1964 a, 53

Chinchilla veligera
parasitic diseases
— Sprehn, C. E. W., 1964 b

Chinese seaman. See [Homo sapiens].

Chione cancellata
Cercaria caribbea XXXVI
— Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 446
Curaçao

Chionis minor nasicornis
Quadraceps vaginalis n. sp.
— Timmerman, G., 1963 b, 161
Heard Island

Chionomys nivalis (liver)
Taenia tenuicollis
— Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b
Armeniia

Chirocentrus dorab
Tentacularia sp.
— Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 312
sea at Madras

Chiroderma salvini Dobson
Chirnyssoides caparti
— Fain, A., 1962 o, 400
Panama

Chironax melanocephalus
Notoedres sp. A.
— Fain, A., 1963 g, 359
Kepong, Malaisie

Chironius carinatus
Ophionyssus natricis
— Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Argentina

Chironomus sp.
Mermis sp.
— Das Gupta, S. K., 1964 a
Calcutta, India

Chironomus anthracinus
Paramermis rosea
— Götz, P., 1964 a

Chironomus melanotus
Paramermis rosea
— Götz, P., 1964 a

Chironomus plumosus
Lepoderma muris
— Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a

Chironomous plumosus (L.) (hemocoel.)
Octomyomermis itascensis sp. nov.
— Johnson, A. A., 1963 a, 237, 240
Lake Itasca, Minnesota

Chironomus (Chironomus) pulcher (exper.) (tubes de Malpighi)
Hexametra angusticaecoides
— Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Petter, A. J., 1963 a

Chironomus thummi thummi
Paramermis rosea
Hydromermis contorta
— Götz, P., 1964 a

Chiropodomys calamianensis
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) ornatus
— Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Philippine Islands

Chiropotes albinasa (I. Geoff. & Dev.)
Athesmia heterolecithodes
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1962 a
Cachimbo, Estado do Pará, Brasil

[Chiroptera] (intestine)
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Pycnoporus heteroporus
— Macchioni, G.; and Marraghini, M., 1963 a

Chiroptera sp. (intestino delgado)
Vampirolepis guarany sp. n.
— Rêgo, A. A., 1961 c

[Chiroptera sp.]
Parallintoshius urumiae sp. n.
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J., 1960 b, 1
Maicuru, Estado do Pará, Brasil

[Chiroptera]
Microfilariae [spp.] — Walker, P. J., 1964 a
Utinga Forest, Belem, Brazil

[Chiroptera sp.]
Ichoronyssus radovskyi n. sp. — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Kuala Lumpur (Malaya)

[Chiroptera]
Chirnyssoides caparti
Notoedres (N.) myotis — Fain, A., 1960 1, 291-292

[Chiroptera] bat
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis — Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., [1963 b], 279
Australia

[Chiroptera sp.] morcegos — Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 25, 77
Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) vespertilionis
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
all from Portugal

[Chiroptera sp.]
Steatonyssus (S.) periblepharus — Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Algeria

[Chiroptera] chiroptère
Riedlinia (Trombigastia) bishopi n. sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 b
Honolulu (Hawaï)

Chiroptère. See [Chiroptera]

Chlidonias nigra (L.)
Plagiorchis laricola
Plagiorchis sp. 1
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 248
all from Poland

Chlidonias nigra
Anomotaenia micracantha (intestine)
Paricterotaenia inversa (small intestine) — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
all from Mazury lakes, Poland

Chlidonias nigra (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genual joints)
Pelecitus helix — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii krai

Chlidonias nigra
Zachvatkinia sternae
Alloptes bisetatus — Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a
all from Lithuania

Chlidonias nigra nigra
Larithophilus maurus [n. comb.] — Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 226

Chlorestes coeruleus wiedi (Lesson)
Boydaia trochila — Fain, A., 1963 n, 59
Brésil

Chloris chloris
Menacanthus wipszyckii nov. spec. — Eichler, W.; and Złotczrzycka, J., 1963 a, 373
Wrocław

Chloris chloris chloris (L.) (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus carduelis chloris subsp. nov. — Fain, A., 1962 m, 257
Anvers

Chloris chloris
Macrocheles decoloratus — Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
Kirov oblast

Chloris chloris Linne
Ornithomyia fringillina — Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 291
Belgium

Chlorophthalmus albatrossi Jordan & Starks (pelvic fin)
Clavellopsis pellucidula n. sp. — Shiino, S. M., 1956 d, 300
Owase, Mie Prefecture, Japan

Chloroscombrus chrysurus (Linnaeus)
Tergestia pectinata (intestine)
Opechona chloroscombri n.sp. (ceca and intestine)
Bucephalus varicus — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
all from Jamaica

Chloroscombrus chrysurus (L., 1758)
Cestoda [spp.] — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Chloroscombrus chrysurus (L., 1758)
Acanthocephala [spp.] — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Choerodon anchorago (small intestine)
Plagioporus (Plagioporus) longisaccus n. sp. — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 42
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Choloepus hoffmanni (sloth)
Endotrypanum schaudinni — Shaw, J. J., 1964 a
Panama

Chondrostoma nasus (Kiemen)
Dactylogyrus ergensi n.sp. — Molnár, K., 1964 a
Ungarn

Chondrostoma nasus
Dactylogyrus chondrostomi
D. ergensi
D. sphyrna
D. vistulae — Molnár, K., 1964 b
all from Hungary

Chortophaga viridifasciata
Mermis subnigrescens — Briand, L.-J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a
Quebec

Chough. See [Pyrrhocorax]

Chromatoiulus projectus kochi
Cephalobellus tipulae uncigeri n. subsp. — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a

Chrysochloris leucorrhina
Laelaps bocquieri — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 109
Brazzaville, Répub. Congo

Chrysococcyx caprius (Boddaert)
Pellonyssus zosteropus sp. n. — Till, W. M., 1964 a, 102
Brazzaville, Congo

Chthonerpeton indistinctum
Repandum sera n. comb. — Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a
Uruguay

Ciconia ciconia
Cathaemasia hians (Oesophagus; selten auch Mund-, Nasen- und Rachenhöhle)
Chaunocephalus ferox (Dünndarm)
Tylodelphis excavata (Dünndarm (vorwiegend Jejunum))
Alaria sp. (connective tissue of throat and neck region) — Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E., 1964 a

Ciconia ciconia (L.)
Chaunocephalus ferox
Ignavia sp. — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a
all from Poland

Ciconia ciconia
Tetracotyle sphaerula
Tylodelphys excavata — Vojtková, L., 1963 b
all from Czechoslovakia

Ciconia ciconia (intestine)
Oschmarinolepis microcephala — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
Mazury lakes, Poland

Ciconia ciconia (Muskelmagen)
Skrjabinocara parvepapillata — Macko, J. K., 1963 b
Slowakei

Ciconia ciconia L.
Hadjelia excisa (žlaznatý žalúdok, svalnatý žalúdok)
Skrjabinocara parvepapillata (svalnatý žalúdok)
Paronchocerca ciconiarum (srdce, v splachu plúc a v splachu trachei)
Contortospiculum ciconiae (dutina telová)
Calcaronema verrucosum (trachea)
Tetrameres sp. (žlaznatý žalúdok)
Macko, J. K., 1963 d
all from Czechoslovakia

Ciconia ciconia
Colpocephalum zebra
Ardeicola ciconia
Neophilopterus incompletus
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 64
all from Switzerland

Ciconia nigra L.
Cathaemasia hians (Oesophagus; selten auch Mund-, Nasen- und Rachenhöhle)
Chaunocephalus ferox (Dünndarm)
Tylodelphis excavata (Dünndarm (vorwiegend Jejunum))
Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E., 1964 a

Ciconia nigra L. (svalnatý žalúdok)
Skrjabinocara parvepapillata
Macko, J. K., 1962 e, 837
Sénne na Slovensku (ČSSR)

Ciconia nigra (Muskelmagen)
Skrjabinocara parvepapillata
Macko, J. K., 1963 b
Slowakei

Ciernik. See [Gasterosteus aculeatus]

Cinclus cinclus aquaticus Bechst. (fosses nasales)
Sternostoma technaui
Fain, A., 1963 l, 174
Belgium
Belgium

Cinclus pallasii
Anomotaenia tarnogradskii
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Cinixys belliana (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Cinixys erosa (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Cionella lubrica
Dicrocoelium dendriticum,
Zarif, M., 1958 a
survival rate

Circaetus gallicus gallicus
Falcolipeurus perdecorus nov. spec.
Złotorzycka, J., 1963 b, 161
Zoologischer Garten Hamburg

Circus aeruginosus (L.)
Opisthorchis longissimus
Parametorchis crassiusculus
Platynosomum semifuscus
Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 244
all from Poland

Circus aeruginosus (intestine)
Cladotaenia cylindracea
Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
Mazury lakes, Poland

Circus aeruginosus (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genual joints)
Pelecitus helix
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii krai

Circus cyanens Lin.
Centrorhynchus giganteus
Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Circus melanoleucos
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Bangkok Zoo

Circus melanoleucus (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genual joints)
Pelecitus helix
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii krai

Cirriformia tentaculata (intestine)
Ditrypanocystis cirratuli sp. nov.
Burt, D. R. R.; Denny, M.; and Thomasson, P. A., 1963 a, 12P
St. Andrews, Fife

Cisticola juncidis cursitans (orbital cavity)
Oxyspirura (O.) cisticola n. sp.
Sultana, A., 1964 a
India

Citellus citellus
Toxoplasma gondii
Simić, C. P.; et al, 1961 e
Yugoslavia

Citellus citellus
Taenia crassiceps
Petrović Z.; Bordjochki, A.; Tomanovitch, B.; and Savin, Z., 1963 a
Yougoslavie

Citellus citellus
Neotrombicula a. autumnalis
N. (N.) japonica
Cheladonta ikaoensis
Kepka, O., 1964 a
all from Austria

Citellus citellus
Hirstionyssus criceti
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

Citellus columbianus (nasal)
Zumptiella citelli sp. n.
Clark, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 a, 471
western Montana

Citellus dauricus
Macrocheles bregetovae sp. n.
Buiakova, T. G.; and Goncharova, A. A., 1964 a, 771
Zabaikal

Citellus dauricus
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Haemogamasus kusumotoi
Haemogamasus ivanovi
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 109, 111, 115
all from China

Citellus franklinii
Enderleinellus suturalis
Kim, K. C.; Brown, B. W. (jr.); and Cook, E. F., 135
Minnesota

Citellus fulvus (Licht., 1823)
Citellophilus trispinus
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 548
all from Iran

[Citellus fulvus] zheltykh suslikov
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
Golodnoi steppe

[Citellus fulvus] zheltyi suslik
Ixodes laguri (nest)
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus pumilio
R. schulzei (nest)
Hyalomma asiaticum (nest)
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

[Citellus fulvus] zheltykh suslikakh
Ceratophyllus trispinus
Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a
Prikaspiia

Citellus harrisi
Enderleinellus suturalis
Kim, K. C.; Brown, B. W.; (jr. and Cook, E. F., 135
Arizona

[Citellus intermedius] srednii suslik
Ixodes laguri
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus schulzei
R. pumilio
Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
all from Karaganda oblast

Citellus lateralis — Barnes, A. M.; and Kartman, L., 1960 a
Monopsyllus eumolpi
M. ciliatus
M. wagneri
Diamanus montanus
Oropsylla idahoensis
Catallagia rutherfordi
Malaraeus telchinus
Sierra Nevada, California, all from

Citellus leucurus — Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D. L.; Bushman, J. B.; and Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a
Thrassis bacchi gladiolis
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
Neohaematopinus citellinus
all from Utah

Citellus major — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
Hirstionyssus criceti
China

C[itellus] maximus — Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1963 a
Neohaematopinus laeviuscu-lus
Tzelinograd oblast

C[itellus] pygmaeus — Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1963 a
Neohaematopinus laeviuscu-lus
Tzelinograd oblast

[Citellus pygmaeus] malyi suslik — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Ixodes laguri (nest)
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus schulzei (nest)
Hyalomma asiaticum
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

Citellus pygmaeus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
Hirstionyssus criceti
China

[Citellus pygmaeus] malogo suslika — Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
C. trispinus
all from Prikaspiia

Citellus suslica — Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a
Grahamia arvalis
Byelorussia

Citellus suslicus — Kepka, O., 1964 a
Cheladonta ikaoensis
Europe

Citellus suslicus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
Hirstionyssus criceti
China

Citellus tereticaudus — Vargas, L., 1960 e
Orchopeas reevesi
Hermosillo, Son., Mexico

Citellus tridecemlineatus — Kim, K. C.; Brown, B. W. (jr.); and Cook, E. F., 1963 a, 135
Enderleinellus suturalis
Minnesota

Citellus undulatus — Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a
Echinococcus alveolaris
Alaska

Citellus undulatus — Rausch, R. L., 1962 b
Trichinella spiralis
Arctic

Citellus undulatus Pall. — Tudin, B. S.; Markina, A. B., and Telegin, V. I., 1964 a
Oestromyia leporina
Gorno-Altai oblast

Citellus undulatus Pall. — Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.; Flint, V. E., 1964 a
Dermacentor nuttalli
Tuva, ASSR

Citellus xanthoprymnus — Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b
Tetrathyridium rugosum (thorax, abdominal cavity, liver)
Coenurus parviuncinatus (liver)
all from Armenia

Civet — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Eulaelaps stabularis
British North Borneo

Civet-cat — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Laelaps sculpturata
Kuala Lumpur [Malaya]

Clamator [c]afer (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Haemoproteus columbae
H. spp.
all from A. O. F. Soudan

Clamator coromandus — Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537
Odontacarus audyi
Malaya

Clamator jacobinus (orbital cavity) — Siddiqi, A. H.; and Jairajpuri, M. S., 1964 a, 89
Oxyspirura (Oxyspirura) basiri n. sp.
Aligarh, India

Clams — Russell, H. T. (jr.); and Bingham, T. W., 1963 a
Aspidobothrium [spp.]
Nacogdoches County, Texas

Clangula clangula (caecum) — Petrov, A. M.; and Chertkova, A. N., 1962 a, 91
Notocotylus mamii
Azerbaidzhan

Clangula hyemalis (intestine) — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Beloguro v, O. I., 1963 a
Psilotrema spiculigerum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Maritrema inusitata
Cotylurus sp.
Apatemon gracilis
Notocotylus attenuatus (oviduct)
Prosthogonimus pellucidus (urinary canal of kidneys)
Renicola somateriae (pancreas)
Erschoviorchis lintoni (gall bladder and caecum)
Gymnophallus deliciosus
all from Kamchatka

Clangula hyemalis — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 253, 256, 258, 261, 264
Microphallus fusiformis nov. sp. (Dünndarm)
Microphallus claviformis (Dünndarm)
Microphallus papillorobustus
Microphallus primus
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Clangula hyemalis — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus) (muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Echinuria borealis asiatica nov. subsp.
Streptocara crassicauda
Amidostomum orientale
all from Chukotka

Clangula hyemalis (muscular stomach) — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
Amidostomum orientale
Streptocara crassicauda (proventriculus)
Tetrameres sp.
Echinuria borealis asiatica
all from Kamchatka

Clarias sp. (body cavity, mesenteries, liver, kidney, and small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 g, 338
Euclinostomum heterostomum
Cairo, Egypt

Clarias batrachus — Saksena, J. N., 1958 a, 62
Orientocreadium batrachoides — Luzon
O. barabankiae — India
O. mahendrai — "
O. vermai — "
O. clariae — Burma

Clarias batrachus (Linnaeus) — Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 104
Lytocestus parvulus sp. nov.
Singapore and Malacca

Clarias batrachus (Linnaeus) — Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a, Thailand
- Gnathostoma spinigerum

Clarias lazera — Haiba, M. H., 1962 b, 249, Giza, Egypt
- Cytauxzoon clariae n. sp.

Clarias lazera — Paperna, I., 1964 a, all from Israel
- Quadriacanthus calriadis (gills)
- Orientocreadium batranchoides (intestine)
- Plehniella dentata (intestine)
- Diplostomum sp. 2 (muscles)

Clarias lazera (anterior intestine) — Paperna, I., 1964 a, Israel
- Polyonchobothrium clarias

Clarias lazera — Paperna, I., 1964 a, all from Israel
- Rhabdochona sp. (intestine)
- Paracamallanus cyathopharynx (intestine)
- Procamallanus laeviconchus (intestine)
- Contracaecum sp. 1 (serose)
- Contracaecum sp. 3 (serose)

Clarias magur (intestine) — Saksena, J. N., 1958 a, 58
- Orientocreadium raipurensis n. sp.
- O. dayalai n. sp.

Clarias teysmanni (Gunther) — Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142, Ceylon
- Procamallanus spiculogubernaculus

Clarotes laticeps (intestine) — Khalil, L. F., 1963 e, 308, Sudan
- Proteocephalus sulcatus

Claudius angustatus (upper intestinal tract) — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 c, all from Tabasco, Mexico
- Telorchis corti
- T. patonianus
- Herpetodiplostomum telillei (lungs)
- Heronimus chelydrae

Clausilia [sp.] — Schmidt, R., 1964 a
- Urogonimus macrostomus

Clausilia bidentata — Schmidt, R., 1964 a, Hiddensee
- Urogonimus [sp.]

Clausocalanus arcuicornis Giesbrecht — Gobillard, M.-O., 1963 a, 97, Banyuls-sur-Mer
- [Gregarina sp.]

Claviglis sp. — Till, W. M., 1963 a, Ghana
- Androlaelaps ghanensis sp. nov.

Cleisthenes herzensteini (gall bladder) — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 23, Peter the Great Gulf
- Ceratomyxa platichthytis

Clelia clelia clelia — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372, 373
- Ochetosoma ellipticum (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)
- Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder)
- all from Tabasco, Mexico

Clepticus parrae (Bloch & Schneider) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221, Curaçao and Jamaica
- Tergestia laticollis

Clethrionomys sp. — Sinclair, W.; and Ewning, A. W., 1963 a, all from North Troms district, Norway
- Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
- Amphipsylla s. sibirica
- Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
- Megabothris rectangulatus
- Malaraeus penicilliger pedias

Clethrionomys albiventer — Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a, Alaska
- Echinococcus alveolaris

Clethrionomys frater — Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko, A. K., 1963 a, Zaili Alatau
- Ixodes stromi

Clethrionomys gapperi — Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162, all from Rhode Island
- Epitedia wenmanni
- Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes

Clethrionomys glareolus — Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a, Byelorussia
- Grahamia arvalis

Clethrionomys glareolus (brain) — Jírovec, O.; Černá, Z.; Ludvík, J.; and Šebek, Z., 1961 a, Lednice (Süd-Mähren); Prag
- M-organism

Clethrionomys glareolus — Šebek, Z., 1962 b, 364
- Sarcocystis muris

Clethrionomys glareolus glareolus (intestine) — Wolska, J., 1962 a, 196, all from Poland
- Trichomonas muris
- Trichomonas microti
- Giardia microti
- Hexamita muris
- Entamoeba muris
- Eimeria falciformis

Clethrionomys glareolus (exper.) — Loos, B., 1964 a
- Schistosoma mansoni

Clethrionomys glareolus — Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b, [all from England]
- Catenotaenia pusilla
- Cysticercus taeniae-polyacanthae
- Cysticercus taeniae-taeniaeformis

Clethrionomys glareolus (estomac) — Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a, Bocé (Maine-et-Loire), France
- Mastophorus muris

Clethrionomys glareolus — Bernard, J., 1963 a, all from Belgique
- Capillaria annulosa (tractus digestif)
- C. bacillata

Clethrionomys glareolus — Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b, [All from England]
- Aspiculuris tetraptera
- Heligmosomoides dubius
- Syphacia obvelata

Clethrionomys glareolus (Schreber, 1870) — Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 c, 235, La Preste, Pyrénées-Orientales
- Ctenophthalmus (C) nobilis dobyi subsp. nov.

Clethrionomys glareolus — Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a, Bocé (Maine-et-Loire), France
- Ctenophtalmus agyrtes impavidus

Clethrionomys glareolus — Černý, V., 1955 a, all from Czechoslovakia
- Ctenophthalmus a. agyrtes
- Euctenophthalmus assimilis
- Megabothris turbidus
- Ixodes ricinus
- I. trianguliceps

Clethrionomys glareolus — Dunnet, G. M., 1962 a, 17, all from Southern Norway
- Malaraeus penicilliger
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes

Clethrionomys glareolus — Kepka, O., 1964 a, all from Austria
- Leptotrombidium intermedia
- L. i. europaea
- Neotrombicula a. autumnalis
- N. a. inopinatum n. comb.
- N. a. vernalis n. comb.
- N. a. earis [n. subsp.?]
- N. (N.) japonica
- N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini n. comb.
- Cheladonta costulata
- Ascoschöngastia latyshevi
- Trombicula toldti

Clethrionomys glareolus — Lachmajer, J., 1962 a
Ixodes trianguliceps — Białowieza Nat. Forest

[Clethrionomys glareolus] — Maliushina, E. P., 1963 a
europeiskoi ryzhaia polevka — Tyumenskaya region
Ixodes trianguliceps

Clethrionomys glareolus — Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1963 a, 20
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae — all from Great Britain
Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis
Malaraeus penicilliger mustelae
Megabothris turbidus
Megabothris walkeri

Clethrionomys glareolus (nest) — Mishaeva, N. P.; and Savitskii, B. P., 1963 a
Dermanyssus gallinae — Byelorussia

Clethrionomys glareolus — Nosek, J.; Reháček, J.; Ernek, E.; and Grešiková, M., 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus — all from Zlaté Moravce

Clethrionomys glareolus Schreber — Rostigaev, B.A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1964 a, 612
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) tataricus sp.n. — Tatar ASSR

Clethrionomus clareolus [sic] — Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 a
Haemogamasus liponyssoides — Yaroslav oblast

Clethrionomys glareolus — Szczęśniak, N., 1963 a, 247
Hoplopleura acanthopus — Bieszczadów

Clethrionomys rufocanus — Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 18
Shunsennia tarsalis — Korea

Clethrionomys rufocanus — Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a
Dermacentor nuttalli — Tuva ASSR

Clethrionomys rufocanus — Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) saduski — all from Japan
Trombicula (Leptotrobidium) fuji
T. (L.) miyazakii
T. (L.) intermedia
T. (L.) kawamurai
T. (L.) kitasatoi
T. (L.) kuroshio
T. (L.) miyajimai
T. (L.) pallida
T. (L.) palpalis
T. (Neotrombicula) pomeranzevi
T. (N.) tamiyai
T. (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis
Euschöngastia ikaoensis

Clethrionomys rufocanus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, 672
Hirstionyssus isabellinus — all from China
Hirstionyssus musculi

Clethrionomys rufocanus — Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 108, 109, 112, 116
Haemogamasus nidi — all from China
Haemogamasus nidiformes
Haemogamasus serdjukovae
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Haemogamasus paradauricus sp. nov.
Haemogamasus ambulans

Clethrionomys rufocanus regulus (Thomas) — Kim, D. H., 1964 a
Gahrliepia (Walchia) brennani var. ventralis — all from North Korea
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) palpalis
T. (L.) pallida
T. (L.) intermedia
T. (L.) subintermedia
T. (L.) tsushimaensis
T. (L.) orientalis
T. (Neotrombicula) pomeranzevi
T. (N.) tamiyai
T. (Leptotrombidium) sp. nov. (3)

Clethrionomys rutilus — Rausch, R. L., 1962 b
Trichinella spiralis — Arctic

[Clethrionomys rutilus] — Maliushina, E. P., 1963 a
sibirskaia krasnaia polevka — Tyumenskaya region
Ixodes trianguliceps

Clethrionomys rutilus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
Hirstionyssus isabellinus — China

Clethrionomys rutilis — Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 117
Haemogamasus ambulans — China

Clethrionomys rutilus jochelsoni J. All. — Violovich, N. A., 1963 a
Ceratophyllus penicilliger dissimilus — all from Kamchatka peninsula
C. advenarius bifallax
Leptopsylla ostsibirica
Rhadinopsylla pseudodahurica
Catallagia dacenkoi
C. striata
Hystrichopsylla microti

Clinocardium nuttalli — DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a
Telolecithus pugetensis (exper.)

Clinocardium nuttalli (exper.) — DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a
Telolecithus pugetensis

Cliona celata Grant — Silén, L., 1963 a, 270
Clionophilus vermicularis n. sp. — Sweden

Cloëon dipterum (exper.) — Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422
Plagiorchis elegans

Cloen [sic] inscriptum — Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b
Tetrameres fissispina

Cloen. See Cloëon.

Clupea sp. — Szidat, L., 1955 b, 260
Nerocila orbignyi

Clupea alosa (Intestinum) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 56
Thynnascaris aduncа — Greifswald

Clupea harengus pallasi — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Corynosoma strumosum — Kamchatka

Clupea pallasi — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine, stomach, pyloric caeca) — all from Kamchatka
Hemiurus levinseni (pyloric caeca, stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach, intestine)
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)

Clupea pallasi (stomach, intestine, body cavity) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Pseudophyllidea gen. sp. — Kamchatka

Clupea pallasi (stomach, intestine, body cavity) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Anisakis sp. — Kamchatka

Clupea pallasi (external body surface) — Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1964 a, 887
Caligus clemensi sp. nov. — British Columbia coastal waters

Clupea sprattus (Peritoneum) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 59
Ascaris gracilescens — Rimini

Clupisoma garua — Saksena, J. R., 1958 a, 62
Orientocreadium secunda — India

Clytorhynchus hamlı.. (Mayr.)
Ricinus sp.
Clay, T., 1959 b, 149
Rennell Island

Cnemidophorus tigris
Odontacarus arizonensis
Eutrombicula belkini
Trombicula sp.
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 47, 49, 50
all from Nye County, Nevada

Cnemidophorus tigris
Trombicula lacerticola n. sp.
Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16
California

Cobaios. See [Cavia porcellus]

Cobaye. See [Cavia porcellus]

Cobitis taenia
Trypanosoma borelli
Myxobolus oviformis
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Cobitis taenia
Trichodina nigra f. cobitis
Tripartiella copiosa
Lom, J., 1961 e
all from Czechoslovakia

Cobitis taenia (gills)
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa
Lom, J., 1963 a, 10

Cobitis taenia
Diplozoon paradoxum
Tetracotyle ovata
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

[Cobitis taenia] szczupaka
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174
Wdzydze Lake, Kościerzyna District, Poland

Cobitis taenia
Eubothrium crassum
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
Tisza River

Cobitis taenia
Contracaecum sp. II larvae (liver, kidneys, digestive tract)
Raphidascaris acus
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
all from Zeia river basin

[Cobitis taenia] shchipovki (liver)
Hepaticola petruschewskii n. sp.
Shul'man, S. S., [1949 a],235
Zapadnoi Dvina

Cobitis taenia
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
Tisza River

Cobra. See [Naja naja]

Cobra, king. See [Naja hannah]

Coccothraustes coccothraustes
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44
Wrocław

Coccothraustes coccothraustes
Orthoskrjabinia conica
Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1964 b, 43
Tuva

Coccothraustes coccothraustes (body cavity, lungs)
Diplotriaena ozouxi
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

[Coccothraustes coccothraustes] dubonos
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Ukraine

Coccothraustes coccothraustes japonicus
Anonchotaenia globata
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Coccothraustes vespertina
Harpyrhynchus brevis sp. nov.
Ewing, H. E., 1911 b, 38

Coccyzus erythropthalmus
Cuculicola erythropthalmus n. sp.
Emerson, K. C., 1964 b, 69
Miami, Florida

Cochlicopa lubrica
Muellerius capillaris
Kratochvil, Z., 1963 a, 252

Cochlicopa [sp.]
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1964 a

Cochlicopa lubrica
Urogonimus [sp.]
Schmidt, R., 1964 a
Hiddensee

Cod. See [Gadus callarias]

Codakia pectinella
Cercaria caribbea LXIV n. sp.
Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 448
Kingston Harbor, Jamaica

Coelho. See [Leporidae]

Coelopeltis monspessulana (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Coenagrion hastulatum (exper.)
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193

Coenagrion hastulatum (exper.)
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422

Colaptes auratus borealis (duodenum and small intestine)
Liga brasiliensis
Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1229
Manitoba

Colaptes cafer (intestinal mucosa)
Coccidia
Gullion, G. W., 1949 a, 232
Eugene, Oregon

Colaptes cafer (coelomic cavity)
Diplotriaena [sp.]
Gullion, G. W., 1949 a, 232
Eugene, Oregon

Colaptes cafer (intestinal tract)
Mediorhynchus [sp.]
Gullion, G. W., 1949 a, 232
Eugene, Oregon

Colaptes pitius cachinnans
Ceratophyllus sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b,432
Rio Negro Territory, Argentina

Coleogyne ramosissima
Hirstiella sp.
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 266
Nevada

Coleonyx variegatus
Hirstiella sp.
Trombicula arenicola
Odontacarus arizonensis
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 266, 267
all from Nevada

[Coleoptera] beetle
Gyrocoelia pagollae
Coil, W. H., 1963 b

Colisa labiosa
Oodinium pillularis
Geus, A., 1960 a

Collocalia banicorensis
Liponyssoides warnekei n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1963 b
New Guinea

Collocalia esculenta desiderata Mayr.
Dennyus ? orientalis
Clay, T., 1959 b, 149
Rennell Island

Coloeus monedula
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44
Wrocław, Poland

Coloeus monedula
Lyperosomum longicauda
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Stoimenov, K., 1962 b
all from Northeastern Bulgaria

Coloeus monedula
Passerilepis passeris
Passerilepis stylosa
Passerilepis (?) crenata
Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1964 a, 26, 27, 30
all from Tuva

Coloeus monedula
Anomotaenia constricta
Dilepis undula
Variolepis farciminosa
Passerilepis stylosa
Stoimenov, K., 1962 b, 170-171
all from Northeastern Bulgaria

Coloeus monedula
Syngamus sp.
Syngamus trachea
Stoimenov, K., 1962 b
all from Northeastern Bulgaria

Coloeus monedula
Mediorhynchus papillosus
Stoimenov, K., 1962 b, 172
Northeastern Bulgaria

Cololabis saira — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 30, 42
Sphaeromyxa parva n. sp. (gall bladder) — all from Peter the Great Gulf
Eimeria auxidis n. sp. (liver)

Cololabis saira (intestine) — Laurs, R. M.; and McCauley, J. E., 1964 a, 569
Rhadinorhynchus cololabis sp. n. — off Oregon coast

Colomys goslingi — Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381
Laelaps brazzai — all from Congo
Laelaps grandis

Coluber fulvus — Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a.
Rhipicephalus schulzei — all from Syr-Darya left bank
Haemaphysalis sulcata

Coluber jugularis — Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Kalicephalus sp. — all from Transcaucasia
Spirocerca lupi
Physocephalus sexalatus
Agamospirura sp.

Coluber ragergieri [sic] — Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata — Syr-Darya left bank

Coluber najadum — Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Centrorhynchus sp. — all from Transcaucasia
C. cinctus

[Columba sp.] domashnii golub — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Dermanyssus gallinae — all from Ukraine
D. hirundinis
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Neonyssus sp.
Haemolaelaps casalis
Phytoseiidae [spp.]

Columba domestica (intestine) — Murhar, B. M., 1960 b, 79
Basantisia ramai — Nagpur, India

Columba domestica — Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 202
Haemolaelaps casalis — Fukien, China

Columba guinea (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Haemoproteus columbae — A. O. F. Soudan

Columba livia — Sureau, P.; and Uilenberg, G., 1963 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Columbia livia — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Echinostoma sp. — all from Indonesia
Echinoparyphium paralum [sic]

Columba livia (intestine) — Mukherjee, R. P., 1964 a, 55
Glaphyrostomum indicum n.sp. — India

Columba livia (exper.) — Simón Vincente, F., 1963 b
Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Columbia livia — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Ascaridia columbae — all from Indonesia
Acuaria spiralis
Capillaria columbae
Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus

Columba livia — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68
Columbicola columbae — all from Switzerland
Goniodes damicornis
Goniocotes bidentatus
Menopon meleagridis

Columba livia domestica — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Plasmodium relictum — all from A. E. F.
Haemoproteus columbae

Columba livia domestica — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Raillietina (Raillietina) micracantha — Nyasaland

Columba livia domestica — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Capillaria columbae — all from Nyasaland
Ascaridia columbae
Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus

Columba livia domestica — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a
Megninia columbae
Faculifer rostratus

Columba livia domestica — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
Ceratophyllus columbae — all from lower Austria
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae
Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis

Columba oenas (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 354, 366
Aporina delafondi
Cotugnia cf. polyacantha var. oligorchida — all from Cap Ghir

Columba palumbus palumbus — Baker, J. R., 1963 e, 461
Haemoproteus sp.

Columba palumbus — Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi — Wrocław, Poland

Columba palumbus — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 354
Aporina delafondi — Richelieu

Columba palumbus (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Hymenolepis columbae — Wales

Columba palumbus palumbus (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) bonini — Wales

Columba palumbus — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 67
Columbicola columbae — all from Switzerland
Goniodes damicornis
Goniocotes bidentatus
Goniocotes gallinae

Columba palumbus palumbus L. — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus — British Isles

Columba palumbus excelsa (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 354
Aporina delafondi — Rabat

Columbella mercatoria — Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 443, 445, 462, 465
Cercaria caribbea LX n. sp. — Curaçao
Cercaria caribbea LXI n. sp. — Port Royal Harbor, Jamaica
Cercaria caribbea XXXIV — Port Royal, Jamaica
Cercaria caribbea LXXIII n. sp. — Curaçao

Columbella rustica L. — Arvy, L., [1953 c], 217
Cercaria columbellae
Cercaria tregouboffi n. sp.
Cercaria franci n. sp.

Columbigallina sp.? — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 a, 698
Eutrombicula jellisoni sp. n. — Buenos Aires Province, Argentina

Columbigallina minuta minuta — Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 480
Physconelloides mattogrossensis — British Guiana

Columbigallina talpacoti rufipennis — Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 479
Physconelloides talpacoti sp. n. — Trinidad, West Indies

Colymbetes fuscus — Desportes, I., 1963 b, 360
Bothriopsides histrio — France

Colymbus arcticus L. (intestin) — Dubois, G., 1963 c
Cotylurus erraticus

Colymbus caspicus (Dünndarm) — Macko, J. K., 1963 b
Echinocotyle podirufi — Slowakei

Colymbus crislatus crislatus [sic] Linné, 1758 — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Contracaecum (C.) spasskii — Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia

Colymbus nigricollis californicus
Neoboydaia colymbiformi sp. n.
Clark, G. M., 1964 a

Colymbus ruficollis (Dünndarm)
Echinocotyle podirufi
Macko, J. K., 1963 b
Slowakei

Colymbus septentrionalis (Oesophagus)
Contracaecum variegata
Hartwich, T., 1964 b, 65

Comatula mediterranea Lam. (= Alecto europaea F.S.Lkt.)
Ascomyzon comatulae n.sp.
Rosoll, A., 1888 a, 188
Triest

Conepatus humboldti
Pulex sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 432
Rio Negro Territory, Argentina

Coniophanes bipunctatus biseriatus
Ochetosoma ellipticum (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)
Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder)
Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372, 373
all from Tabasco, Mexico

Coniophanes imperialis clavatus (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)
Ochetosoma ellipticum
Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372
Tabasco, Mexico

Coniophanes quinquevittatus
Styphlodora horrida (ureters; kidney pelvis; cloaca)
Ochetosoma ellipiticum (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)
Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder)
Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371, 372, 373
all from Tabasco, Mexico

Connochaetes taurinus
Haemonchus sp. (abomasum, stomach)
Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine)
Condy, J. B., 1963 a, 417
all from Wankie National Park, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

Conocephalus brevipennis
Mermis subnigrescens
Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a
Quebec

Conocephalus fasciatus
Mermis subnigrescens
Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a
Quebec

Conodon sp.
Trematoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Constrictor constrictor imperator (ureters, pelvis of kidney, cloaca)
Styphlodora horrida
Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371
Tabasco, Mexico

Copris hispanus (intermediate host)
Simondsia paradoxa
Ascarops strongylina
Trifonov, T., 1963 e
all from Bulgaria

Copris hispanus (intermediate host)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
Trifonov, T., 1963 e
all from Bulgaria

Copris lunaris (intermediate host)
Gongylonema pulchrum
Trifonov, T., 1963 d

Copris lunaris (intermediate host)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
Trifonov, T., 1963 c

Copris minutis
Ascarops [sp.]
Physocephalus [sp.]
Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, D. J., 1964 a
all from Lee and Macon counties, Georgia

Copsychus malabaricus
Odontacarus audyi
Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537
Thailand

Coptotermis heimi (gut)
Holomastigotoides elongata n. sp.
Holomastigotoides turboformis n. sp.
Uttangi, J. C., 1962 b
all from Bombay-Karnatak

Coracias abyssinica abyssinica
Hyalomma spp.
Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518
Kassala Province, Sudan

Coracias caudata (intestine)
Biuterina rectangula
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 e, 327
Samfya, N. Rhodesia

Coracias garrulus
Squamofilaria coraciae
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 g, 393
Marrakech

Coracias garrula (intestin grêle)
Oligacanthorhynchus ricinoides
Golvan, Y. J., [1957 g]
Bender-I-Gaz (Iran)

Coracias garrulus Lin.
Mediorhynchus sp. II
Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Coracias graculus
Myrsidea anathorax
Philopterus subflavescens
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 70
all from Switzerland

[Coracias garrula] sizovoronka
Hypoaspis murinus
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Ukraine

Coracias garrulus
Meromenopon incissum
Capraiella subsuspidata
Tuleshkov, K. N., 1963 a
all from Bulgaria

Coracias garrulus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a
Syr-Darya left bank

Coracias garrulus semenowi (liver)
Lyperosomum coracii nov.sp.
Sultanov, M. A., 1962 a, 65
Tashkent oblast

Coracias garrulus semenovi
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ixodes r. redikorzevi
I. crenulatus
Ixodes sp. ?
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Argas sp. ?
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 32
all from Central Asia

Coracina cinerea cinerea
Tamerlania zarudnyi (uretères)
Zonorchis dollfusi n. sp. (vésicule, canaux biliaires)
Richard, J., 1962 a, 172, 179
all from Madagascar

Coragyps atratus foetens (Licht.)
Oxyspirura mansoni (ôlho)
Spirurin[ae sp.] (submucosa da moela)
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a
all from Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro

Coragyps atratus foetens
Trollipeurus eichleri nov. spec.
Złotorzycka, J., 1963 a, 5
Paraguay

Coragypsis atractus foetens (Licht.) (vesícula biliar)
Platynosomum illiciens
de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1963 c, 515
Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara, Brasil

Corallus sp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 b, 231
Equador

Cordulia aenea
Prosthogonimus pellucidus
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a

Coregonus albula L.
Metorchis bilis
Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
German lakes

Coregonus albula (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247
Poland

Coregonus albula
Ergasilus sieboldi
Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Coregonus albula infraspecies ladogensis Pravdin
Ergasilus sieboldi
Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247
Poland

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Chloromyxum coregoni
Henneguya salminicola
H. zchokkei
H. psorospermica
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Trichodina domerguei
Trichophrya sp.
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus autumnalis] omulia
Tetracotyle coregoni
Tetraonchus arcticus (gills)
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Tetraonchus arcticus
Lecithaster sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Tetraonchus arcticus
Lecithaster sp.
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Diphyllobothrium minus
D. strictum
Diplocotyle olrikii
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Diplocotyle olrikii
Eubothrium crassum
Diphyllobothrium minus
D. strictum
Triaenophorus crassus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
all from Taimyr lake

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Eubothrium crassum
Diplocotyle olrikii
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Coregonema sibirica
Rhaphidascaris sp. II
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Raphidascaris sp. larva II
Coregonema sibirica
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Contracaecum sp.
Coregonema sibirica
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Corynosoma strumosum
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Corynosoma semerme
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Salmincola extumescens
Achtheres extensus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Salminicola nordmanni
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus autumnalis] omul
Acanthobdella peledina
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

Coregonus chadary
Sterliadochona tenuissima (intestine)
Cucullanus truttae (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Contracaecum sp. II larvae (liver, kidneys, digestive tract)
Raphidascaris acus
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
all from Zeia river basin

Coregonus clupeoides pennantii (somatic tissue)
Henneguya tegidiensis
Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
Llyn Tegid, Wales

Coregonus clupeoides pennantii
Proteocephalus sp. (pyloric caeca)
Diphyllobothrium sp. "CO" plerocercoid (stomach serosa)
Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Coregonus clupeoides pennantii (intestine)
Echinorhynchus clavula
Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615
Llyn Tegid, Wales

[Coregonus cylindraceus] valek
Henneguya zchokkei
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Coregonus cylindraceus] valek
Discocotyle sagittatum
Tetracotyle coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus cylindraceus] valek
Proteocephalus exiguus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Coregonus cylindraceus] valek
Raphidascaris sp. larva II
Cystidicola impar
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus cylindraceus] valek
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Coregonus lavaretus lavaretus] prokhodnoi sig
Chloromyxum coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Coregonus lavaretus lavaretus] prokhodnoi sig
Discocotyle sagittatum
Crepidostomum farionis
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus lavaretus] sig
Tetracotyle coregoni
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Taimyr lake

[Coregonus lavaretus] sig
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)
Phyllodistomum conostomum (ureters)
Tetracotyle intermedia (heart, kidneys, air bladder, liver)
Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora river

Coregonus lavaretus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Mindel, N. V., 1963 a, 95
Narvsk fishery

[Coregonus lavaretus lavaretus] prokhodnoi sig — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
- Cyathocephalus truncatus
- Diplocotyle olrikii
- Eubothrium crassum
- Proteocephalus exiguus

[Coregonus lavaretus] sig — Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a] all from Taimyr lake
- Cyathocephalus truncatus
- Diphyllobothrium strictum
- Proteocephalus exiguus

[Coregonus lavaretus] sig — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a all from Petchora River
- Diphyllobothrium sp. larva "B" (stomach and intestine)
- Proteocephalus exiguus (intestine)

[Coregonus lavaretus lavaretus] prokhodnoi sig — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
- Raphidascaris sp. larva II
- Cystidicola impar

[Coregonus lavaretus] sig — Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a] all from Taimyr lake
- Cystidicola impar
- Raphidascaris sp.

[Coregonus lavaretus] sig — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a all from Petchora River
- Rhaphidascaris sp. larva (intestine, heart)
- Cystidicola farionis (air bladder)

[Coregonus lavaretus lavaretus] prokhodnoi sig — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
- Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- Echinorhynchus salmonis

[Coregonus lavaretus] sig — Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a] all from Taimyr lake
- Echinorhynchus salmonis
- Neoechinorhynchus rutili

[Coregonus lavaretus] sig (intestine) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a Petchora River
- Neoechinorhynchus tumidus

[Coregonus lavaretus] sig (body surface) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a Petchora River
- Argulus coregoni

Coregonus lavaretus (L.) — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247 Poland
- Ergasilus sieboldi

Coregonus lavaretus — Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118 Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland
- Ergasilus sieboldi

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian] pyzh'ian — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Discocotyle sagittatum
- Phyllodistomum conostomum
- Tetracotyle coregoni

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian] pyzh'ian — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Eubothrium crassum
- Cyathocephalus truncatus
- Diphyllobothrium strictum
- Proteocephalus exiguus
- Proteocephalus sp.(larva)

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian] pyzh'ian — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Cystidicola impar

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian] pyzh'ian — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- Echinorhynchus salmonis

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian] pyzh'ian — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] Ob and Irtysh rivers
- Salmincola extumescens

Coregonus lavaretus pidschian anaulorum Kagan (intestine) — Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a] Anadyr river
- Echinorhynchus salmonis

Coregonus lavaretus pidschian anaulorum Kagan (skin) — Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a] Anadyr river
- Piscicola geometra

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a] 148 Yenisei river
- Chloromyxum coregoni n. sp.

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
- Octomitus truttae
- Chloromyxum coregoni
- Henneguya zchokkei

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148 all from Yenisei river
- Phyllodistomum conostomum
- Tetracotyle coregoni
- Discocotyle sagittatum

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
- Discocotyle sagittatum
- Phyllodistomum conostomum
- Tetracotyle coregoni

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian n. fluviatilis] rechnogo siga — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148 all from Yenisei river
- Proteocephalus exiguus
- Cyathocephalus truncatus
- Diphyllobothrium strictum

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
- Cyathocephalus truncatus
- Eubothrium crassum
- Diphyllobothrium strictum
- Triaenophorus nodulosus
- Proteocephalus exiguus

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian n. fluviatilis] rechnogo siga — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148 all from Yenisei river
- Cystidicola impar
- Capillospirura skrjabini
- Dacnitis truttae
- Rhaphidascaris sp. II

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
- Raphidascaris sp. larva II
- Dacnitis truttae
- Cystidicola impar

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian n. fluviatilis] rechnogo siga — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148 all from Yenisei river
- Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- Echinorhynchus salmonis
- E. truttae

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
- Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- Echinorhynchus salmonis
- E. truttae

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148 all from Yenisei river
- Achtheres coregonorum
- Coregonicola sp.
- A. extensus

[Coregonus lavaretus pidschian n. fluviatilis] rechnoi sig
Acanthobdella peledina
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Octomitus truttae
Henneguya zschokkei
Chloromyxum coregoni n. sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Octomitus truttae
Chloromyxum coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus muksun] muksuna
Discocotyle sagittatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Crepidostomum farionis
Tetracotyle coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Discocotyle sagittatum
Crepidostomum farionis
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Lecithaster sp.
Tetracotyle coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Discocotyle sagittatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle coregoni
Trematodes gen. sp. (gall bladder)
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Proteocephalus exiguus
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diplocotyle olrikii
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Proteocephalus exiguus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Proteocephalus exiguus
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Taimyr lake

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Eubothrium crassum
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium latum
D. strictum
Proteocephalus exiguus
Proteocephalus sp.(larva)
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Rhaphidascaris sp. II
Cystidicola impar
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Raphidascaris sp. larva II
Cystidicola impar
Coregonema sibirica
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Cystidicola impar
Raphidascaris sp.
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
all from Taimyr lake

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Contracaecum sp.
Cystidicola impar
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis
E. truttae
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
all from Taimyr lake

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Achtheres extensus
A. strigatus
A. coregonorum
Coregonicola sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Coregonicola orientalis
Achtheres extensus
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
all from Taimyr lake

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Acanthobdella peledina
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
Yenisei river

[Coregonus muksun] muksun
Piscicola geometra
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Taimyr lake

[Coregonus nasus] chira
Henneguya zschokkei
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148
Yenisei river

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Henneguya zschokkei
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Taimyr lake

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Peritricha gen. sp.
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus nasus] chira
Discocotyle sagittatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Crepidostomum farionis
Tetracotyle coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Discocotyle sagittatum
Crepidostomum farionis
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tetracotyle coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Tetracotyle coregoni
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Taimyr lake

Coregonus nasus
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)
Phyllodistomum conostomum (ureters)
Tetracotyle intermedia (heart, kidneys, air bladder, liver)
Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Discocotyle sagittatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle coregoni
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Proteocephalus exiguus
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Triaenophorus crassus
Proteocephalus exiguus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Proteocephalus exiguus
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Taimyr lake

Coregonus nasus (intestine)
Proteocephalus exiguus
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

Coregonus nasus
Diphyllobothrium latum — Kozminskaia, I. F., 1964 a
Enisei river

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Proteocephalus exiguus
Proteocephalus sp. (larva) — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Rhaphidascaris sp. II
Cystidicola impar
Coregonema sibirica — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Rhaphidascaris sp. larva II
Cystidicola impar — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Rhaphidascaris sp.
Cystidicola impar — Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
all from Taimyr lake

Coregonus nasus (intestine, heart)
Rhaphidascaris sp. larva — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Coregonema sibirica — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis — Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
all from Taimyr lake

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Achtheres extensus — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148
Yenisei river

Coregonus nasus (body surface)
Argulus coregoni — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Achtheres percarum
Salmincola extumescens — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus nasus] chir
Acanthobdella peledina — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 148
Yenisei river

Coregonus nasus (skin)
Acantobdella peledina — Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]
Anadyr river

[Coregonus peled] peliadi
Henneguya zschokkei — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
Yenisei river

[Coregonus peled] peliad
Thelohanellus piriformis
Trichodina domerguei
Henneguya zschokkei — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus peled] peliadi
Discocotyle sagittatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle coregoni — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
all from Yenisei river

Coregonus peled
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)
Phyllodistomum conostomum (ureters)
Sanguinicolidae gen. sp. (heart)
Tetracotyle intermedia (heart, kidneys, air bladder, liver)
Discocotyle sagittata (gills) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

Coregonus peled
Diplostomum spathaceum — Mindel, N. V., 1963 a, 95
Narvsk fishery

[Coregonus peled] peliad
Discocotyle sagittatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tetracotyle coregoni — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus peled] peliad
Diphyllobothrium minus
D. strictum
Proteocephalus exiguus
Eubothrium crassum
Cyathocephalus truncatus — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
all from Yenisei river

Coregonus peled
Diphyllobothrium sp. larva "B" (stomach and intestine)
Proteocephalus exiguus (intestine) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

Coregonus peled
Diphyllobothrium latum — Kozminskaia, I. F., 1964 a
Enisei river

[Coregonus peled] peliad
Triaenophorus crassus
Eubothrium crassum
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium minus
D. strictum
Proteocephalus exiguus
Proteocephalus sp.(larva) — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus peled] peliad
Coregonema sibirica
Cystidicola impar — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
all from Yenisei river

Coregonus peled
Rhaphidascaris sp. larva (intestine, heart)
Cystidicola farionis (air bladder) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

[Coregonus peled] peliad
Camallanus lacustris
Cystidicola impar
Coregonema sibirica — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus peled] peliad
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus peled] peliad
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

Coregonus peled
Ergasilus sieboldi — Abrosov, V. N.; Bauer, O. N.; Bikkulov, R. I.; and Pavlova, I. A., 1963 a
Sebezhsk lake

[Coregonus peled] peliad
Achtheres extensus
A. coregonorum
Salmincola extumescens — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
all from Yenisei river

Coregonus peled
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Achtheres extensus (fins) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

Coregonus peled (Gmelin)
Ergasilus sieboldi — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247
Poland

[Coregonus peled] peliad
Achtheres extensus
Salmincola extumescens — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus peled] peliad
Acanthobdella peledina — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 147
Yenisei river

[Coregonus sardinella]
sibirskoi riapushki
Chloromyxum coregoni n.sp. — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145
Yenisei river

[Coregonus sardinella] riapushka
Chloromyxum coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Coregonus sardinella] sibirskaia riapushka
Henneguya zschokkei
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus sardinella] sibirskoi riapushki
Discocotyle sagittatum
Crepidostomum farionis
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus sardinella] riapushka
Discocotyle sagittatum
Crepidostomum farionis
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Lecithaster sp.
Tetracotyle coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus sardinella] sibirskaia riapushka
Discocotyle sagittatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle coregoni
Petrushevskii,G. K.;Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus sardinella] sibirskoi riapushki
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Proteocephalus exiguus
Triaenophorus crassus
Eubothrium crassum
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus sardinella] riapushka
Diplocotyle olrikii
Eubothrium crassum
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Triaenophorus crassus
Proteocephalus exiguus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus sardinella] riapushka
Diphyllobothrium strictum
D. minus
Proteocephalus [sp.]
P. exiguus
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
all from Taimyr lake

Coregonus sardinell
Diphyllobothrium latum
Kozminskaia, I. F., 1964 a
Enisei river

[Coregonus sardinella] sibirskaia riapushka
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Proteocephalus exiguus
Proteocephalus sp.(larva)
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus sardinella] sibirskoi riapushki
Cystidicola impar
Coregonema sibirica
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus sardinella] riapushka
Cystidicola impar
Coregonema sibirica
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus sardinella] riapushka
Coregonema sibirica
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Taimyr lake

[Coregonus sardinella] sibirskaia riapushka
Contracaecum sp.
Cystidicola impar
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus sardinella] sibirskoi riapushki
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis
E. truttae
Corynosoma strumosum
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus sardinella] riapushka
Echinorhynchus salmonis
E. truttae
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Coregonus sardinella] sibirskaia riapushka
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus sardinella] sibirskoi riapushki
Achtheres extensus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145
Yenisei river

[Coregonus sardinella] sibirskaia riapushka
Achtheres extensus
Achtheres coregonorum
Coregonicola producta
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

Coregonus sardinella maris-albi
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)
Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body)
Tetracotyle intermedia (heart,kidneys,air bladder,liver)
Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

Coregonus sardinella maris-albi
Diphyllobothrium sp. larva "B" (stomach & intestine)
Proteocephalus exiguus (intestine)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

Coregonus sardinella maris-albi (intestine,heart)
Rhaphidascaris sp. larva
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

Coregonus sardinella maris-albi (intestine)
Echinorhynchus gadi
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

Coregonus sardinella maris-albi
Caligus lacustris (body surface)
Achtheres extensus (fins)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

[Coregonus tugun] tugun
Haemogregarina sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146
Yenisei river

[Coregonus tugun] tuguna
Tetracotyle coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146
Yenisei river

[Coregonus tugun] tugun
Discocotyle sagittatum
Tetracotyle coregoni
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Coregonus tugun] tugun
Proteocephalus exiguus
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Ligula intestinalis
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146
all from Yenisei river

Coregonus tugun
Diphyllobothrium latum
Kozminskaia, I. F., 1964 a
Enisei river

[Coregonus tugun] tugun
Capillospirura skrjabini
Cystidicola impar
Rhaphidascaris sp. II
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus tugun] tugun
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis
E. truttae
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146
all from Yenisei river

[Coregonus tugun] tugun — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 146
Achtheres extensus — Yenisei river

Coregonus tugun lenensis — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Diphyllobothrium strictum — Lena river

Coregonus tugun lenensis — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Unionidae gen. sp. (Glochidium) — Lena river

Coregonus ussuriensis — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Cystidicola farionis (air bladder) — all from Zeia river basin
Cucullanus truttae (intestine, pyloric caeca)

Corella parallelogramma — Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496
Ascomyzon lilljeborgi — région de Roscoff

Corethra sp. (nat. and exper.) — Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422
Plagiorchis elegans

Coretus corneus (L.) (oesophagus) — Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1963 a
Metaleptophallus gracillimus

Corophium volutator — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 261, 265
Levinseniella brachysoma (Darm) — all from Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
Maritrema subdolum

Corvinella corvina (sang) — Roussèlot, R., 1953 a
Haemoproteus columbae — A. O. F. Soudan

Corvus sp. — Kamegai, S., 1963 c
Gordiorhynchus corvi (small intestine) — Niigata Prefecture, Japan

Corvus sp. — Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 109
Haemogamasus serdjukovae — China

[Corvus brachyrhynchos] common crow — Janovy, J. (jr.), 1964 a
Haemoproteus danilewski (blood) — Oklahoma

Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos (small intestine) — Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228
Hymenolepis corvi — Manitoba

Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos (proventriculus) — Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1229
Microtetrameres helix — Manitoba

Corvus corax — Spasskaiá, L. P., 1964 a, 30
Passerilepis (?) crenata — Tuva

Corvus corax — Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a
Gabucinia delibata — Lithuania

Corvus corax tingitanus (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 378
Raillietina (Paroniella) sp. — all from Méhédia
Raillietina [sp.]
Cestoda [sp.]

Corvus cornix L. (intestin) — Dubois, G., 1963 c
Strigea sphaerula

Corvus cornix (oesophagus) — Czapliński, B., 1962 c
Thominx contorta

Corvus cornix — Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1962 a
Syngamus trachea — Poland

Corvus cornix cornix L. — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus — British Isles

Corvus corone — Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi — Wrocław, Poland

Corvus corone — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Dicranotaenia serpentulas — Primorye

Corvus corone — Jimenez Millan, F., 1961 a
Capillaria corvorum (small intestine) — all from Spain
Syngamus trachea (trachea)

Corvus corone — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
(thoracic cavity)
Pseudaprocta decorata — Primorskii krai
Hamatospiculum cylindrica — Far East
Diplotriaena tricuspis — Primorskii and Khabarovsk
(body cavity, air sac) — krai; Amur oblast

Corvus corone — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 69
Colpocephalum subaequale — all from Switzerland
Myrsidea cornicis
Philopterus corvi
Myrsidea anathorax
Degeeriella varia
Lipeurus (Gallipeurus) heterographus
Goniocotes simillimus

Corvus corone — Černý, V., 1963 a, 651
Gabucinia delibata
Pterodectes cylindricus
Trouessartia corvina

Corvus corone — Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
Haemolaelaps casalis — Kirov oblast

Corvus corone corone L. — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus — British Isles

[Corvus corone] vorony chernoi (nest) — Violovich, N. A., 1963 a
Ceratophyllus gallinae ssp. — Kamchatka peninsula

Corvus corone — Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a
Gabucinia delibata — Lithuania

Corvus corone cornix — Stoimenov, K., 1963 d
Lyperosomum longicauda (biliary tract) — Northeastern Bulgaria

Corvus corone cornix — Stoimenov, K., 1963 d, 176-177
Dilepis undula — Northeastern Bulgaria
Anomotaenia constricta
Passerilepis stylosa
Variolepis crenata
(all from small intestine)

Corvus corone cornix — Stoimenov, K., 1963 d, 177-178
Syngamus trachea (trachea) — all from Northeastern Bulgaria
Acuaria anthuris (muscular stomach)
Microtetrameres helix (glandular stomach
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (lungs; liver; abdominal cavity)

Corvus corone cornix — Stoimenov, K., 1963 d, 178
Mediorhynchus papillosus (small intestine) — Northeastern Bulgaria

Corvus corone orientalis — Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 38
Hyalomma plumbeum — all from Central Asia
Haemaphysalis punctata

Corvus corone sharpii Oates — Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
Prosthorhynchus genitopapillatus — Azerbaidzhan

[Corvus frugilegus] rook — Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi — Wrocław, Poland

Corvus frugilegus
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44
Wrocław, Poland

[Corvus frugilegus] grach (intestine; exper.)
Neodiplostomum spathoides
Sudarikov, V. E., 1958 a

Corvus frugilegus (oesophagus)
Thominx frugilegi sp. n.
Czapliński, B., 1962 b, 213
Warsaw, Poland

Corvus frugilegus (oesophagus)
Thominx contorta
Czapliński, B., 1962 c

Corvus frugilegus
Syngamus trachea
Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1962 a
Poland

Corvus frugilegus frugilegus
Ornithomyia avicularia
Baker, J. R.; and Blackie, F. J., 1963 a
Hertfordshire

Corvus frugilegus
Colpocephalum subaequale
Myrsidea anathorax
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 69
all from Switzerland

Corvus frugilegus frugilegus L.
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Corvus levaillantii
Dicranotaenia serpentulas
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Corvus levaillantii
Aprocta turgida (nasal & orbital cavities)
Pseudaprocta decorata (thoracic cavity)
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii krai
Primorskii krai

Diplotriaena tricuspis (air sac and body cavity)
Primorskii & Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Corvus macrorhynchus (intestine)
Choanotaenia dutti n. sp.
Mukherjee, R. P., 1964 b

Corvus macrorhynchos culminatus
Haemoproteus corvi
Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
Ceylon

Corvus macrorhynchos culminatus
Microfilaria sp. I
Microfilaria sp. II
Microfilaria sp. III
Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
all from Ceylon

Corvus monedula
Capillaria corvorum (small intestine)
Jimenez Millan, F., 1961 a
Spain

Corvus monedula Linne
Ornithomyia avicularia
Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290
Belgium

Corvus monedula spermologus Vieill. (intestine)
Capillaria resecta
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Corvus monedula spermologus
Ornithomyia avicularia
Baker, J. R.; and Blackie, E. J., 1963 a
Hertfordshire

Corvus monedula spermologus Vieillot
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Corvus pica (Intestinum)
Dermocoecum picae
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 62
Greifswald

Corynorhinus (=Plecotus) sp.
Basilia corynorhini
Peterson, B. V., 1963 a
Ada County, Idaho; Bernalillo Co., New Mexico

Corynorhinus sp.
Steatonyssus (S.) occidentalis
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Texas

Coryphaena hippurus Linnaeus (stomach)
Dinurus barbatus
D. breviductus
D. tornatus
Hirudinella sp. (intestine)
Stephanostomum coryphaenae
Tetrochetus coryphaenae
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
all from Curaçao

Coryphaena hippurus
Contracaecum type larvae
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
Formosa

Coryphaena hippurus (gills)
Euryphorus nympha
Shiino, S. M., 1958 b, 105
Indian Ocean

Coryphaenoides sp. (intestine)
Lepidapedon luteum var. abyssensis var. nov.
McCauley, J. E., 1964 a
Pacific Ocean, 65 miles west of Newport, Oregon

Costelytra zelandica (fermentation sac of hind gut)
Cephalobellus costelytrae n. sp.
Dale, P. S., 1964 b
Manawatu, New Zealand

Cottidae sp. (intestine)
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Podocotyle atomon
Genolinea anurus (stomach)
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Cottidae sp.
Pyramicocephalus phocarum (body cavity)
Bothriocephalus sp. (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Cottidae sp.
Contracaecum sp. (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys)
Porrocaecum sp. (muscles, body cavity)
Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity)
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Cottidae sp.
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma strumosum
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Cottus bairdi (exper.)
Gyrodactylus macrochiri n. sp.
Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1964 a, 77

[Cottus gobio] sibirskogo bychka
Haemogregarina cotti nov. sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
Yenisei river

Cottus gobio L. (muscles)
Plistophora ehrenbaumi
Otte, E., 1964 a
Danube River

[Cottus gobio] sibirskogo bychka
Phyllodistomum simile
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
Yenisei river

Cottus gobio
Apatemon gracilis pellucidus
Erasmus, D. A., 1962 b
near Cardiff

Cottus gobio (L.) (žábra)
Gyrodactylus cotti
Ergens, R., 1962 a, 329
Czechoslovakia
Czechoslovakia

Cottus gobio
Apatemon cobitidis cotitidis
Vojtek, J., 1964 a

[Cottus gobio] sibirskogo bychka — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
Triaenophorus nodulosus — all from Yenisei river
Eubothrium sp.
Proteocephalus sp.

[Cottus gobio] sibirskogo bychka — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
Camallanus lacustris — all from Yenisei river
Capillaria brevispicula
Rhaphidascaris acus

[Cottus gobio] sibirskogo bychka — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
Echinorhynchus clavula — Yenisei river

[Cottus gobio] sibirskogo bychka — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
Unionidae gen. sp. — Yenisei river

Cottus poecilopus Heckel (žábra) — Ergens, R., 1962 b, 329
Gyrodactylus cotti — Czechoslovakia

Coturnix [sp.] (exper.) — Edgar, S. A.; Waggoner, R.; and Flanagan, C., 1964 a
Histomonas meleagridis
Trichomonas sp.
Eimeria dispersa

Coturnix [sp.] (exper.) — Edgar, S. A.; Waggoner, R.; and Flanagan, C., 1964 a
Capillaria obsignata
Heterakis gallinae

Coturnix coturnix — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Choanotaenia infundibulum — Primorye

Coturnyx coturnyx [sic] (intestine) — Majumdar, G.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 1
Paraicosiella coturnyxi gen. et sp. nov. — Calcutta market

Coturnix coturnix coturnix (orbital cavity) — Sultana, A., 1964 a
Oxyspirura (Yorkeispirura) mansoni — India

Coturnix coturnix coturnix (L.) — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus — British Isles

Coturnyx. <u>See</u> Coturnix.

Cow. <u>See</u> [Bos taurus]

Cow, from India, East Africa, West Africa, and South East Asia. <u>See</u> [Bos indicus]

Coxelinus pauliani Ardoin — Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 15
Gregarina pierrei n. sp. — Madagascar

Crassostrea virginica — Sprague, V., 1964 a, 381
Bucephalus cuculus — Lambstone Bar, Upper Tangier Sound, Chesapeake Bay, and Chincoteague Bay, Md.

Crassostrea virginica (digestive diverticula) — Sparks, A. K., 1963 a
Tylocephalum [sp.] — Pearl Harbor, Hawaii

Crecopsis egregia — Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 641
Grallolichus solenurus n. sp. — Mann, Bechuanaland

Crematogaster — Thomas, J. D., 1963 a
Mesocoelium monodi — West Africa

Crenilabrus griseus (gills) — Lom, J., 1963 a, 14
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) obliqua n. sp. — Mangalia (Black Sea, Rumania)

Crex crex — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 66
Menopon ralli — Switzerland

Cricetidae sp. — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Amblyomma ovale — Brasil

[Cricetinae] khomiak — Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
Ixodes laguri — Karaganda oblast

Cricetomys sp. — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps galagus — Belgian Congo

Cricetomys gambianus — Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
Ctenocephalides felis felis — all from Sénégal
Echidnophaga gallinacea

Cricetomys gambianus — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111
Haemolaelaps galagus — Brazzaville, Répub. Congo

Cricetomys gambianus — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps cricetomydis sp. nov. — Tanganyika

Cricetomys gambianus osgoodi — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 459
Xenopsylla crinita — Tanganyika

[Cricetulus sp.] khomiachok eversmana — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Ixodes sp. — all from Kzyl-Orda oblast
Rhipicephalus schulzei

Cricetulus sp. — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672
Hirstionyssus musculi — China

Cricetulus barabensis Pall. — Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a
Dermacentor nuttalli — Tuva ASSR

Cricetulus barabensis — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, 672
Hirstionyssus criceti — all from China
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus sunci

Cricetulus barabensis — Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 111, 117
Haemogamasus kusumotoi — all from China
Haemogamasus ambulans

Cricetulus longicaudatus Milne-Edw. — Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a
Dermacentor nuttalli — Tuva ASSR

Cricetulus migratorius (thoracic & abdominal cavities) — Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b
Tetrathyridium sp. — Armeniia

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachek — Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a
Amphipsylla rossica — all from Azerbaidzhan
A. schelkovnikovi

Cricetulus migratorius — Kepka, O., 1964 a
Cheladonta ikaoensis — Europe

Cricetulus migratorius — Klein, J. M., 1963 c, 268
Neopsylla teratura rhagesa ssp. n. — Iran

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica — all from Kzyl-Orda oblast
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Rhipicephalus sp.
Hyalomma asiaticum

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok — Morozova, I. V.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P., 1963 a
Hypoaspis murinus — all from Sary-Ishikotrau
Haemolaelaps angustiscutis

Cricetulus migratorius — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672
Hirstionyssus musculi — China

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok — Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
Ixodes crenulatus — all from Karaganda oblast
Dermacentor marginatus

Cricetulus migratorius isabellinus (de Fil., 1865) — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546
Xenopsylla cheopis — all from Iran
X. conformis conformis
Neopsylla teratura rhagesa
Rhadinopsylla ucrainica
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Nosopsyllus (N.) fasciatus
N. (N.) mikulini
Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi

Cricetulus triton
Hirstionyssus criceti
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

Cricetulus triton
Haemogamasus kusumotoi
Haemogamasus ambulans
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 111, 117
all from China

Cricetulus triton nestor Thomas
Gahrliepia (Walchia) brennani var. ventralis
Trombicula (leptotrombidium) palpalis
T. (L.) pallida
T. (L.) intermedia
T. (L.) subintermedia
T. (L.) orientalis
T. (Neotrombicula) tamiyai
T. (N.) talmiensis
Kim, D. H., 1964 a
all from North Korea

Cricetus auratus (exper.)
E[ntamoeba] dysenteriae
Lupaşcu, G.; Sorescu, A.; Panaitescu, D.; and Ciplea, A. G., 1963 a

Cricetus cricetus L.
Trichinella spiralis
Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a
Rêpub. Pop. Roumaine

Cricetus cricetus
Hirstionyssus criceti
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

C[ricetus] eversmanni
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1963 a
Tzelinograd oblast

Cricetus eversmanni
Hirstionyssus criceti
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

[Cricetus eversmanni] khomiachok Eversmana
Ixodes laguri
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Ixodes crenulatus
Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
all from Karaganda oblast

Crocethia alba
Microphallus claviformis (Dünndarm)
Microphallus papillorobustus
Microphallus primus
Reimer, L., 1963 b, 256, 258, 259
all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Crocidura sp.
Pseudophysaloptera formosana soricina
Schad, G. A., 1963 c, 1075
Morogoro, Tanganyika

Crocidura [sp.]
Trombicula japonica
Trombicula palpalis
Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 21, 23
all from Korea

Crocidura sp.
Laelaps echidninus
Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381
Congo

Crocidura sp.
Androlaelaps suncus sp. nov.
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Transvaal

Crocidura annellata
Xenopsylla morgandaviesi
Ctenocephalides felis damarensis
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 d, 508
all from Tanganyika

Crocidura attenuata
Palaeopsylla incurva
Li, K.-C.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1964 b, 769
China

Crocidura attenuata
Neopsylla specialis kweiyangensis subsp. nov.
Li, K.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 a
China

Crocidura caerula (intestine)
Hymenolepis macyi
H. bahli
Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1964 a
all from India

Crocidura caerula
Capillaria minuta (stomach, intestine)
Castronodus strassenii (stomach)
Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1964 a
all from India

Crocidura fumosa schistacea
Ctenophthalmus particularis hopkinsi n. subsp.
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 417
Shume, Tanganyika

Crocidura fumosa schistacea
Ctenophthalmus particularis hopkinsi
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 d, 509
Tanganyika

Crocidura hirta velutina
Ctenophthalmus particularis hopkinsi n. subsp.
Ctenophthalmus gilliesi n. sp.
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 415, 417
all from Njombe, Tanganyika

Crocidura hirta velutina
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ctenophthalmus nr. calceatus
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 d, 508
all from Tanganyika

Crocidura lasiura Thomas
Euschongastia ikaoensis
E. alpina
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) palpalis
T. (L.) scutellaris
T. (L.) orientalis
T. (Neotrombicula) japonica
T. (N.) tamiyai
Kim, D. H., 1964 a
all from North Korea

Crocidura leucrura
Trombicula attapina sp. n.
Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a
Viet Nam

Crocidura manni (stomach)
Pseudophysaloptera formosana soricina
Schad, G. A., 1963 c, 1075
Oyo, Nigeria

Crocidura martiensseni
Hysophthalmus campestris
Dinopsyllus lypusus
D. titan
Ctenophthalmus nr. calceatus
Stivalius alienus
S. torvus
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 d, 509
all from Tanganyika

Crocidura occidentalis kijabae
Dinopsyllus titan n. sp.
Xiphiopsylla hyparetes
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 413
all from Tanganyika

Crocidura occidentalis kijabae
Ctenophthalmus acanthurus
C. nr. calceatus
C. verutus
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 d, 509
all from Tanganyika

Crocidura olivieri
Grahamella sp.
Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
Egypt

Crocidura olivieri
Rutshurutrema acanthodes
Macy, R. W., 1963 a, 1029
El Fayum Province, Egypt

Crocidura olivieri
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) londiniensis declivus ssp. n.
Traub, R., 1963 c, 92
Egypt

Crocidura russula (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
Loos, B., 1964 a

Crocidura russula (intestin)
Pseudhymenolepis redonica
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 385
Rabat

Crocidura russula (small intestine)
Pseudophysaloptera formosana soricina
Schad, G. A., 1963 c, 1075
Hatay, Iskenderun, Turkey

Crocidura russula (péritoine viscéral)
Prosthorhynchus sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 e, 337
Maroc

Crocidura russula
Leptopsylla segnis
Ressl, F., 1963 a
lower Austria

Crocidura suaveolens
Leptotrombidium intermedia
L. i. europaea
Neotrombicula a. autumnalis
N. a. inopinatum n. comb.
N. a. vernalis n. comb.
N. a. earis [n. subsp.?]
N. (N.) japonica
N. (N.) austriaca n. sp.
Kepka, O., 1964 a
all from Austria

Crocodilus lucius (Ventrikel) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 65
  Multicaecum tenuicollis — Heidelberg

Crocodilus niloticus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
  Haemogregarina pettiti — A. O. F. Soudan

Crocothemis erythraea (exper.) — Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564
  Pleurogenoides tener

Crocuta crocuta — Nelson, G. S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1963 a, 148
  Echinococcus granulosus — Kenya

Crocuta crocuta — Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
  Trichinella spiralis — East Africa

Crocuta crocuta fisi — Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
  Trichinella spiralis — East Africa

Crossodactylus gaudichaudii Dum. & Bibr. — Amaro, A., 1963 b
  Zelleriella brasiliensis — Brasil

Crotalus [sp.] — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63
  Hexametra quadrangularis — Brasilien

Crotalus adamanteus — Bovee, E. C., 1962 b, 19
  Isospora dirumpens

Crotalus mitchelli — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 266
  Ixodorhynchus sp. — Nevada

Crotalus terrificus terrificus — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
  Ophionyssus natricis — Argentina

Crotalus terrificus (Laur.) (pulmão) — da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
  Cephalobaena recurvocauda sp. n. — Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil

Crotalus terrificus — da Silva Motta, C., 1963 c
  Raillietiella furcocerca

Crotaphytus collaris — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 267
  Odontacarus arozonensis — Nevada

Crotaphytus collaris — Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16, 17
  Trombicula lacerticola n. sp. — California and Mexico

Crotaphytus wislizeni — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 47, 49, 50
  Odontacarus arizonensis
  Eutrombicula belkini
  Trombicula sp. — all from Nye County, Nevada

Crotaphytus wislizeni — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 266, 267
  Hirstiella sp.
  Odontacarus arizonensis
  Trombicula belkini — all from Nevada

Crotaphytus wislizeni — Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16
  Trombicula lacerticola n. sp. — Nevada and California

Crotophaga ani — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 310
  Osborniella crotophagae — Fundacion, Magdalena, Colombia

Crotophaga major — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 310
  Osborniella crotophagae — Sabana Mendoza, Venezuela

Crotophaga sulcirostris Swainson (cloaca) — Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 b
  Eumegacetes macroorchis n. sp. — Sabana Mendoza, Venezuela

Crotophaga sulcirostris — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 310
  Osborniella crotophagae — Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela and Colombia

Crow, Common, American. See [Corvus brachyrhynchos]

Crypsirina vagabunda (intestine) — Mandal, A. K.; and Chakravarty, M., 1963 a, 147
  Dorisiella vagabundae n. sp.

Cryptoglaux acadica (Gmelin) — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 d
  Kurodaia acadicae n. sp. — Grinrod, British Columbia;

Cryptomys holosericeus — Till, W. M., 1963 a
  Androlaelaps capensis — Cape Province
  Androlaelaps scapularis — Natal

Cryptomys hottentotus — Till, W. M., 1963 a
  Androlaelaps capensis — Natal and Transvaal
  Androlaelaps scapularis — Natal

Cryptomys mechowi — Till, W. M., 1963 a
  Androlaelaps tauffliebi sp. nov. — Angola

Crypturellus variegatus variegatus (Gm.) — Díaz-Ungría, C., 1963 b, 441
  Odontoterakis multidentata — Guayana francesa

Crypturellus variegatus variegatus — Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 476
  Strongylocotes interruptus caquetae
  Megaginus tesselatus simplex subsp. n. — all from British Guiana

Ctenogobius sp. — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
  Rhabdochona cascadilla — Formosa

Ctenopharyngodon idella — Rădulescu, I., 1962 a, 52
  Chilodonella cyprini
  Ichthyophthirius multifilis
  Trichodina pediculus
  Trichodina sp.
  Trichodina domerguei
  Trichophrya sinensis — all from China

Ctenopharyngodon idellus — Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a
  Clonorchis sinensis — Taiwan

Ctenopharyngodon idellus — Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
  Dolfustrema vaneyi — Taihu

Ctenopharyngodon idella — Molnár, K., 1964 b
  Dactylogyrus lamellatus — Hungary

Ctenopharyngodon idella — Rădulescu, I., 1962 a, 53
  Diplosthomulum spathaceum
  Metagonimus yokogawai
  Tetracotyle variegata
  Dactylogyrus lamellatus — all from China

Ctenopharyngodon idella (body cavity) — Radulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1963 a, 74
  Tetracotyle sp. — R. P. Chineză

Ctenopharyngodon idella — Rădulescu, I., 1962 a, 53, 54
  Caryophylleus sp.
  Ligula intestinalis
  Bothriocephalus gowkongensis — all from China

Ctenopharyngodon idellus — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
  Sinergasilus major
  Neoergasilus japonicus
  Lernaea ctenopharyngodontis
  Argulus japonicus — all from Kiangsu province

Ctenophora festiva Meigen — Desportes, I.; and Jarry, D.M., 1962 a
  Cephalobellus osmodermae — Grammont

Ctenophtalmus. See Ctenophthalmus.

Ctenophtalmus [sic] agyrtes impavidus (estomac) — Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a
  Mastophorus muris — Bocé (Maine-et-Loire), France

Ctenophtalmus [sic] arvernus — Beaucournu, J.-C.; and
  Mastophorus muris (estomac) — Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a
  Bocé (Maine-et-Loire), France

Cucculus. See Cuculus.

Cuculus canorus
Menopon fasciatus
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68
Switzerland

Cuculus canorus L.
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis punctata
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 55
all from Central Asia

Cuculus canorus
Cuculiphilus fasciatus
Cuculicola latirostris
Cuculoecus latifrons
Tuleshkov, K. N., 1963 a
all from Bulgaria

Cuculus optatus (intestine)
Mosesia cuculi sp. n.
Leonov, V. A.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1963 b, 208
Kamchatka

Cucculus [sic] optatus
Dilepis undula
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a, 148
Primorye

Culcita schmideliana (Retzius)
Lichomolgus (Stellicola) oreastriphilus
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 e, 83
Madagascar

Culex annulus
Dirofilaria immitis
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
East Pahang, Malaya

Culex bitaeniorhynchus
Filarial larvae type III
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
East Pahang, Malaya

Culex fatigans (exper.)
Trypanosoma therezieni n. sp.
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 139

Culex fatigans (exper.)
Trypanosoma therezieni
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d

Culex fatigans
Tetrahymena pyriformis (body cavity)
Hati, A. K.; and Ghosh, S. M., 1963 b
Calcutta, India

Culex fatigans (exper.)
Foleyella furcata
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Culex fatigans Wiedemann (exper.) (tubes de Malpighi)
Hexametra angusticaecoides
Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Petter, A. J., 1963 a

Culex gelidus
Filarial larvae type III
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
East Pahang, Malaya

Culex giganteus (exper.)
Foleyella furcata
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Culex pipiens
Lepoderma muris
Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a

Culex pipiens (exper.)
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422

Culex pipiens fatigans
Wuchereria bancrofti
Harinasuta, C., 1962 b
Thailand

Culex pipiens fatigans (exper.)
Wuchereria bancrofti
Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 247

Culex (Culex) pipiens quinquefasciatus
Wuchereria bancrofti
Burton, G. J., 1963 c, pl., figs. 1-16
British Guiana

Culex (Neo.) simplicicornis
Filarial larvae type III
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
East Pahang, Malaya

Culex sinensis
Wuchereria bancrofti
Ghosh, S. M.; and Hati, A. K., 1963 a
Calcutta

Culex tritaeniorhynchus (exper.)
Wuchereria bancrofti
Wha ton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 247

Culicin[ae sp.] (exper.)
Plagiorchis dilimanensis sp. n.
Velasquez, C. C., 1964 c, 557

Culicoides arakawae
Leucocytozoon caulleryi
Griffiths, R. B., 1964 a
Japan

Culicoides arakawae
Leucocytozoon caulleryi
Kitaoka, S.; and Morii, T., 1963 b
Japan

Culiseta incidens
Crithidia fasciculata
Clark, T. B. (jr.); Kellen, W. R.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Smith, T. A., 1964 a
Fresno County, California

Culter albernus
Lamproglena orientalis
Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
Kiangsu province

Culter brevicauda
Neoergasilus longispinosus
Lamproglena orientalis
Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
all from Kiangsu province

Culter erythropterus
Dactylogyrus parapterocleidus sp. nov. (gill slits)
Dactylogyrus helictocirrus sp. nov. (gill slits)
Dactylogyrus pseudoflagillicirrus sp. nov. (gill slits)
Dactylogyrus curvicirrus
Dactylogyrus montschadskyi
Dactylogyrus peltatus
Dactylogyrus flagillicirrus [sic]
Long, S., 1964 a, 25, 31, 32
all from Taihu

Cuniculus paca
Tejeraia mediospiralis n. comb.
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 904
Venezuela

Cuon alpinus dukhunensis
Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis sp. n.
Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Rajagopalan, P. K., 1964 a, 295
India

Cyanerpes cyanea (L.)
Boydaia cyanerpes sp. n.
Fain, A., 1963 n, 59
Brésil

Cyanocitta cristata
Lutztrema microstomum (liver)
Echinostoma revolutum (intestine)
Laterotrema sp. (intestine)
Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488
all from Chickasaw County, Iowa

Cyanocorax affinis affinis
Brüelia nitzschi affinis subsp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 302
Sabana Mendoza, Venezuela

Cyanocorax chrysops chrysops
Brüelia keleri sp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 304
Rio Lipeo, Bolivia

Cyanocorax cyanomelas
Oxyspirura matogrosensis
de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1963 b, 240
Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Cyanocorax cyanus
Brüelia nitzschi cyanea subsp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 301
Peru Mine, Estado Bolivar, Venezuela

Cyanocorax violaceus violaceus
Brüelia violacea sp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 302
Rio Mocho, Venezuela

Cyanocorax yncas guatemalensis
Brüelia yncas sp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 303
San Esteban, Venezuela

Cyanolesbia (=Cynanthus) mocoa
Allodectes norneri n.comb.
Gaud, J.; and Berla, H. F., 1963 a, 644
Amérique du Sud

Cyanopica cyana
Hymenolepis farciminosa
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Cyanopica cyana (body cavity and air sac)
Diplotriaena tricuspis
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Cyanops (=Megalaima) franklinii minor (fosses nasales)
Mesonyssoides maleyi n. sp.
Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 c, 275
Pahang, Malaisie

Cyanoptila cyanomelana cyanomelana
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Tokura, N., 1942 a
Japan

Cyanosylvia svecica (L.)
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Cyathura carinata
Maritrema subdolum
Reimer, L., 1963 b, 265
Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Cybioter. See Cybister

Cybioter [sic] japonicus — Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a
Lepoderma muris

Cyclemys dentata — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 e, 230, 235
Polystomoides cyclemydis n. sp. (large intestine)
Telorchis philippinensis n. sp.
all from Palawan Island, Philippines

Cyclops spp. (intermediate host) — Siddiqi, A. H.; and Jairajpuri, S., 1963 a
Micropleura indica

Cyclops bicuspidatus — Freeman, R. S., 1964 b, 387
Proteocephalus parallacticus
Algonquin Park, Canada

Cyclops bicuspidatus thomasi (exper.) — Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a
Diphyllobothrium sebago

Cyclops bicuspidatus thomasi — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Triaenophorus crassus

Cyclops brevispinosus — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Triaenophorus crassus

Cyclops furcifer — Guttowa, A., 1961 c, 221
Diphyllobothrium latum
Poland

Cyclops insignis — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus

Cyclops navus — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Triaenophorus crassus

Cyclops scutifer — Freeman, R. S., 1964 b, 387
Proteocephalus parallacticus
Algonquin Park, Canada

Cyclops scutifer (exper.) — Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a
Diphyllobothrium sebago

Cyclops scutifer — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus

Cyclops strenuus (exper.) — Vávra, J., 1962 a
Bacillidium cyclopis n. sp.

Cyclops strenuus — Guttowa, A., 1961 c, 221
Diphyllobothrium latum
Poland

Cyclops strenuus — Guttowa, A., 1963 a, 147
Diphyllobothrium latum
Finland

Cyclops strenuus strenuus — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Triaenophorus crassus

Cyclops vernalis — Freeman, R. S., 1964 b, 387
Proteocephalus parallacticus
Algonquin Park, Canada

Cyclops vernalis (exper.) — Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a
Diphyllobothrium sebago

Cyclops vernalis — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Triaenophorus crassus

Cyclops vicinus vicinus kukuchii — Guttowa, A., 1961 c, 221
Diphyllobothrium latum
Poland

Cyclops vicinus — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Triaenophorus crassus

Cygnus atratus — Wakelin, D., 1963 a, 381
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine)
Capillaria anatis (caeca)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caeca)

Cygnus melancoriphus (estómago glandular) — Morini, E.G.; Colombo, E. G.; and Martin, A. A., 1960 a
Echinuria cygni n. sp.
Jardín Zoológicc de La Plata

Cygnus olor (exper.) (orbit) — Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975
Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n.

Cygnus olor — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Orchipedum tracheicola (trachea)
Psilostomum cygnei (post-intestine)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine)
all from Wales

Cygnus olor (intestine) — Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
Parabisaccanthes cygni
P. kasachstanica
Sobolevicanthus fragilis
Wardium aequabilis
Nematoparataenia skrjabini
all from Turgai Lakes

Cygnus olor (intestine) — Maksimova, A. P., 1963 b, 126, 129
Parabisaccanthes cygni sp. nov.
P. kazachstanica sp. nov.
all from Kazakhstan

Cygnus olor (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Hymenolepis anatina
Wales

Cygnus olor Gmelin, 1788 — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Amidostomum cygni
Epomidiostomum cygni (gizzard)
all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China

Cygnus olor — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 64
Trinoton anserinum cygni
Ornithobius cygni
Menopon brevithoracicum
Anatoecus icterodes
Anatoecus cygni
all from Switzerland

Cylindroiulus nitidus (Verhoeff) — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Cephalobellus tipulae uncigeri n. subsp.

Cylindroiulus teutonicus (Pocock) — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Cephalobellus tipulae uncigeri n. subsp.

Cymatogaster aggregata — DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a
Telolecithus pugetensis

Cymatogaster aggregata — DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a
Telolecithus pugetensis

Cynomys ludovicianus ludovicianus (Ord, 1815) Baird, 1858 — Vetterling, J. M., 1964 a, 90
(intestinal contents)
Eimeria cynomysis
E. ludoviciani sp. n.
E. larimerensis sp. n.
all from Larimer County, Colorado

Cynopterus brachyotis — Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A., 1963 a, 480
Teinocoptes asiaticus
Philippine Islands

Cynopterus brachyotis angulatus (Miller) — Fain, A., 1962 p, 412
Bakercoptes cynopteri sp. n.
Ille Pagi, Archipel Malais

Cynopterus brachyotis angulatus Miller
Teinocoptes asiaticus
Bakerocoptes cynopteri
Fain, A., 1963 j, 106
all from Pagi, Archipel Malais

Cynopterus (Penthetor) lucasi
Hannemannia sp. nov.
Audy, J. R., 1952 d, 155
Malaya

Cynopterus sphinx (Vahl)
Steatonyssus (S.) evansi
S. (S.) faini
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
all from N. Vietnam

Cynoscion sp.
Acanthocephala [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C.,1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Cynoscion leiarchus (Cuv. & Val., 1830)
Phyllodistomum sampaioi n. sp.
Trematoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C.,1963 a
all from Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Cynoscion leiarchus (Cuv. & Val., 1830)
Cestoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Cynoscion nobilis
Monogenea n. sp.
Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a

Cynoscion striatus (Cuv., 1829)
Cestoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C.,1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Cypria turneri
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Merritt, S. V.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a, 394
Suttle Lake, Jefferson County, Oregon

Cyprina islandica
Malacobdella [sp.]
Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a
Beloe more

Cyprinidae
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a
Amur basin

[Cyprinus sp.] segoletkov karp (intestine)
Eimeria carpelli
Musselius, V. A.; Ivanova, N. S.; and Laptev, V.I., 1963 a
RSFSR

Cyprinus carpio L.
Trypanoplasma cyprini (blood)
Myxobolus cyprini (kidneys)
M. cyprinicola (gills)
Disparospora dispar (gills)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gills, pyloric appendage & fins)
Trichodina megamicronucleata (gills)
Myxobolus ellipsoides (gills)
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
all from Volga River

[Cyprinus carpio] kapriho
Eimeria carpelli (intestine)
Costia necatrix (skin)
Trichodina megamicronucleata (skin)
Ivasik, V. M., 1962 a, 852
all from Ukraine

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Myxobolus dispar
M. dogieli
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
all from Syr-Darya River

Cyprinus carpio
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
T. nigra
Foliella subtilis
Lom, J., 1961 e
all from Czechoslovakia

Cyprinus carpio (gills)
Trichodinella (Foliella) subtilis
Lom, J., 1963 a, 9

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Trichodina domerguei
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Cyprinus carpio] karp
Trypanosoma danilewskyi
Myxobolus dispar
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Chilodonella cyprini
Trichodina domerguei
T. carassii
Glossatella sp.
Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a
all from Latvia

Cyprinus carpio L.
Bucephalus polymorphus (gills)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
Diplostomum spathaceum (chrystalline lens)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (muscles)
Sanguinicola inermis (heart)
Dactylogyrus solidus (gills)
Gyrodactylus elegans (gills)
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
all from Volga River

Cyprinus carpio L.
Metorchis bilis
Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
German lakes

[Cyprinus carpio] kapra (gill)
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. vastator
D. extensus (=solidus)
Gyrodactylus elegans (skin)
Sanguinicola inermis (heart)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Ivasik, V. M., 1962 a, 852
all from Ukraine

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. vastator
D. minutus
D. solidus
Tylodelphys clavata
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Paratormopsolus siluri
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Neodiplostomulum hughesi
Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
all from Syr-Darya River

Cyprinus carpio (gills)
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. extensus
D. minutus
D. vastator
Pseudoacolpenteron [sic] pavlovskii
Gyrodactylus sp. A
Clinostomum complanatum (muscles)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Isreal

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Cyprinus carpio] karp
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. achmerowi
D. solidus
D. vastator
Gyrodactylus elegans
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum
Neascus cuticola
Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a
all from Latvia

Cyprinus carpio L. (intestine)
Proteocephalus sp. 1
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Volga River

Cyprinus carpio
Archigetes iowensis
— Calentine, R. L., 1964 a, 454

[Cyprinus carpio] kapriho (intestine)
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps
Gryporhynchus pusillus
— Ivasik, V. M., 1962 a, 852
all from Ukraine

Cyprinus carpio (gall bladder)
Cysticercus dilepidis-campylancistrotae
— Jara, Z., 1961 a
Lower Silesia

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Caryophyllaeus briceps
Cysticercus dilepidis
C. gryporhynchus pusillus
— Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
all from Syr-Darya River

Cyprinus carpio (intestine)
Caryophylleus brachycollis
— Paperna, I., 1964 a
Lake Antioch, South Turkey

[Cyprinus carpio] karp
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps
— Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a
Latvia

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Rhaphidascaris acus
Philometra ovata
— Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
all from Syr-Darya River

Cyprinus carpio (intestinal wall)
Rhaphidascaris sp.
— Paperna, I., 1964 a
Israel

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan (exper.)
Ascarops strongylina
— Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a

[Cyprinus carpio] karp
Philometra lusii
— Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a
Latvia

Cyprinus carpio L. (intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Pomphorhynchus laevis
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
all from Volga River

[Cyprinus carpio] kapriho (intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
— Ivasik, V. M., 1962 a, 852
Ukraine

Cyprinus carpio L. (gills)
Ergasilus briani
E. sieboldi
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
all from Volga River

Cyprinus carpio L.
Ergasilus sieboldi
— Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248
Poland

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Lernaea cyprinacea
Argulus foliaceus
— Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
all from Syr-Darya River

Cyprinus carpio
Lernea cyprinacea (skin and gills)
Argulus japonicus (skin)
— Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

[Cyprinus carpio] karp
Argulus foliaceus
— Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a
Latvia

Cyprinus carpio
Ergasilus magnicornis
Paraergasilus longidigitus
P. brevidigitus
Sinergasilus undulatus
Neoergasilus longispinosus
Argulus yuii
A. ellipticaudatus
— Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
all from Kiangsu province

Cyprinus carpio (gills)
Unionidae g. sp. 1
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Volga River

[Cyprinus carpio]
Piscicola geometra
Cystobranchus respirans
Hemiclepsis marginata
— Dyk, V., [1963 b], 1

[Cyprinus carpio] korop
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp.
— Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
Ukraine

[Cyprinus carpio] carpe
Piscicola geometra (skin)
— Ivasik, V. M., 1962 a, 852
Ukraine

[Cyprinus carpio] sazana (gills)
Trachelobdella sinensis
— Lukin, E. I., 1962 b
Amur basin

Cyprinus carpio (gill cavity)
Placobdella sp.
— Paperna, I., 1964 a
Israel

[Cyprinus carpio haematopterus] amurskii sazan
Eimeria cyprini
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Chilodonella cyprini
Trichodina domerguei
Glossatella sp.
— Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a
all from Latvia

[Cyprinus carpio haematopterus] amurskogo sazana (gills)
Dactylogyrus solidus n.sp.
— Akhmerov, A. Kh., [1949 a], 232
Amur river, Duna river, Valdai fishery

[Cyprinus carpio haematopterus] amurskii sazan
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. achmerowi
D. solidus
D. vastator
Gyrodactylus medius
— Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a
all from Latvia

[Cyprinus carpio haematopterus] amurskii sazan
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps
— Vismanis, K. O.; and Peslak, Ia. K., 1963 a
Latvia

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus
Cucullanus cyprini (intestine)
Porrocaecum sp. larvae (liver, intestine)
— Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
all from Zeia river basin

Cypselurus bahiensis (cyst on gill arch)
Stephanostomum [sp.]
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 211
Curaçao

Cystophora cristata (mucosa of ventricle and small intestine)
Phocascaris cystophorae n. sp.
— Berland, B., 1964 a
East Greenland waters

Dafila acuta (under corneous membrane of ventricle)
Streptocara crassicauda
Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
Poland

Dafila acuta
Streptocara crassicauda
Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397
Poland

Dailognatha quadricollis
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456
Israël

Dalatias licha (spiral valve)
Monorygma hyperapolytica
Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 119
Palliser Bay, N. Zealand

Dama dama (abomasum)
Grosspiculagia lasensis [n. comb.]
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica
Rinadia mathevossiani n. comb.
Apteragia quadrispiculata n. sp.
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus axei
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Ostertagia mossi
Ostertagia circumcincta
Ostertagia trifurcata
Teladorsagia davtiani
Ostertagia ostertagi
Jansen, J. (jr.), 1958 c, 88, 90
all from Netherlands

Dama dama
Ixodes (Ixodes) ricinus
Haemaphysalis (Haemaphysalis) punctata
Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) inermis inermis
Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 19, 69, 75
all from Portugal

Dama hemionus
Dermacentor albipictus
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
Nevada

Dampieria spilopterus
Cucullanus sp.
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
Formosa

Daphnia magna
Tetrameres fissispina
Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b

Dasyatis americana (gills)
Monocotyle diademalis
McMahon, J. W., 1963 a, 153
Chesapeake Bay

Dasyatis centrura (gall bladder)
Multicalyx cristata
Stunkard, H. W., 1962 f
near Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Dasyatis centroura
Acanthobothrium woodsholei
Goldstein, R. J., 1964 a, 660
Western North Atlantic

Dasyatis sabina
Acanthobothrium brevissime
Goldstein, R. J., 1964 a, 658
Gulf of Mexico

Dasyatis sayi (gills)
Monocotyle pricei
Monocotyle diademalis
Loimopapillosum dasyatis
McMahon, J. W., 1963 a, 152, 153
all from Chesapeake Bay

Dasyatis sayi
Acanthobothrium brevissime
Goldstein, R. J., 1964 a, 658
Gulf of Mexico

Dasyatis ushiei
Jordan and Hubbs (buccal cavity)
Charopinus markewitschi
Shiino, S. M., 1956 d
Wakayama Prefecture, Japan

Dasymys incomtus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. labuschagnei
Laelaps brazzai
L. echidninus
L. giganteus
L. grenieri
L. muriccla
L. roubaudi
Tauffliеb, R., 1962 b, 111
all from République du Congo

Dasymys incomtus
Androlaelaps dasymys
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Uganda

Dasyprocta agouti
Tejeraia mediospiralis n. comb.
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 904
Venezuela

Dasyprocta agouti (ileum)
Monodontella aguiari
Rep, B. H., 1963 c
Brazil

Dasypterus intermedius (H. Allen)
Steatonyssus (S.) radovskyi sp. nov.
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Texas

Dasypus novemcinctus (blood)
Trypanosoma lewisi
Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b
El Salvador

Dasypus novemcinctus (brains)
Toxoplasma [sp.]
Lainson, R., 1964 a, 287
British Honduras

Decapterus macarellus (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine)
Chrisomon decapteri n. sp.
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
Curaçao

Decapterus russelli (Ruppell) (gills)
Lernanthropus decapteri sp. n.
Pillai, N. K., 1964 a
Trivandrum

Deer. See [Cervidae]

Deer, Roe. See [Capreolus caperolus]

Delichon urbica (nest)
Ceratophyllus caliotes
Ceratophyllus hirundinus
Dunnet, G. M., 1962 a, 17
all from Southern Norway

Delichon urbica
Eustathia cultrifera
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a

Delichon urbica Linne
Stenepteryx hirundinis
Ornithomyia biloba
Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 289,290
all from Belgium

Delichon urbica
Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis
Ceratophyllus rusticus
Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
all from lower Austria

Delichon urbica dasypus (nest)
Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) setigera sp. nov.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a, 35
Hokkaido, Japan

Delphinapterus leucas (lungs)
Stenurus arctomarinus sp. nov.
Deliamure, S. L., 1963 a, 140
Barents Sea

Delphinus phocaena (Ventrikel)
Anisakis simplex
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 64

Demansia nuchalis (Günther, 1858)
Aponomma fimbriatum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
Australia

Demansia textilis (Duméril and Bibron, 1854)
Aponomma fimbriatum
Amblyomma moreliae
Amblyomma albolimbatum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
all from Australia

Dendrocincla fuliginosa meruloides
Furnaricola fuliginosa sp. n.
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 467
Trinidad, West Indies

Dendrocolaptes certhia certhia
Furnaricola certhia sp. n.
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 465
British Guiana

Dendrocopos leucotos sinicus
Colpocephalum tirkhan
Price, R. D., 1964 c, 167
Korea

Dendrocopus leucotos ussuriensis
Orthoskrjabinia conica
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Dendrocopus major
Orthoskrjabinia conica
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Dendrocopus minor amurensis
Orthoskrjabinia conica
Belopol'skaia, M, M., 1963 a
Primorye

Dendrocopos scalaris
Pteronyssus centurus n. sp.
McDaniel, B.; and Price, M. A., 1963 a
Texas

Dendroctonus barberi Hopk.
Ektaphelenchus riograndensis n. sp.
Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 38
New Mexico and Arizona

Dendroctonus brevicomis (Leconte)
Contortylenchus brevicomis
Nickle, W. R., 1963 d
Nevada City, California

Dendroctonus micans Kugel.
Bursaphelenchus incurvus
Ectaphelenchus dendroctoni
Kurashvili, B. E.; Kakuliia, G. A.; and Chanishvili, Sh. Sh., 1964 a

Dendrocygna arcuata
Trinoton laveryi sp. nov.
Clay, T., 1963 a, 91
N. E. Queensland

Dendrocygna eytoni
Trinoton fluviatile sp.nov.
Clay, T., 1963 a, 92
N. E. Queensland

Dendrocygna javanica
Trinoton emersoni sp. nov.
Clay, T., 1963 a, 91
Ceylon

Dendrogale melanura
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) flagelliferum
Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 474
British North Borneo

Dendrohyrax adolfifrederici
Laelaps echidninus
Laelaps praomyia
Laelaps yaoundensis
Tauffliеb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382, 383
all from Congo

Dendroica coronata
Syringophilus dendroicae n. sp.
Clark, G. M., 1964 b
Chincoteague, Virginia

Dendromus mesomelas kilimandjari Bohmann, 1939
Ctenophthalmus verutus
Dinopsyllus grypurus
Nosopsyllus incisus
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 458
all from Tanganyika

Dendropicos fuscescens lepidus (Cabanis & Heine)
Pellonyssus biscutatus
Till, W. M., 1964 a
Kigezi, Uganda

Denisonia superba (Günther, 1858)
Aponomma hydrosauri
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
Australia

Dentex filosus
Brachiella dentici n. sp.
Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 83
Angola coast

Dermacentor nitens Neumann (exper.)
Babesia caballi
Roby, T. O.; Anthony, D. W.; Thornton, C. W. (jr.); and Holbrook, A. A., 1964 a

Dermatemys mawii
(upper large intestine, lower small intestine)
Dadaytrema sphaerorchidum n.sp.
(lower intestinal tract)
Dermatemytrema trifoliatum
Octangioides tlacotalpensis
Choanophorus rovirosai
(large intestine)
Schizamphistomoides resupinatus
(large intestine, cloaca)
Schizamphistomoides tabascen-
Thatcher, V. E., 1963 c
all from Tabasco, Mexico

Deroceras gracile (exper.)
Pneumostrongylus tenuis
Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 778

Deroceras gracile (exper.)
Trilobostrongylus bioccai n. sp.
Anderson, R. C., 1963 b, 804

Dercceras gracile
Pneumostrongylus tenuis
Anderson, R. C., 1963 c
Algonquin Park, Ontario

Deroceras laeve
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 605
island of Rarotonga

Desmodillus auricularis
Androlaelaps oliffi
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Southern Africa

Desmodus rotundus murinus Wagner
Chirnyssoides caparti
Fain, A., 1962 c, 400
R. P. C. Z.

Diacope sp.
Tubulovesicula diacopae n. sp.
Tubulovesicula hebrae n. sp.
Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 d, 226, 228
all from Ghardaga, Red Sea

Diacope macrolepis (intestinum)
Ascaris pachysoma
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 62
Massaua (Eritrea)

Diacyclops crassicaudis (exper.)
Bacillidium cyclopis n. sp.
Vávra, J., 1962 a

Diadema setosum (Leske) (surface du corps)
Echinosocius pectinatus n. sp.
E. dentatus n. sp.
Echinirus laxatus n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 b
all from Nossi-Bé, Madagascar

Diadema setosum (Leske) (surface du corps)
Preherrmannella idonean.sp.
P. campanulipes n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
all from Nossi-Bé, Madagascar

Diaptomus coeruleus vulgaris vulgaris
Diphyllobothrium latum
Guttowa, A., 1961 c, 220
Poland

Diaptomus gracilis
Diphyllobothrium latum
Guttowa, A., 1961 c, 221
Poland

Diaptomus gracilis = Eudiaptomus gracilis
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Triaenophorus crassus
Michajłow, W., 1962 a

Diaptomus zachariasi
Diphyllobothrium latum
Guttowa, A., 1961 c, 221
Poland

Dicentrarchus punctatus
Diplectanum aequans (gills)
Heterophyiidae gen. sp. 1 (muscles)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Dichogaster inermis
Maupasella dilatata sp. nov.
M. digochasteri sp. nov.
Lubetiella micheli sp.nov.
de Puytorac, P.; and Rakotoarivelo, R., 1964 a
all from Madagascar

Dichromanassa rufescens
Comatomenopon n. sp.
Ardeicola florida ssp. n.
Tuff, D. W., 1964 a, all from America, north of Mexico

Dicrurus leucophaeus longicaudatus
Biuterina dicruri sp. nov.
Singh, (K.) S., 1964 b
Mukteswar-Kumaun, U.P., India

Dictenidia bimaculata Linné
Cephalobellus osmodermae Leibersperger
Desportes, I.; and Jarry, D.M., 1962 a
Grammont

Dictenidia bimaculata L.
Cephalobellus tipulae n. sp.
C. t. tipulae n. subsp.
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
all from Deutschland

Didelphys marsupialis (blood)
Trypanosoma lewisi
Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b
El Salvador

Didelphis marsupialis (skeletal muscle)
Sarcocystis sp.
Mandour, A. M., 1964 a
British Honduras

Didelphis marsupialis (exper.)
Trypanosoma rangeli
Montero-Gei, F.; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; and Chinchilla-Carmona, M., 1961 a

Didelphis marsupialis
Trypanosoma rangeli
Montero-Gei, F.; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Vargas, R. A., 1961 a

Didelphis marsupialis
Trypanosoma cruzi
Montero-Gei, F.; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Vargas, R. A., 1961 b
Costa Rica

Didelphis paraguayensis (exper.)
Turgida turgida
Zago, H. (filho), [1962 b], 100

Didelphis virginiana
Toxoplasma gondii
Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a
Fort Stewart, Georgia

Didelphis virginiana
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 159
Rhode Island

Diemyctylus pyrrhogaster (intestino delgado)
Mesoccelium brevicaecum
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
Japan

Dindon. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Diodon hystrix Linnaeus
Sclerodistomum diodontis (stomach)
S. sphoeroidis (intestine)
Opistholebes diodontis
Diplocroctodaeum diodontis n. sp.
Tetrochetus coryphaenae
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
all from Curaçao & Jamaica
Jamaica
"

Diodora cayenensis
Cercaria caribbea XX
Cercaria caribbea LXXIV n. sp.
Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 442,468
all from Port Royal, Jamaica

Dioptrornis fischeri
Passeronyssus dioptrornis
Fain, A., 1960 n, 310

Dipoldus [sic] argenteus (bránquias)
Polystomatid[ae sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a
Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro

Dipoldus [sic] argenteus (intestino)
Nematoda [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a
Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro

Diploglossus lessonae (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Brasil

[Diplomesodon pulchellum] pegii putorak
Ixodes sp.
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Kzyl-Orda oblast

Diplopoda
Stenophora sp.
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C.; and Teixeira, M. F., 1961 a
Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Dipodyllus [sic] sp.
Grahamella sp.
Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
Egypt

Dipodomys merriami merriami (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Dipodomys merriami
Dermacentor parumapertus
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Ixodes kingi
I. sculptus
I. spinipalpis
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
all from Nevada

Dipodomys merriami
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus triacanthus
Ischyropoda armatus
Kleemannia spp.
Odontacarus linsdalei
Trombicula arenicola
T. jessiemae
Euschöngastia radfordi
Goates, M. A., 1963 a
all from Nevada

Dipodomys merriami.-- Continued.
Euschöngastia decipiens
Sasacarus sp. "W"
Listrophorus dipodomius
Goates, M. A., 1963 a.-- Continued.

Dipodomys merriami
Orchopeas reevesi
Vargas, L., 1960 e
Hermosillo, Son , Mexico

Dipodomys microps
Argas persicus
Otobius lagophilus
Dermacentor parumapertus
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Ixodes angustus
I. kingi
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
all from Nevada

Dipodomys microps
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Androlaelaps leviculus
Hirstionyssus triacanthus
Ischyropoda armatus
Kleemannia spp.
Odontacarus linsdalei
Trombicula arenicola
Trombicula jessiemae
Euschöngastia lacerta
E. radfordi
E. decipiens
Sasacarus sp. "W"
Listrophorus dipodomius
Goates, M. A., 1963 a
all from Nevada

Dipodomys ordii
Dermacentor parumapertus
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
Nevada

Dipodomys ordii
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes kingi
Meringis parkeri
Thrassis bacchi gladiolis
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
[Acarina sp.]
Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D. L.; Bushman, J. B.; and Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a
all from Utah

Dipodyllus. See Dipodillus

Dipoldus. See Diplodus

Dipsosaurus [sp.]
Hepatozoon sauromali sp. n.
Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1964 a
San Diego Zoo, California

Dipsosaurus dorsalis
Hirstiella sp.
Odontacarus arizonensis
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 266, 267
all from Nevada

Diptychus dybowskii
Dactylogyrus drjagini
D. simplex
Gyrodactylus nemachili
Gyrodactylus sp.
Diplozoon sp.
Tylodelphys clavata
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Allocreadium isoporum
Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a
all from Aktu-Su river

Diptychus dybowskii
Rhabdochona denudata
Capillaria brevispicula
Contracaecum [sp.]
Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a
all from Aktu-Su river

Diptychus dybowskii
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a
Aktu-Su river

[Dipus sagitta] mokhnonogii tushkanchik
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Hyalomma asiaticum
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

Dipus sagitta Pall.
Dermacentor nuttalli
Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Fiint, V. E., 1964 a
Tuva ASSR

Dipus sowerbyi
Haemogamasus mandschuricus
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 115
China

Discus cronkhitei (exper.) — Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 778
Pneumostrongylus tenuis

Discus cronkhitei (exper.) — Anderson, R. C., 1963 b, 804
Trilobostrongylus bioccai n. sp.

Discus cronkhitei — Anderson, R. C., 1963 c
Pneumostrongylus tenuis — Algonquin Park, Ontario

Dobsonia inermis — Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A., 1963 a, 486
Teinocoptes katherinae n. sp. — Solomon Islands

Dobsonia moluccensis magna — Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A., 1963 a, 482, 483
Teinocoptes wilsoni n.sp.
Teinocoptes strandtmanni n. sp.
all from NW New Guinea

Doederleinia berycoides (Hilgendorf) — Shiino, S. M., 1956 d, 301
(buccal floor, gill arches) — Owase, Mie Prefecture, Japan
Epibrachiella septicauda n. sp.

Dog. See [Canis familiaris]

Domestic animals. [See also Livestock]

Domestic animals — Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a
Boophilus calcaratus
Hyalomma asiaticus
H. detritum
H. anatolicum
H. plumbeum
all from Syr-Darya left bank

Donax denticulatus — Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 442
Cercaria caribbea XLII — Hellshire Hills, Jamaica

Donkey. See [Equus asinus]

Doras granulosus Val (intestino) — Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1962 a
Rondonia rondoni — Brasil

Doras granulosus (Val.) (intestino) — Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1963 a
Rondonia rondoni — Rio S. Lourenço, Mato Grosso; Rio Paraguai, Mato Grosso

Doratonotus megalepis Günther (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
Pseudopecoelus minutus n.sp. — Jamaica

Dorcopsis veterum (Lesson, 1926) — Emerson, K. C., 1962 d, 240
Heterodoxus maai n. sp. — Eramboe, Netherlands New Guinea

Dove, Mourning. See [Zenaidura macroura carolinensis]

Draco volans (intestino) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a
Pintneria mesocoelium — Java

Dremomys sp. — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 78
Neohaematopinus cognatus — North Borneo

Dremomys everetti — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 78
Neohaematopinus cognatus — North Borneo

Dremomys everetti — Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 474
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) flagelliferum n. comb. — British North Borneo

Dremomys rufigenis — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 79
Neohaematopinus elbeli — Malaya

Dremomys rufigenis — Li, K.-C.; Wang, D.-C.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1964 a, 483
Macrostylophora hastatus menghaiensis, subsp. nov. — Yunnan, China

Dremomys rufigenis — Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) traubi — Southwest Pacific area

Drepanotrema simmonsi (exper.) — Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27.
Schistosoma mansoni

Dryadophis melanolomus veraecrucis — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371, 372
Styphlodora horrida (ureters, pelvis of kidney, cloaca)
Ochetosoma ellipticum (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)
all from Tabasco, Mexico

Drymarchon corais melanurus — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371, 372, 373, 376, 378
Styphlodora horrida (ureters, pelvis of kidney, cloaca)
Ochetosoma ellipticum (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)
Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder)
Acanthostomum megacetabulum sp. nov. (upper intestinal tract)
Proterodiplostomum ophidum sp. nov. (upper intestinal tract)
all from Tabasco, Mexico

Drymobius margaritiferus margaritiferus (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung) — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372
Ochetosoma ellipticum — Tabasco, Mexico

Dryobates major — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30
Passerilepis (?) crenata — Tuva

Dryobates major — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 37
Raillietina (R.) frontina — Tuva

Dryobates major — Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemolaelaps casalis
Haemolaelaps razumovae
Dermanyssus gallinae
all from Kirov oblast

Dryobates major Linne — Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290
Ornithomyia avicularia — Belgium

[Dryobates major] bol'shoi pestryi diatel — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Dermanyssus gallinae
D. quintus
all from Ukraine

Dryococtes confusus Sw. — Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 40
Ektaphelenchus prolobos n. sp. — New Mexico

Dryocopus javensis multilunatus — Price, R. D., 1964 c, 166
Colpocephalum pulverulenti n. sp. — Balabac Is., Philippines

Dryocopus martius — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Raillietina (R.) frontina — Primorye

Dryocopus martius — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 37
Raillietina (R.) frontina — Tuva

Dryocopus martius — Černý, V., 1963 a, 651
Pteronyssus gaudi n. sp. — Moravie, ČSSR

Dryocopus martius — Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
Haemolaelaps casalis — Kirov oblast

Dryocopus martius martius — Price, R. D., 1964 c, 164
Colpocephalum inaequale — Estonia and Poland

Dryophis mycterizans (intestine) — Simha, S. S., 1964 a, 3
Haplorchis solus n. sp. — Hyderabad, India

[Duck] canard — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
Zygocotyle lunata (caecum) — Nioka

Duck, domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Duckling. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Ducula pacifica pacifica — Prudhoe, S., 1959 a, 83
Raillietina (Raillietina) insignis — Rennell Island

Dules dispilurus Günther (stomach) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
Lecithochirium parvum — Jamaica

Dumetella carolinensis (small intestine) — Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1227
Urogonimus dryobatae — all from Manitoba
Echinoparyphium sp.

Dusicyon sp. — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Amblyomma ovale — all from Brasil
A. aureolatum

Dusicyon gymnocercus
Echinococcus [sp.]
Blood, B. D.; Lelijveld, J. L.; and Lord, R. D. (jr.), 1963 a
Buenos Aires, República Argentina

Dusicyon (Cerdocyon) thous
entrerianus
Amblyomma aureolatum
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Brasil

Dyromus nitedula
Grahamia arvalis
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a
Byelorussia

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Dyromys nitedula Pallas, 1778
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) strigosus sp.n.
Rostigaev, B. A.; and Solov'eva, A. V., 1964 a, 1241
Adzaro-Imeretinsky ridge, Georgian SSR

Earthworms. See [Oligochaeta]

Echeneis naucrates Linnaeus (stomach)
  Parahemiurus merus
  Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
  Jamaica

Echidna catentata Bloch (intestine)
  Diplohurleytrema brevicaecum n. sp.
  Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
  Jamaica

Echidna rhinocerotis (Ventrikel)
  Ophidascaris radiosa
  Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63
  Mossambique

Echinocardium cordatum
  Pseudanthessius sauvagei
  Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 502
  région de Roscoff

Echinometra mathaei (Blainville)
  Pseudanthessius notabilis n. sp.
  Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 d, 67
  Madagascar

Echinops telfairi Martin
  Promoniliformis ovocristatus [n. comb.]
  Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1963 a
  Madagascar and Comores

Echinus esculentus
  Echinocheres violaceus
  Collocheres gracilicauda
  Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496, 497
  all from région de Roscoff

Ectocyclops phaleratus
  Triaenophorus crassus
  Michajłow, W., 1962 a

Ectopsocus sp. (exper.)
  Thysaniezia giardi
  Svadzhian, P. K., 1963 a

Egernia sp.
  Amblyomma moreliae
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
  Australia

Egretta alba alba Linné, 1758
  Pegosomum petrovi
  P. spiniferum
  Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
  all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China

Egretta alba alba Linné, 1758
  Contraceacum (C.) spasskii
  Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
  Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia

Egretta alba modesta
  Paradilepis urceus
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
  Primorye

Egretta garzetta garzetta (orbital cavity)
  Oxyspirura (O.) egretta n. sp.
  Sultana, A., 1964 a
  India

Egretta intermedia
  Valipora mutabilis
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
  Primorye

Eidolon helvuum (fosses nasales)
  Opsonyssus ugandae sp. n.
  Fain, A., 1964 b, 197
  Uganda

Eidolon helvum
  Chelanyssus aethiopicus
  Meristaspis kenyaensis
  Tauffliéb, R., 1962 b, 112
  all from République du Congo

Eidolon helvum (Kerr)
  Steatonyssus (S.) javensis brevisetosus ssp. nov.
  Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
  Congo

Eisenia sp. (exper.)
  Toxocara canis
  Ishii, T.; and Hashimoto, I., 1963 a

Eisenia [spp.]
  Heterakis gallinarum
  Lund, E. E.; Wehr, E. E.; and Ellis, D. J., 1963 a

Elaphe carinata
  Ophidascaris natricis
  Kalicephalus chungkingensis
  Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
  all from Formosa

Elaphe quadrivirgata (intestino delgado)
  Mesocoelium brevicaecum
  Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
  Japan

Elaphe vulpina (Baird et Girard)
  Ixodorhynchoides truncatus n. sp.
  Johnston, D. E., 1962 a, 238-239
  Ontario, Canada; Wisconsin

Eleginus gracilis
  Podocotyle reflexa (intestine, stomach, pyloric caeca)
  Lepidapedon gadi
  Hemiurus levinseni (stomach, pyloric caeca)
  Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
  all from Kamchatka

Eleginus gracilis
  Pseudophyllidea gen. sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity)
  Pyramicocephalus phocarum (body cavity)
  Bothriocephalus sp. (pyloric caeca, intestine)
  Abothrium gadi (intestine)
  Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
  all from Kamchatka

Eleginus gracilis
  Contracaecum aduncum (intestine)
  Contracaecum sp. (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys)
  Porrocaecum sp. (muscles, body cavity)
  Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity)
  Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
  all from Kamchatka

Eleginus gracilis
  Echinorhynchus gadi
  Corynosoma strumosum
  Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
  all from Kamchatka

Eleginus navaga (gall bladder)
  Sphaeromyxa elegini n. sp.
  Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 29
  Peter the Great Gulf

Eleodes tuberculata patrulis
  Protospirura numidica
  Crook, J. R.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1964 b, 225
  Bonneville Basin, Utah

Eleotris fusca (small intestine)
  Torticoecum nipponicum
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 255
  Palawan Island, Philippines

Elephant, African. See [Elephas africanus]

Elephant, [Indian]. See [Elephas indicus]

Elephantulus myurus jamesoni
  Schoutedenichia (Schoutedenichia) annulata [n. comb.]
  Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 a, 113
  Transvaal-Sth. Africa

Elephantulus vandami
  Macroscelidopsylla albertyni
  Demeillonia miriamae n.sp.
  Hopkins, G. H. E.; and de Meillon, B., 1964 a
  all from Aus, South West Africa

[Elephas africanus] elephant
  Protofasciola robusta (estomac, gros intestin et intestin grêle)
  Brumptia bicaudata (estomac, gros intestin et intestin grêle)
  Buxifrons buxifrons (estomac)
  Gastrothylacinae [sp.] (estomac)
  Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
  all from Central Africa

[Elephas africanus]
African elephant
  Pharyngobolus africanus (fibrous walls of left main bronchus)
  Roth, H. H., 1964 a
  Zambezi Valley

Elephas cyclotis Matschie (intestin)
  Brumptia bicaudata
  Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
  Buta à Aketi

Elephas indicus
  Choniangium epistomum
  Murshidia falcifera
  M. murshida
  M. lanei
  Quilonia renniei
  Bathmostomum sangeri
  Parabronema indicum
  Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
  all from Indonesia

[Elephas indicus] elephant
  Paramphistomum spp.
  Fasciola jacks[oni]
  Endrejat, E., 1964 a, 540
  all from Assam

Elephas maximus
  Equinurbia sipunculiformis
  Boero, J. J.; and Rodríguez, A., 1963 a

Elephas maximus
  Cobboldia elephantis
  Boero, J. J.; and Rodríguez, A., 1963 a

Eleutherodactylus guentheri Steind.
Cepedea sp.
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Eleutherodactylus miliaris
Zelleriella sp.
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Ellobius talpinus Pall.
Eimeria ellobii
E. tadshikistanica sp. n.
Veisov, A. M., 1964 a, 68
all from Tadzhikistan

Ellobius talpinus
Catenotaenia pusilla (small intestine)
Hymenolepis diminuta " "
Hydatigena taeniaeformis (thoracic & abdominal cavities)
Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a
all from Tadzhikistan

Ellobius talpinus (intestine)
Moniliformis moniliformis
Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a
Tadzhikistan

E[llobius] talpinus
Polyplax ellobii
Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1963 a
Tzelinograd oblast

Ellobius talpinus (nests)
Haemogamasus bifurcatus sp. n.
Bgytova, S. I.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Berendiaeva, E. L., 1964 a, 138
Kirghizia

[Ellobius talpinus] slepushonka
Rhipicephalus sp.
Hyalomma asiaticum
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
all from Kzyl-Orda Oblast

Elopichthys bambusa (intestine)
Pseudorhipidocotyle elopichthys sp. nov.
Bucephalopsis wui sp. nov.
Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
all from Taihu

Elopichthys bambusa
Sinergasilus major
Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
Kiangsu province

Elosia lateristrigata Baumann
Zelleriella sp.
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Emberiza aureola
Passerilepis passeris
Passerilepis (?) crenata
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 26, 30
all from Tuva

Emberiza aureola (body cavity, lungs)
Diplotriaena ozouxi
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Emberiza bruniceps
Ixodes stromi
Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko, A. K., 1963 a
Zaili Alatau

Emberiza calandra calandra L. (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus emberizae
Fain, A., 1963 1, 168
Belgium

Emberiza cia
Ixodes redikorzevi emberizae
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e
Afghanistan

Emberiza cioides (body cavity, lungs)
Diplotriaena ozouxi
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Emberiza cioides ciopsis
Proteosoma [spp.]
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Tokura, N., 1942 a
all from Japan

Emberiza cioides ciopsis
Microfilaria [sp.]
Tokura, N., 1942 a
Japan

Emberiza citrinella
Philopterus subflavescens
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 72
Switzerland

Emberiza citrinella citrinella (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus emberizae
Fain, A., 1963 1, 168
Belgium

Emberiza citrinella
Parasitus sp.
Haemolaelaps casalis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Dermanyssus gallinae
Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
all from Kirov oblast

Emberiza citrinella L.
Ixodes persulcatus
Korenberg, E. I.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M., 1964 a
Kirov oblast

Emberiza citrinella
Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae
Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
lower Austria

Emberiza citrinella L.
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Emberiza elegans elegans
Proteosoma [spp.]
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Tokura, N., 1942 a
Japan

Emberiza elegans
Anonchotaenia globata
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Emberiza fucata fucata
Proteosoma [spp.]
Tokura, N., 1942 a
Japan

Emberiza hortulana
Biuterina passerina
Biuterina triangula
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38, 39
all from Tuva

Emberiza hortulana
Proctophyllodes emberizae n. sp.
Atyeo, W. T.; and Vassilev, I. D., 1964 a, 275
Bulgaria

Emberiza hortulana L. (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus emberizae
Fain, A., 1963 1, 168
Belgium

Emberiza leucocephala
Anonchotaenia globata
Biuterina passerina
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38
all from Tuva

Emberiza leucocephala (body cavity, lungs)
Diplotriaena ozouxi
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Emberiza melanocephala
Proctophyllodes emberizae n. sp.
Atyeo, W. T.; and Vassilev, I. D., 1964 a, 275
Ognyanovo, Dist. of Pazardgik, Bulgaria

Emberiza rutila (Pallas)
Boydaia nigra
Fain, A., 1963 n, 58
Belgique

Emberiza tristrami (body cavity, lungs)
Diplotriaena ozouxi
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Embiotoca lateralis
Telolecithus pugetensis
DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a

Embiotoca lateralis
Telolecithus pugetensis
DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a

Engraulis encrasicholus
Contracaecum [sp.]
Oytun, H. S., 1963 a, 201

Engraulis encrasicholus
Contracaecum [sp.]
Oytun, H. S., 1964 a, 214
Black Sea

Engystoma ovale Schneider
Zelleriella falcata
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Enicurus schistaceus Hodgson (fosses nasales)
Passeronyssus enicuri sp. nov.
Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 c, 276
Pahang, Malaisie

Entobius livens
Blatticola blattae (intestin postérieur)
Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1963 a
France

Eonycteris spelaea
Trombicula (? Trombicula) batui
Trombicula insolli
Audy, J. R., 1952 d, 155
all from Malaya

Eonycteris spelaea
Nycteridocoptes microphallus
Nycteridocoptes macrophallus
Fain, A., 1963 g, 249, 251
Tenasserim, Farm Caves, Inde; Kuala-Lumpur
Kuala-Lumpur

Eophona migratoria (body cavity, lungs)
Diplotriaena ozouxi
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Eophona personata personata — Tokura, N., 1942 a
  Haemoproteus [spp.] — Japan

Eothenomys melanogaster kanoi Tokuda, 1937 — Myers, J. B.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
  Heterakis spumosa
  Trichuris trichiurus — all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Eothenomys melanegaster [sic] Neopsylla specialis kweiyangensis subsp. nov. — Li, K.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 a
  China

Eothenomys melanogaster kanoi — Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 b, 45
  Ctenophthalmus taiwanus sp. n. — Taiwan

Eothenomys smithii — Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a
  Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) saduski
  Trombicula (Leptotrobidium) daisen
  T. (L.) fuji
  T. (L.) intermedia
  T. (L.) kitasatoi
  T. (L.) kuroshio
  T. (L.) miyajimai
  T. (L.) murotoensis
  T. (L.) pallida
  T. (L.) palpalis
  T. (L.) tanaka-ryoi
  T. (L.) teramurai
  T. (Neotrombicula) japonica
  T. (N.) mitamurai
  T. (N.) nagayoi
  T. (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis
  Euschöngastia alpina
  E. ikaoensis
  E. miyagawai
  Trombicula (Leptotrobidium) miyazakii — all from Japan

Epenepfelus. See Epinephelus.

Ephemera strigata — Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a
  Lepoderma muris

Ephemera vulgata — Desportes, I., 1963 b, 343
  Enterocystis ephemerae (=Gamocystis ephemerae) — l'Aujou, France

Ephéméroptères larves — Desportes, I., 1963 b, 353
  Pileocephalus sinensis — Banyuls, Baillaurie, France

Epicrates cenchria crassus — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
  Ophionyssus natricis — Argentina

Epicrates crassus (esôfago) — Ruiz, J. M.; and Perez, M. D., 1959 a, 88
  Haplometroides buccicola — Brasil

Epigonus telescopus — Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 81
  Rebeiula caparti n. sp. — Angola coast

Epimys norvegicus — Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 a
  Trypanosoma lewisi (blood) — Spain

Epimys norvegicus — Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 b
  Capillaria gastrica — all from Spain
  Trichosomoides crassicauda

Epimys norvegicus — Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 c,
  Capillaria muris musculi — Spain
  C. intestinale muridae [nom. nov.]

Epimys rattus frugivorus — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
  Trypanosoma lewisi — A. E. F.

Epimys rattus rattus — Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 b
  Trichosomoides crassicauda — Spain

Epinephelus adscensionis (Osbeck) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
(intestine)
  Postporus epinepheli — Curaçao and Jamaica
  Opecoeloides vitellosus — Jamaica
(stomach)
  Lecithochirium parvum — Jamaica
  Sterrhurus musculus — Curaçao

Epenepfelus [sic] fasciatus — Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 g, 309
  Helicometra nasae n. sp. — Ghardaga, Red Sea

Epinephelus guttatus (Linnaeus) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
(intestine) — Curaçao
  Postporus epinepheli

Epinephelus morio (Cuv. & Val.) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
(stomach) — all from Curaçao
  Sterrhurus musculus
(ceca)
  Lepidapedon trachinoti
(intestine)
  Postporus epinepheli

Epinephelus striatus (Bloch) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
(ceca) — Curaçao
  Lepidapedon trachinoti
(intestine)
  Postporus epinepheli — Curaçao and Jamaica
  Scaphanocephalus sp. — Jamaica
  Stephanostomum dentatum — "
(stomach)
  Ectenurus americanus — "

Epomophorus gambianus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
  Plasmodium epomophori — A. O. F. Soudan

Eptesicus fuscus fuscus (Palisot de Beauvois) — Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
  Steatonyssus (S.) occidentalis — California

Eptesicus fuscus pallidus Young — Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
  Steatonyssus (S.) occidentalis — California

Eptesicus pumilus — Domrow, R., 1963 b
  Ornithonyssus latro n.sp. — New South Wales

Eptesicus pumilus — Domrow, R., 1964 c
  Trombicula thomsoni — Gorge Creek, Bonalbo, New South Wales

Eptesicus serotinus — Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a
  Ixodes vespertilionis — all from ouest de la France
  Argas vespertilionis
  Basilia nattereri

Eptesicus serotinus — Kepka, O., 1964 a
  Leptotrombidium russicum — all from Austria
  L. muscae

Eptesicus serotinus (Schreber) — Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
  Steatonyssus (S.) periblepharus — Germany

Eptesicus tenuipinnis (Peters)
Steatonyssus (S.) javensis brevisetosus ssp. nov.
— Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Congo

Eques acuminatus (Bloch & Schneider) (intestine)
Horatrema crassum
Pseudopecoeloides equesi
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
Jamaica
Curaçao

Eques punctatus Bloch & Schneider) (intestine)
Horatrema crassum
Pseudopecoeloides equesi
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
all from Curacao

Equines. See [Equus sp.]

Equus sp.
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
G. secundus
— Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

[Equus sp.] equine
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
— Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
Malawi

Equus sp.
Anoplocephala magna
A. mamillana
A. perfoliata
— Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Equus sp.
Ascaris equorum
Filaria spirovoluta
Gyalocephalus capitatus
Habronema megastoma
H. microstoma
H. muscae
Oxyuris equi
Poteriostomum imparidentatum
P. ratzi
Probstmayria vivipara
Setaria equina
S. labiato-papillosa
Strongylus edentatus
S. asini
S. equinus
S. vulgaris
Thelazia rhodesii
T. floresiana
Trichonema alveatum
T. auriculatum
T. barbatum
T. bicoronatum
T. calicatum
T. catinatum
T. catinatum var. pseudocatinatum
T. coronatum
T. elongatum
T. goldi
T. goldi var. tridentatum
T. nassatum var. parva
T. insigne
T. labiatum var. digitata
T. labratum
T. leptostomum
T. longibursatum
T. minutum
T. nassatum
T. pateratum
T. poculatum
T. radiatum
T. sagittatum
T. ultrajectinum
Tridontophorus minor
T. serratus
— Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

[Equus sp.] equines
Ascaris equorum
Strongylus equinus
Dictyocaulus arnfeldi
Habronema megastoma
— Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
all from Malawi

[Equus sp.] equine
Gastrophilus intestinalis
— Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
Malawi

Equus asinus (sang)
Nuttallia equi
— Rousselot, R., 1953 a
A. O. F. Soudan

[Equus asinus] donkey (mesentery) (exper.)
Orientobilharzia dattai
— Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1962 c

Equus asinus
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
— Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Nyasaland

Equus asinus
Anoplocephala magna
— Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Nyasaland

Equus asinus
Setaria equina
Oxyuris equi
Strongylus equinus
Delafondia vulgaris
Trichonema longibursatum
T. catinatum
T. minutum
Cylicocyclus nassatum
Poteriostomum ratzii
Schulzitrichonema leptosomum
S. goldi
S. labiatum
— Baruš, V., 1963 b
all from Czechoslovakia

[Equus asinus]
Triodontophorus nipponicus
— Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 893
Venezuela

Equus asinus
Strongyloides westeri
Oxyuris equi
Ascaris equorum
Dictyocaulus arnfieldi
Strongylus (Strongylus) equinus
Strongylus (Delafondia) vulgaris
Strongylus (Alfortia) edentatus
Triodontophorus serratus
Trichonema (Cylicostomum) coronatum
Trichonema (Cylicocyclus) elongatum var. kotlani
Trichonema (Cylicocyclus) nassatum
Trichonema (Cylicocercus) alveatum
Setaria equina
— Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
all from Nyasaland

Equus asinus (lungs)
Dictyocaulus arnfieldi
— Katiyar, J. C., 1964 a
India

[Equus asinus]
Cylicocyclus (Hsiungia) pekingensis subgen. nov., sp. nov.
— K'ung, F.-Y.; and Yang, N.-H., 1964 a, 397
Peking

Equus asinus (large intestine)
Alfortia edentatus
Delafondia vulgaris
Triodontophorus serratus
T. brevicauda
T. tenuicollis
Trichonema longibursatum
T. aegyptiacum
T. calicatum
T. catinatum
T. catinatum var. pseudocatinatum
T. coronatum
T. hybridum
T. labiatum
T. labratum
— Lozanov, L., 1963 b
all from Botevgrad forest, Bulgaria

Equus asinus.--Continued. — Lozanov,L.,1963 b.--Continued.
T. minutum
Cylicocyclus radiatum
C. auriculatum
C. insigne
C. nassatum
Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum
C. euproctus
C. pateratum
Petrovinema poculatum
Poteriostomum ratzii
Schulzitrichonema leptostomum
S. asymmetricum
S. goldi
Gyalocephalus capitatus
Oxyuris equi
Probstmayria vivipara

[Equus asinus] Dictyocaulus arnfieldi (lungs) — Sosnowski, A.; and Swietlikowski, M., 1961 a, Łodz zoo, Poland

[Equus asinus] Amblyomma lepidum, Boophilus decoloratus, Hyalomma dromedarii, Hyalomma impeltatum, Hyalomma marginatum rufipes, Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi, Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus, Rhipicephalus simus — Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 514, all from Kassala Province, Sudan

[Equus asinus] oslakh, Dermacentor daghestanicus — Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b, Golodnoi steppe

[Equus asinus] osel, Rhipicephalus turanicus — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a, Kzyl-Orda oblast

[Equus asinus] checklist of parasites, United States & Canada — Becklund, W. W., 1964 a

[Equus asinus x Equus caballus] Rhipicephalus pulchellus, Rhipicephalus evertsi — Arthur, D. R., 1962 c, 541, all from Mwingi-Garissa region, Kenya

[Equus asinus x Equus caballus] mule, checklist of parasites, United States & Canada — Becklund, W. W., 1964 a

[Equus caballus] horse, Babesia caballi — McChesney, T. C.; and Jones, L. P., 1964 a, Puerto Rico

[Equus caballus] Manchurian horse, Trypanosoma equiperdum — Oshima, Y.; and Akasawa, S., 1960 a, Manchuria

[Equus caballus] horse, Babesia caballi (exper.) — Roby, T. O.; Anthony, D. W.; Thornton, C. W. (jr.); and Holbrook, A. A., 1964 a

Equus caballus (sang), Nuttalia equi — Rousselot, R., 1953 a, A. O. F. Soudan

[Equus caballus] cavalo [Protozoa sp.] (blood) — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 a, Jardim Zoológico, Lourenço Marques, Mozambique

[Equus caballus] horse, Dourine — Wixom, H. G., 1963 a, California

[Equus caballus] horse, Trichomonas fecalis (diarrhea) — Wohler, W. H. (jr.), 1961 a, Texas

[Equus caballus] horse (intestine), Trichomonas fecalis — Wohler, W. H. (jr.), 1963 a

[Equus caballus] horse, Hemistoma aegyptiaca — Cobbold, T. S., 1876 aa, Egypt

[Equus caballus] jument (intestin), Gastrodiscus aegyptiagus — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d, Zambi

[Equus caballus] horse, Gastrodiscus spp. — Endrejat, E., 1964 a, Assam

Equus caballus, Anoplocephala perfoliata — Baruš, V., 1963 b, Czechoslovakia

Equus caballus, Anoplocephala magna — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a, Nyasaland

[Equus caballus] cheval (large intestine), Anoplocephala magna, A. perfoliata — Lozanov, L., 1962 a, all from Bulgaria

[Equus caballus] horse, Echinococcus granulosus equinus subsp. nov. — Williams, R. J.; and Sweatman, G. K., 1963 a, 402, England

Equus caballus, Parascaris equorum, Habronema microstoma, Setaria equina, Oxyuris equi, Probstmayria vivipara, Strongyloides westeri, Strongylus equinus, Delafondia vulgaris, Alfortia edentatus, Triodontophorus serratus, T. brevicauda, T. nipponicus, T. tenuicollis, Craterostomum acuticaudatum, Trichonema longibursatum, T. asymmetricum, T. calicatum, T. catinatum, T. coronatum, T. minutum, Cylicocyclus radiatum, C. elongatum var. kotlani, C. insigne, C. nassatum, C. triramosum, C. ultrajectinum, Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum, C. euproctus, C. mettami, C. pateratum, C. sagittatum, Petrovinema poculatum, Poteriostomum imparidentatum, P. ratzii, Schulzitrichonema leptosomum, S. bidentatum, S. goldi, S. hybridum [n. comb.], S. labiatum, S. labratum [n. comb.], Gyalocephalus capitatus, Trichostrongylus colubriformis — Baruš, V., 1963 b, all from Czechoslovakia

[Equus caballus] chevaux, Triodontophorus nipponicus — Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 893, Venezuela

[Equus caballus] horse, Strongylus spp., Triodontophorus spp., Trichonema spp., Oxyuris spp., Habronema spp. — Endrejat, E., 1964 a, all from Assam

Equus caballus — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Ascaris equorum
Strongylus (Strongylus) equinus
Strongylus (Delafondia) vulgaris
Trichonema (Cylicocercus) alveatum
Habronema megastoma
all from Nyasaland

[Equus caballus] horse (skin) — Gibson, T. E.; Pepin, G. A.; and Pinsent, P. J. N., 1964 a
Parafilaria multipapillosa
England, imported from Russia

[Equus caballus] cheval — Lozanov, L., 1962 a
Probstmayria vivipara
Oxyuris equi
(large intestine)
all from Bulgaria

[Equus caballus] loshadei — Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Parascaris equorum
Setaria equina
all from Volgograd oblast

[Equus caballus] horse — Oliver, D. F., 1964 a
Parafilaria multipapillosa
England

[Equus caballus] lung — Oguni, H.; Taniguchi, M.; Shirai, W.; and Hiramoto, K., 1961 a
Dictyocaulus arnfieldi
Aomori Prefecture

[Equus caballus] (musculatura abdominal) — Rodríguez González, M.; Sobrero, T.; and Levratto, R., 1963 a
Strongulus edentatus
Uruguay

Equus caballus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Microfilaria spp.
A. O. F. Soudan

[Equus caballus] horse — Allman, S. L., 1961 a
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Ixodes holocyclus
all from New South Wales

Equus caballus — Annereaux, R.F.; Emminger, A. C.; and Bills, C. B., 1963 a
Euschoengastia n. sp., "near radfordi"
California

[Equus caballus] horse external parasites — Batte, E. G., 1963 a

[Equus caballus] cavalo — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a
Amblyomma cajennense
Anocentor nitens
all from Brasil

[Equus caballus] cheval — Bouvier, G., 1946 b
Hypoderma lineatum
H. bovis
Gasterophilus intestinalis
G. haemorrhoïdalis
G. pecorum
G. veterinus
all from Switzerland

Equus caballus — Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1964 a, 311
Euschoengastia latchmani sp. n.
California

[Equus caballus] [horse] — Fain, A., 1964 f, 27
Chorioptes bovis
Bruxelles

[Equus caballus] horse — Flumene, A., 1957 a
Gasterophilus intestinalis
G. veterinus
G. inermis
G. meridionalis
G. haemorrhoidalis
all from Sardegna

[Equus caballus] horse — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a
Hyalomma brevipunctata — India
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum — Pakistan; India
Hyalomma dromedarii — India

[Equus caballus] loshadi — Krivko, A. M., 1962 a
Hyalomma detritum
H. plumbeum
H. anatolicum
all from Kara-Tau mountains

[Equus caballus] loshadi — Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Golodnoi steppe

[Equus caballus] — Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 287
Hippobosca equina
Belgium

[Equus caballus] loshad — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Hyalomma asiaticum
H. anatolicum
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

Equus caballus L. — Luli, M., 1963 a
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Boophilus calcaratus
Hyalomma marginatum
H. detritum
H. anatolicum
all from Albania

[Equus caballus] — McChesney, T. C.; and Jones, L. P., 1964 a
Dermacentor nitens
Puerto Rico

[Equus caballus] (ears) — Menon, P. B., 1962 a
Otobius megnini
Poona, India

Equus caballus Linnaeus, 1758 — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 310
Aponomma fimbriatum
Amblyomma moreliae
all from Australia

Equus caballus — Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 53
Haematopinus asini
Ceylon

[Equus caballus] horse — Strickland, R. K.; and Gerrish, R. R., 1964 a
Dermacentor (Anocentor) nitens
Florida

[Equus caballus] loshady — Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
Dermacentor pictus
D. marginatus
all from Karaganda oblast

[Equus caballus] Fohlen [foal] — Wejda, E., 1961 a
Gastrophilus [sp.] larvae (oesophagus)
Rostock, Germany

[Equus caballus] horses checklist of parasites, United States & Canada — Becklund, W. W., 1964 a

[Equus caballus] horse parasite control — Graff, A., 1963 a

[Equus caballus] horse veterinary handbook, parasites, chapter 16 — Hayes, M. H., 1964 a, 263-284

[Equus caballus] horses internal parasites — Lavers, D. W., 1964 a

[Equus caballus] horses treatment chart, internal parasites and bots — Lavers, D. W., 1964 b; 1964 c

[Equus caballus] horses common intestinal parasites, treatment, New South Wales — Marbach, W., 1963 a; 1964 a

[Equus caballus] horses internal parasites — Poynter, D., 1963 c

[Equus caballus] Fohlen [foal] Gastrophilus [sp.] larvae (oesophagus) — Wejda, E., 1961 a
Rostock, Germany

Equus caballus asiaticus — de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Trypanosoma evansi
Timor português

Equus caballus asiaticus — de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Hippobosca variegata
Timor português

[Equus caballus x Equus asinus] — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
India

Equus hemionus — Solomatin, A. O., 1963 a
Rhipicephalus turanicus
R. pumilio
Hyalomma asiaticum
H. detritum
H. anatolicum
H. plumbeum
all from Kazakhstan

[Equus onager] kulana — Rashek, V. A., 1964 a
Gastrophilus intestinalis
Barsa-Kel'mes Island

Equus przewalskii — Baruš, V., 1962 c, 381
Poliakov 1881
Alfortia edentatus
Trichonema longibursatum
T. calicatum
T. coronatum
T. catinatum
T. minutum
all from Zoological gardens, Prague

Equus przewalskii — Baruš, V., 1963 b
Strongylus equinus
Delafondia vulgaris
Gyalocephalus capitatus
all from Czechoslovakia

Eremias velox — Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Spauligodon laevicauda
Physocephalus sexalatus
all from Transcaucasia

Eremophila alpestris — Spasskaiá, L. P., 1964 a, 30
Passerilepis (?) crenata
Tuva

Eremophila alpestris — Spasskaiá, L. P., 1964 b, 38
Anonchotaenia globata
Tuva

Eremopterix grisea grisea (orbital cavity) — Sultana, A., 1964 a
Oxyspirura (O.) eremopterixa n. sp.
India

Erethizon dorsatum — McLean, D. M.; de Vos, A.; and Quantz, J. E., 1964 a
Ixodes cookei
North Bay area, Ontario, Canada

Eretmochelys sp. — Daniel, A., 1962 a, 641
Platylepas multidecorata sp. nov.
Laitora, Little Andaman

Erignathus barbatus — Madsen, H., 1962 d
Trichinella spiralis
Greenland

Erinaceidae sp. — Golvan, Y. J., [1957 g]
Nephridiorhynchus major
Téhéran

[Erinaceus sp.] hérisson — Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Sénégal

Erinaceus sp. — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e
Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis erinacei
all from Afghanistan

[Erinaceus auritus] ushastykh ezhei — Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
Ixodes crenulatus
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Hyalomma asiaticum
all from Golodnoi steppe

[Erinaceus auritus] ushastyi ezh — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Hyalomma asiaticum
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

Erinaceus auritus — Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana
Rhipicephalus pumilio
R. schulzei
all from Syr-Darya left bank

Erinaceus europaeus (exper.) — Loos, B., 1964 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Erinaceus europaeus — Timon-David, J., 1964 a
Dollfusinus frontalis (sinus frontaux)
Tholonet, France

Erinaceus europaeus L. — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ssp.
all from lower Austria

Erinaceus europaeus europaeus — Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 32
Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) sanguineus sanguineus
Portugal

Erinaceus europaeus roumanicus Barr.-Ham. (Intestinum) — Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276
Hymenolepis erinacei
Hungary

Erinaceus europaeus roumanicus Barr.-Ham. (Ventriculus) — Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276
Physaloptera clausa
Spirocerca lupi
all from Hungary

Erinaceus europaeus roumanicus Barr.-Ham. — Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276
Nephridiorchynchus major (Intestinum)
Oligacanthorhynchus amphipachus (Cysti mesenterii)
all from Hungary

Erinaceus europaeus roumanicus — Ressl, F., 1963 a
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
lower Austria

Erinaceus rumanicus — Matov, K. P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, T., 1960 a
Trichinella spiralis
Bulgaria

Eriocheir japonicus — Chiu, J. K., 1962 b
Paragonimus westermani
Alilao village, Taiwan

Eriocheir japonicus — Miyazaki, I., 1961 c
Paragonimus westermani
Fukuoka, Japan

Eriocheir japonicus — Nagahana, M.; Toyama, H.; and Nishida, H., 1959 a; 1959 b
Paragonimus westermani
Tottori Pref., Japan

Erithacus rubecula (rectum and post. intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
Wales

[Erithacus rubecula] zarianka — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Ukraine

Erithacus rubecula (L.) — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus
British Isles

Erithacus svecicus — Ali, S., 1964 a
Hyalomma marginatus isaaci
India

Erodius emondi var. laevis — Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 455
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Espagne

Erolia alpina alpina (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 f, 92
Rhinonyssus coniventris neglectus
Zeebrugge and Knokke, Belgique

Erolia alpina alpina (L.) (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 l, 179
Rhinonyssus coniventris neglectus
Belgium

Erpobdella octoculata — Erasmus, D. A., 1962 b
Apatemon gracilis minor
Windermere; South Wales

Erpobdella punctata (exper.) — DeGiusti, D. L.; and Kingston, N., 1962 a
Kowalewskius parvula

Erpobdella testacea (Sav.) (muscles longitudinaux) — Timon-David, J., 1963 b
Maritrema erpobdellicola sp. nov.
l'Arc, entre Berre et Saint-Chamas

Erythrina erythrina — Spasskaiá, L. P., 1964 b, 38
Anonchotaenia globata
Tuva

Erythrina erythrina — Spasskaiá, L. P., 1964 a, 24
Passerilepis dahurica
Tuva

Erythrina erythrina (body cavity, heart) — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Splendidofilaria verrucosa
Primorskii krai and Kamchatka oblast

Erythrina erythrina — Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Kirov oblast

Erythrina rosea — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Anomotaenia trigonocephala
Anonchotaenia globata
all from Primorye

Erythrocebus patas (exper.) — Collomb, H.; Bert, J.; Mattern, P.; and Hocquet, P., [1964 a]
Trypanosoma gambiense

Erythrocebus patas — Mandour, A. M., 1964 a
Sarcocystis sp.

Erythroculter dabryi — Long, S., 1964 a, 25, 26
Dactylogyrus erythropterus — all from Taihu
Dactylogyrus foliicirrus
Dactylogyrus pellucidus
Dactylogyrus branchialis
Dactylogyrus erythroculteris
Dactylogyrus alatocirrus

Erythroculter dabryi — Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
Parabucephalopsis prosthorchis — all from Taihu
Dollfustrema vaneyi

Erythroculter dabryi — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
Lamproglena orientalis — Kiangsu province

Erythroculter erythropterus (intestine) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b — all from Zeia river basin
Rhabdochona (R.) longispicula
Camallanus cotti
Philometra clavaeceps (body cavity, intestine)
Contracaecum sp. larvae (liver, intestine, gall bladder)

Erythroculter erythropterus — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
Lamproglena orientalis — Kiangsu province

Erythroculter ilishaeformis — Long, S., 1964 a, 25, 26
Dactylogyrus chenminjungae — all from Taihu
Dactylogyrus floricirrus
Dactylogyrus erythropterus
Dactylogyrus foliicirrus
Dactylogyrus pellucidus
Dactylogyrus erythroculteris
Dactylogyrus contortus
Dactylogyrus magnihamatus

Erythroculter ilishaeformis (intestine) — Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
Parabucephalopsis prosthorchis — Taihu

Erythroculter mongolicus — Long, S., 1964 a, 25, 26, 30
Dactylogyrus tongtinensis sp. nov. (gill slits)
Dactylogyrus gussevi — all from Taihu
Dactylogyrus fragilis
Dactylogyrus floricirrus
Dactylogyrus erythroculteris

Erythroculter mongolicus — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
Lamproglena orientalis — Kiangsu province

Erythroculter oxycephalus — Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a
Clonorchis sinensis — Taiwan

Erythroculter oxycephalus — Long, S., 1964 a, 25, 26
Dactylogyrus erythroculteris — all from Taihu
Dactylogyrus alatocirrus
Dactylogyrus branchialis
Dactylogyrus pellucidus

Erythroculter recurviceps — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
Lamproglena orientalis — Kiangsu province

Erythrolamprus aesculapii — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Ophionyssus natricis — Argentina

[Esox lucius] shchuki — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152
Chloromyxum esocinum — all from Yenisei river
Myxidium leiberkühni
Myxosoma dujardini
Henneguya lobosa
H. psorospermica
H. oviperda
Trichodina domerguei

[Esox lucius] shchuk — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Myxidium lieberkuhni — all from Lena river
Myxosoma dujardini

Esox lucius (gill branchiae) — Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
Henneguya psorospermica — Llyn Tegid, Wales

Esox lucius — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Myxidium lieberkühni (urinary bladder)
Henneguya psorospermica (gills)
all from Petchora River

Esox lucius — Lom, J., 1961 e
Trichodinella epizootica — all from Czechoslovakia
Trichodina domerguei f. esocis

Esox lucius (gills) — Lom, J., 1963 a, 9
Trichodinella (Trichodinella) epizootica

[Esox lucius] shchuka — Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Henneguya lobosa — all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
Henneguya sp. (musculature)
Myxosporidia gen.sp. (kidneys)
Myxidium lieberkühni
Myxosoma dujardini
Henneguya psorospermica
Trichodina domerguei
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis

[Esox lucius] shchuki — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152
Tetraonchus monenteron — all from Yenisei river
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Azygia lucii
A. robusta
Phyllodistomum folium

[Esox lucius] shchuk — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Tetraonchus monenteron — all from Lena river
Phyllodistomum folium
Diplostomulum spathaceum

Esox lucius (gill branchiae) — Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
Tetraonchus monenteron — Llyn Tegid, Wales

Esox lucius — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine)
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder)
Tetracotyle sp.
Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)
all from Petchora river

Esox lucius — Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
Metorchis bilis — German lakes

[Esox lucius] shchuka — Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Diplostomulum spathaceum — all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
Tetraonchus monenteron
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Allocreadium isoporum
Azygia lucii
Phyllodistomum folium
Tylodelphys clavata

[Esox lucius] shchuk — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152
Triaenophorus nodulosus — all from Yenisei river
T. crassus
Ligula intestinalis
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium latum
Proteocephalus sp.

[Esox lucius] shchuk — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Triaenophorus nodulosus — all from Lena river
T. crassus
Proteocephalus sp.

[Esox lucius] shchuk (intestine) — Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]
Triaenophorus crassus — Anadyr river

Esox lucius — Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
Proteocephalus sp. juveniles (pylorus region)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (pylorus region)
Triaenophorus nodulosus plerocercoid (liver)
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Esox lucius L. (liver)
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Chubb, J. C., 1963 b, 432
Llyn Tegid

Esox lucius
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Chubb, J. C., 1964 b
Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake), Merionethshire, Wales

Esox lucius
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus
Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a
all from Amur basin

Esox lucius
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)
Diphyllobothrium latum (gonads)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

Esox lucius
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Ligula intestinalis
Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
all from lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

[Esox lucius] shchuk
Diphyllobothrium latum
Kozminskaia, I. F., 1964 a
Enisei river

[Esox lucius] shchuk
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Triaenophorus crassus
Diphyllobothrium latum
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Esox lucius] shchuk
Rhaphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152
all from Yenisei river

[Esox lucius] shchuk
Raphidascaris acus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Esox lucius] shchuk (intestine)
Raphidascaris acus
Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]
Anadyr river

Esox lucius (lower intestine)
Cucullanus truttae
Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615
Llyn Tegid, Wales

Esox lucius (intestine, liver)
Rhaphidascaris acus
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora river

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Rhaphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Esox lucius] shchuk
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus clavula
E. salmonis
E. truttae
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152
all from Yenisei river

[Esox lucius] shchuk
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

Esox lucius
Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine)
Echinorhynchus clavula (lower intestine)
Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Esox lucius L.
Echinorhynchus clavula
Chubb, J. C., 1963 c
Llyn Tegid

Esox lucius
Echinorhynchus clavula
Chubb, J. C., 1964 a
Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake), Merionethshire

Esox lucius (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

[Esox lucius] shchuk
Ergasilus sieboldi
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152
Yenisei river

Esox lucius
Ergasilus sieboldi
Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Esox lucius
Ergasilus sieboldi
Kozikowska, Z., 1961 b, 189
lower Silesia, Poland

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Esox lucius] shchuk
Piscicola geometra
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152
Yenisei river

Esox lucius (gill cavity)
Piscicola geometra
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp.
Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
Ukraine

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Unionidae gen. sp.
Hemiclepsis marginata
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh

Esox masquinongy
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a
Amur basin

Esox reicherti
Triaenophorus nodulosus
T. crassus
Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a
all from Amur basin

Esox reicherti
Raphidascaris acus
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Zeia river basin

Estrilda sp.
Lynchia minor
Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Equatorial Africa

Estrilda atricapilla
Lynchia minor
Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Equatorial Africa

[Estrilda melpoda] orange cheeked waxbill
Trichomonas hepatica
Zwart, P., 1959 b
Holland (Dutch aviary)

Etmopterus lucifer J. & S. (anterior & posterior dorsal fins)
Lernaeopoda etmopteri
Shiino, S. M., 1956 d
Mie Prefecture, Japan

Etrumeus micropus
Leptotheca etrumei n. sp. (gall bladder)
Eimeria etrumei n. sp. (pyloric appendage)
E. clupearum (liver)
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 20, 41, 42
all from Peter the Great Gulf

Etrumeus sadina
Didymozoid C
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 257
Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Eualus gaimardi (Miln-Edwards)
Podocotyle reflexa
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Barents Sea

Eualus gaimardi (Miln-Edwards)
Ascarophis filiformis
A. morrhuae
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
all from Barents Sea

Eualus gaimardi (Miln-Edwards)
Choniostoma hansenii
Phryxus abdominalis
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16
all from Barents Sea

Eucalia inconstans — Vojtek, J., 1964 a
Apatemon cobitidis eucaliae n. ssp.

[Euchydris sp.] vydr (subdermal tissue) — Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a, Byelorussia
Spirometra erinacei janickii

Eucichla cyanura; Pitta guajana "burung tjatjing" — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, all from Indonesia
Dilepis jacobsoni
D. javanica

Eucinostomus pseudogula (Cuv. & Val.) (stomach) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221, all from Jamaica
Brachadena pyriformis (intestine)
Pseudohurleytrema eucinostomi

Eucobresia diaphana — Kisielewska,K.; and Prokopič, J., 1963 a, 112, Šumava mountains (ČSSR)
Choanotaenia crassiscolex

Eucyclops serrulatus = Eucyclops agilis — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus

Eucyclops spiratus — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus

Eudiaptomus gracilis (Sars) — Michajłow, W., 1963 a (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium latum

Eudocimus albus — Tuff, D. W., 1964 a, all from America, north of Mexico
Colpocephalum fusconigerum
Plegadiphilus n. sp.
Ardeicola elongata
Ardeicola sp. n.
Ibidoecus bimaculatus

Eulamia sp. — Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 17, Angola
Pandarus bicolor

[Eulogus tolai] zaiats-tolai — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a, all from Kzyl-Orda oblast
Rhipicephalus turanicus
R. pumilio
R. leporis

[Eulogus tolai] zaiats-tolai — Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a, Karaganda oblast
Rhipicephalus pumilio

Eumeces sp. (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Mesocoelium monas

Eumeces fasciatus (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Mesocoelium monas

Eumeces latiscutatus (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267, Japan
Mesocoelium brevicaecum

Euodice cantans (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a, A. O. F. Soudan
Haemoproteus columbae

Euoniticellus (=Oniticellus) pallipes F. ? — Anantaraman, M.; and Jayalakshmi, N., 1963 a
Spirocerca lupi (exper.)

Eupemphix nana Boulenger — Amaro, A., 1963 b, Brasil
Zelleriella dubia

Euphagus carolinus (intestine) — Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488, Chickasaw County, Iowa
Strigea sp.

Euphagus carolinus — Clark, G. M., 1964 b, Laurel, Maryland
Syringophilus icteridae n. sp.

Euplectes afra (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a, A. O. F. Soudan
Haemoproteus columbae

Euplectes franciscana (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a, A. O. F. Soudan
Haemoproteus columbae

Eupomotis gibbosus (liver) — Shul'man, S. S.,[1949 a], 235, Zapadnoi Dvina
Hepaticola petruschewskii n. sp.

Euproctis chrysorrhoea — Lipa, J. J., 1963 a, 111, Poland
Plistophora schubergi

Eurydema ventralis — Tuzet, O.; and Laparte, M., 1964 a
Blastocrithidia vagoi n. sp.

Euryzygomatomys spinosus catellus — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b, Brasil
Amblyomma aureolatum

Eutamias amoenus amoenus — McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032, Lassen County, California
Moniliformis clarki

Eutamias amoenus — Barnes, A. M.; and Kartman, L. 1960 a, all from Sierra Nevada, California
Monopsyllus eumolpi
M. ciliatus
M. wagneri
Diamanus montanus
Oropsylla idahoensis
Catallagia rutherfordi

Eutamias asiaticus (intestine) — Petrov, A.M.; Chertkova,A.N.; and Kosupko, G. A.,1962 a, Primorskii krai
Brachylaemus recurvus

Eutamias asiaticus — Kepka, O., 1964 a, Europe
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi

Eutamias asiaticus uthensis — Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, all from Korea
Euschongastia kitajimai
Euschongastia koreaensis
Trombicula nagayoi
Trombicula japonica
Trombicula pomeranzevi
Trombicula palpalis
Trombicula orientalis
Trombicula pallida
Trombicula subintermedius
Trombicula hiranumai
Trombicula sp.

Eutamias dorsalis — Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a, all from Nevada
Ixodes angustus
I. ochotonae

Eutamias dorsalis — Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D. L.; Bushman, J. B.; and Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a, all from Utah
Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri
M. eumolpi
Meringis parkeri

Eutamias sibiricus — Petrov, A.M.; Chertkova,A.N.; and Kosupko, G. A., 1962 a, 104, 105, Primorskii krai
Brachylaemus recurvus (intestine)

Glaphyrostomum eutamiatus nov.sp. (small intestine) — Khabarovsk krai

Eutamias sibiricus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, 672, all from China
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus sciurinus

Eutamias speciosus — Barnes, A. M.; and Kartman, L., 1960 a, all from Sierra Nevada, California
Monopsyllus eumolpi
M. ciliatus
M. wagneri
Diamanus montanus
Oropsylla idahoensis
Catallagia rutherfordi

Eutamias speciosus frater
Moniliformis clarki
McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032
Lassen County, California

Euthynnus yaito (small intestine)
Lecithochirium magnaporum
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 112
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Euthynnus yaito (small intestine)
Didymozoid B
Bucephaloides sibi
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 255, 257
all from Palawan Island, Philippines

Eutropiichthys vacha (intestine)
Folliorchis vermai sp.nov.
Srivastava, C. B., 1963 b, 47
Allahabad and Bhagalpur, India

Euxerus erythropus
Hyalomma spp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 517
all from Kassala Province, Sudan

Exerus[sic] erhytropus [sic]
Synosternus pallidus
Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
Sénégal

[Evotomys rutilus] ryzhaia polevka
Taenia intermedia (larvocyst)
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1963 a
Northern Karelia

[Evotomys rutilus] ryzhaia polevka
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
Karaganda oblast

Pagotia (Microcolpia) sciciaria Fer.
Philophthalmus sp.
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1963 a
Bulgaria

Falcipennis falcipennis (subdermal tissue)
Ornithofilaria tuvensis
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Khabarovsk krai and Amur oblast

Falco columbarius (thoracic cavity)
Serratospiculum turkestanicum
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Amur oblast

Falco columbarius aesalon Tunstall
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Falco mexicanus (nares, eyes and ears)
Calliphora sp.
White, C. M., 1963 a, 443
northwestern Utah

[Falco naumanni] stepnaia pustelga (exper.)
Neodiplostomum cochleare
N. pseudattenuatum (intestine)
Sudarikov, V. E., 1958 a

Falco peregrinus
Porrocaecum arcuata
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57
Provinz Brandenburg

Falco peregrinus (body cavity)
Serratospiculum chungi
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii krai

Falco subbuteo (body cavity)
Cardiofilaria nuda
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts

Falco tinnunculus Lin.
Centrorhynchus globocaudatus
Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Falco tinnunculus
Degeeriella rufa
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 65
Switzerland

Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus L.
Boydaia falconis
Fain, A., 1963 n, 60
Tibesti (Sahara)

Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus L.
Hyalomma plumbeum
Steatonyssus viator
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 52
all from Central Asia

Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus L.
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Fawn. See [Cervidae]

Felis sp. (Intestino delgado)
Oncicola oncicola
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 a
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Felis bengalensis chinensis Gray, 1837
Ancylostoma braziliense
Trichuris sp.
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Felis bengalensis tingia Lyon, 1908
Felicola siamensis n. sp.
Emerson, K. C., 1964 c, 5
Kuala Pilah, Negri Semilan, Malaya

[Felis catus]
Giardia cati
de Carneri, I.; and Castellino, S., 1963 c
Milan

[Felis catus] koshki
Toxoplasma gondii
Levit, A. V., 1962 a
Alma-Ata oblast

[Felis catus] cat
Trichomonas [sp.] (feces)
Ruwitch, J.; Bonertz, H.E.; and Carlson, R. E., 1964 a

[Felis catus] cat (lung)
Paragonimus kellicotti
Bisgard, G. E.; and Lewis, R. E., 1964 a
Indiana

[Felis catus] cat
Schistosoma spp.
Endrejat, E., 1964 a
Assam

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Pygidiopsoides spindalis
Martin, W. E., 1964 a, 272

[Felis catus] koshek
Opisthorchis felineus
Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Volgograd oblast

[Felis catus] cat (alimentary tract)
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1963 a, 118
Wrocław

[Felis catus] cat (liver)
Amphimerus pseudofelineus
Rothenbacher, H. J.; and Lindquist, W. D., 1963 a

[Felis catus] kitten (exper.)
Euryhelmis squamula
E. pacifica
Schell, S. C., 1964 a, 654

[Felis catus] cat
Dipylidium caninum
Joyeuxiella sp.
Taenia taeniaformis
Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
all from Malawi

Felis catus
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Cosgrove, G. E.; O'Farrell, T. P.; Kaye, S. V.; and Dunaway, P. B., 1964 a
East Tennessee

[Felis catus] cat
Taenia spp.
Endrejat, E., 1964 a
Assam

[Felis catus] cat (intestinal mucosa)
Joyeuxiella pasqualei
Gupta, V. P., 1963 a,
Northern India

[Felis catus] (exper.) kitten
Hydatigera lyncis
Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1963 a

[Felis catus] domestic cat
Spirometra mansonoides
Lillis, W. G.; and Burrows, R. B. (jr.), 1964 a
New Jersey

[Felis catus] cat
Echinococcus granulosus
McDonald, F. E.; and Campbell, A. R., 1963 a

[Felis catus] cat (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium sebago
Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S.,1963 a, 971

[Felis catus] kitten
Diphyllobothrium sebago
Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a

[Felis catus] cat (exper.)
Joyeuxia pasqualei
Mimioğlu, M. M.; and Sayin, F., 1963 a, 104

[Felis catus] (alimentary tract) cat
Dipylidium caninum
Mesocestoides lineatus
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1963 a, 118, 119
all from Wrocław

[Felis catus] domashnei koshki
Dipylidium caninum (small intestine)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a
all from Byleorussia

[Felis catus] cat
Dipylidium caninum (ileum)
Taenia pisiformis
Taenia taeniaeformis (small intestine)
Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164
all from Lwów, Poland

[Felis catus] (small intestine)
Toxocara leonina
Ahmad, R., 1962 a
East Pakistan

[Felis catus] cat
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
de Carneri, I.; and Castellino, S., 1963 c
Milan

[Felis catus]
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Bangkok, Thailand

[Felis catus] cat
Ancylostoma spp.
Ollulanus spp.
Endrejat, E., 1964 a
all from Assam

[Felis catus]
Physaloptera fuelleborni
Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 b, 199

[Felis catus]
Brugia pahangi
Marinasuta, C., 1962 b
all from Thailand

[Felis catus]
Trichinella spiralis
Mazzotti Galindo, L., 1964 c
Mexico

[Felis catus]
Uncinaria stenocephala (intestine)
Mirzaians, A., 1964 a
Iran

[Felis catus] cat (alimentary tract)
Toxocara mystax
Uncinaria stenocephala
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
Ramisz, A.; and Martynowicz, T., 1963 a, 119
all from Wrocław

[Felis catus] cat
Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)
Uncinaria stenocephala (ileum)
Toxascaris leonina (jejunum)
Toxocara cati (alimentary tract)
Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164
all from Lwów, Poland

[Felis catus]
Dirofilaria repens
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b

Felis catus]
Toxascaris cati
Woodruff, A. W.; and Thacker, C. K., 1964 a
England

[Felis catus] cat
Ixodes holocyclus
Allman, S. L., 1961 a
New South Wales

Felis catus
Amblyomma aureolatum
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Brasil

[Felis catus] cat, domestic
Otodectes cynotis (oreille)
Fain, A., 1964 f, 27
Bukavu, Kivu, Congo ex belge

Felis catus L., 1758
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a
Iran

[Felis catus]
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
Sénégal

[Felis catus] (ear) cat
Otodectes cynotis var. cati
Rak, H.; and Niak, A., 1964a
Teheran, Iraq

Felis catus
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
all from lower Austria

[Felis catus] cat
Ixodes hirsti
Roberts, F. H. S., 1961 b
Reedy Creek, Australia

[Felis catus] koshkakh
Trombicula (Eutrombicula) wirmanni
Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a
Viet Nam

[Felis catus]
Pellicola subrostratus
da Silva Leitão, J. L.; Cruz e Silva, J. A.; and Bruto da Costa, A., 1963 a

[Felis catus] gato
Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e
Afghanistan

[illegible]
Becklund, W. W., 1964 a

[illegible]
Bhatia, B. B.; Sood, S. M.; and Pande, B. P., 1959 a
Mathura, India

[illegible]
Ortlepp, R. J., 1963 e, 141, 142
Lydenburg, Transvaal
Durban, Natal

[illegible]
Żebrowska, D., 1961 a, 281
all from Warsaw, Poland

[illegible]
Bhatia, B. B.; Sood, S. M.; and Pande, B. P., 1959 a
[illegible]

[illegible]
Żebrowska, D., 1961 a, 281
[illegible]

Felis catus domesticus
Rictularia cahirensis
Physaloptera praeputialis
Bhatia, B. B.; Sood, S. M.; and Pande, B. P., 1959 a
all from Mathura, India

Felis catus domesticus (exper.)
Physaloptera praeputialis
Zago, H. (filho), [1962 a], 97

Felis catus domesticus
Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) tubaeforme
Toxocara cati
Capillaria plica
Capillaria sp.
Thominx aerophilus
Trichinella spiralis
Żebrowska, D., 1961 a, 281
all from Warsaw, Poland

Felis chaus
Eimeria cati
E. hammondi n. sp.
E. mathurai n. sp.
E. felina
Isospora rivolta
Cryptosporodium sp.
Dubey, J.P.; and Pande, B.P., 1963 d
all from India

Felis chaus (urinary bladder)
Capillaria cameroni n.sp.
Gupta, V. P.; Pande, B. P.; and Kala, P., 1963 a, 101
India

Felis (Puma) concolor
Amblyomma ovale
A. sureolatum
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
all from Brasil

[Felis domesticus] <u>See</u> [Felis catus]

Felis domestica
Toxoplasma gondii
Pokorný, J.; Hübner, J.; and Zástěra, M., 1961 a

Felis domestica
Metagonimus yokogawai
Opisthorchis felineus
Paragonimus westermanii
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Felis domestica
(small intestine)
Heterophyes heterophyes
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
(bile duct)
Pulchrosoma pulchrosoma (?)
Rao, S. R.; and Kulkarni, V. G. P., [1964 a]
all from Bombay

Felis domestica
Euparyphium melis
Vojtková, L., 1963 b
Czechoslovakia

Felis domestica
Diphyllobothrium decipiens
D. latum?
D. raillieti
D. ranarum
Dipylidium caninum
D. sexcoronatum
Taenia taeniaeformis
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Felis domestica
Mesocestoides lineatus
Dipylidium sexcoronatum
Joyeuxiella pasqualei
Hydatigera taeniaformis
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
all from Nyasaland

Felis domestica
(small intestine)
Dipylidium caninum
Diplopylidium nolleri
Joyeuxiella chyzerii
Taenia taeniformis
Rao, S. R.; and Kulkarni, V. G. P., [1964 a]
all from Bombay

Felis domestica
Ancylostoma braziliense
A. caninum
Chylmydonema praeputiale
Toxocara mystax
Trichinella spiralis
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Felis domestica
Ancylostoma caninum
Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
Brazil

Felis domestica — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Troglostrongylus subcrenatus all from Nyasaland
Ancylostoma caninum
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
Chlamydonema praeputiale

Felis domestica L. — Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a
Trichinella spiralis — Répub. Pop. Roumaine

Felis domesticus — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Ancylostoma caninum
Physaloptera praeputialis — all from Taiwan (Formosa)
Toxocara mystax

Felis domestica — Rao, S. R.; and Kulkarni, V. G. P., [1964 a]
(stomach and intestine) — all from Bombay
Toxocara cati
T. canis
Toxascaris leonina
(small intestine)
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
A. tubae-forme
Strongyloides felis
Gnathostoma spinigerum (stomach)

Felis domestica — Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
Ctenocephalides felis felis — Brazil

Felis leo — Durette, M.-C., 1963 a, 129
Lagochilascaris major — Parc National d'Upemba, au Congo

[Felis lynx] rysei — Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a
Spirometra erinacei janickii (small intestine)
Taenia pisiformis — " "
T. laticollis — " "
T. macrocystis — " "
Hydatigera taeniaeformis — all from Byelorussia

Felis minutus — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Pseudoporrorchis teliger — Indonesia

Felis moormensis (Intestinum) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 59
Toxocara globulus — Berlin (Zoolog. Garten; von Malakka, Sunda-Inseln, importiert)

Felis onca (Intestino delgado) — Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 a
Oncicola oncicola — Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Felis (Leopardus) pardalis brasiliensis — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Amblyomma ovale — Brasil

Felis pardus — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a, 241
Diphyllobothrium sp. — Indonesia

Felis pardus — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Ancylostoma caninum — Indonesia

Felis pardus — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Prosthenorchis pardalis — Indonesia

Felis rubiginosa — Dissanaike, A.S.; and Paramananthan, D. C., 1962 c
Paragonimus westermani (lung) — Ceylon

Felis serval — Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
Trichinella spiralis — East Africa

Felis serval — Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
Echidnophaga gallinacea — Sénégal

Felis (Leptailuris) serval hindei — Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
Trichinella spiralis — East Africa

Felis sylvestris Schreb. (Intestinum) — Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276
Mesocestoides lineatus — all from Hungary
Taenia taeniaeformis

Felis silvestris Schreb. — Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a
Trichinella spiralis — Répub. Pop. Roumaine

Felis tigrina — Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 909
Trichuris felis — Venezuela

Felis tigris — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Paragonimus westermanii — Indonesia

Felis tigris — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Taenia sp. — Indonesia

Felis tigris — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Chlamydonema praeputiale — all from Indonesia
Dirofilaria immitis
Gnathostoma sp.
Haemostrongylus sp.
Toxocara sp. (tigris?)
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria sp.

Felis tigris — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Echinopardalis sp. — Indonesia

Felis viverrina — Dissanaike, A. S.; and Paramananthan, D. C., 1962 c
Paragonimus compactus (lung) — Ceylon

Felis (Leopardus) wiedi wiedi — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Amblyomma aureolatum — Brasil

Felis yaguarandi Fischer — Díaz-Ungría, C., 1963 b, 441, 442
Ancylostoma pluridentatum — all from Guayana francesa
Molineus felineus
Toxocara mystax
Physaloptera praeputialis

Ferrissia tenuis (exper.) — Richards, C. S., 1963 b
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Finch, Zebra. See [Taeniopygia castanotis]

Finch — Summerville, W. A. T., 1963 a
Knemidocoptes spp. — Warwick, Queensland

Fish. See [Pisces]

Flesus passer — Trilles, J. P., 1962 a, 689
Nerocila orbignyi — Sète

Florida caerulea — Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a
Ciconiphilus floridus sp. n. — Mamotoco, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia

Florida caerulea — Tuff, D. W., 1964 a
Ardeicola florida — America, north of Mexico

Florida (= Leucophoyx) thula — Tuff, D. W., 1964 a
Ardeiphilus sp. n. — America north of Mexico, all from
Ardeicola gaibagla
Comatomenopon n. sp.

Flounder (blood) — Bullock, W. L., 1953 b, 7-8
Cryptobia newingtonensis n. sp. — Greenland Bay, New Hampshire

Flumenicola virens (Lea) — Macy, R. W.; and Ford, J. R., 1964 a
Sphaeridiotrema globulus — Portland, Oregon

Foal. See [Equus caballus]

Foetorius putorius — Nenov, S., 1962 a
Trichinella spiralis — Bulgaria

Foetorius vulgaris — Nenov, S., 1962 a
Trichinella spiralis — Bulgaria

Fohlen. See [Equus caballus]

Formica cunicularia — Dajoz, R., 1963 a
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum

Formica fusca — Dajoz, R., 1963 a
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum

Formica fusca — Veselinov, G. D., 1962 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Bulgaria

Formica rufibarbis — Dajoz, R., 1963 a
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum

Fowl. See also [Gallus gallus]

Fowl, Domestic. See [Gallus gallus]

Fowls
Leucocytozoon caulleryi (lung; kidneys; peritoneal cavity)
Griffiths, R. B., 1964 b
Japan; Burma; Taiwan

Fowl
Echinostoma spp.
Endrejat, E., 1964 a
Assam

Fowl
(small intestine)
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Raillietina tetragona
R. echinobothrida
Ahmad, R., 1962 a
all from East Pakistan

Fowl
Davainea proglottina
Rallietina spp.
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
all from Malawi

Fowl
Davainea spp.
Raillietina spp.
Endrejat, E., 1964 a
all from Assam

Fowl
(small intestine)
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinae
Acuaria spiralis
Ahmad, R., 1962 a
all from East Pakistan

Fowl
Heterakis gallinae
Ascaridia galli
Strongyloides avium
Capillaria columbae
Gongylonema sp.
Tetrameres americana
Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
all from Malawi

Fowl
Capillaria spp.
Heterakis spp.
Ascaridia spp.
Acuaria spp.
Endrejat, E., 1964 a
all from Assam

Fowl
Menopon gallinae
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
all from Malawi

Fox. [See also Vulpes]

Fox, Blue. See [Alopex lagopus]

Fox, Silver-black polar. See [Vulpes fulvus]

Fox
Brachylaemus arcuatus
Fahmy, M. A. M.; and Rayski, C., 1963 a, 287
Scotland

Fox (small intestine)
Alaria alata
Skurski, R., 1963 a
Lsów, Poland

Fox
Echinococcus alveolaris
Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a
Alaska

Fox (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium sebago
Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971

Fox
Mesocestoides lineatus (jejunum and ileum)
Taenia pisiformis
Taenia taeniaeformis (small intestine)
Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164
all from Lwów, Poland

Fox
Uncinaria stenocephala
Mirzaians, A., 1964 a, 1 fig.
Iran

Fox
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina (jejunum)
Capillaria aerophila (trachea)
Crenosoma vulpis (bronchi and bronchioli)
Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164
all from Lwów, Poland

Fox
Trichinella spiralis
Viksne, A. E., 1963 a, 69
Latvian SSR

Fox
Euschoengastia trapezoides sp. n.
Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 a, 699
Buenos Aires Province, Argentina

Fox
Lipoptena cervi
Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 288
Belgium

Francolinus coqui
Paronchocerca rousseloti (sang, tissu sous-cutanée du dou et de la tête)
Rousselot, R., 1953 a

Francolinus finschi
Paronchocerca rousseloti (sang, tissu sous-cutanée du cou et de la tête)
Rousselot, R., 1953 a

Francolinus francclinus
Choanotaenia sp.
Raillietina sp.
Bump, G.; and Bump, J. W., 1964
all from Southern Asia

Francolinus francolinus
Oxyspirura [sp.] (eye)
Paronchocerca rousselotti (heart)
Bump, G.; and Bump, J. W., 1964
all from Southern Asia

Francolinus francolinus parasites
Bump, G.; and Bump, J. W., 1964 a

Francolinus pondicerianus parasites
Bump, G.; and Bump, J. W., 1964 a, 35-37

Frankcolinus [sic] jacksoni
(small intestine)
Brachylaema sp.
Canaris, A. G., 1963 b
Kenya, East Africa

Franseria dumosa
Hirstiella sp.
Trombicula arenicola
Odontacarus arizonensis
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1964 a, 266, 267
all from Nevada

Fregata ariel ariel (Gray)
Colpocephalum angulaticeps
Pectinopygus gracilicornis
Clay, T., 1959 b, 148
all from Rennell Island

Fregata ariel (Gray, 1776)
Amblyomma loculosum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Australia

Fringilla montifringilla
Orthoskrjabinia rostellata comb. nov.
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Fringilla coelebs (corium and subcutis)
Collyriclum faba
Groth, W., 1964 a
Ebersbach

Fringilla coelebs
Ricinus fringillae
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 71
Switzerland

Fringilla coelebs
Menacanthus festivus nov. spec.
Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 a, 367
Mierzeja Wiślana, Polen

Fringilla coelebs coelebs L. (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus emberizae
Fain, A., 1963 1, 169
Belgium

Fringilla coelebs
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
Kirov oblast

Fringilla coelebs Linne
Ornithomyia lagopodis
Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 291
Belgium

[Fringilla coelebs] ziablik
Dermanyssus hirundinis
Hirstionyssus pauli
Haemolaelaps casalis
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
all from Ukraine

Fringilla coelebs L.
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Fringilla montifringilla
Ricinus fringillae
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 72
Switzerland

Fringillaria tahapizi goslinghi (sang)
Plasmodium fallax
Haemoproteus columbae
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
all from A. O. F. Soudan

Fruticicola fruticum Muller 1774
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Vershinin, I. I., 1962 a
Kaluga Region

Fulica americana — Trainer, D. O. (jr.); and Fischer, G. W., 1963 a
  Sphaeridiotrema globulus

Fulica atra Linnaeus (caeca) — Baugh, S. C., 1958 a, 205 Lucknow, India
  Paramonostomum fulicai sp.n.

Fulica atra (L.) (Nasenhöhle) — Palm, V., 1963 a
  Transcoelum oculeus

Fulica atra — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 262, 264 all from Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
  Levinseniella sp. (Enddarm)
  Maritrema subdolum

Fulica atra atra Linné, 1758 — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China
  Cyclocoelum (C.) macrorchis
  C. microstomum
  Echinostoma travassosi

Fulica atra — Stuge, T. S., 1963 a
  Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)
  P. cuneatus " " "
  Cyclocoelum microstomum (body cavity)
  Hyptiasmus oculeus (infraorbital cavity)
  Tanaisia longivitellata (ureters & urinary canal)
  Notocotylus gibbus (caecum)
  Cyathocotyle prussica (caecum)
  Psilotrema spiculigerum (intestine)
  Echinostoma chloropodis (small intestine)
  E. grandis (small intestine)
  Echinoparyphium sp. (intestine)
  Bilharziella polonica (blood vessel) all from Zaisan Lake

Fulica atra (L.) — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 246 all from Poland
  Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
  Echinostoma grande
  Echinoparyphium anceps
  Psilotrema spiculigerum
  Apopharynx bolodes
  Prosthogonimus ovatus
  Leucochloridium cyanocittae
  Metorchis xanthosomus
  Transcoelum oculeum
  Tanaisia atra
  Notocotylus pacifera
  Laterotrema arenula

Fulica atra atra (bile duct of liver) — Sultanov, M. A., 1962 a, 64 Tashkent Oblast
  Opisthorchis schikhobalovi nov. sp.

Fulica atra (intestine) — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a all from Mazury lakes, Poland
  Diorchis inflata
  D. ransomi
  Diorchis brevis (small intestine)

Fulica atra (intestine) — Stuge, T. S., 1963 a all from Zaisan Lake
  Diorchis ransomi
  D. inflata

Fulica atra — Czapliński, B., 1962 a, 156 Gołysz and Zabieniec near Warszawa, Poland
  Amidostomum fulicae

Fulica atra atra Linné, 1758 — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia
  Amidostomum fulicae

Fulica atra (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genual joints) — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b Primorskii krai
  Pelecitus helix

Fulica atra (muscular stomach) — Stuge, T. S., 1963 a all from Zaisan Lake
  Amidostomum fulicae
  Tetrameres sp.

Fulica atra (orbital cavity) — Sultana, A., 1964 a India
  Oxyspirura (O.) fulica n. sp.

Fulica atra Lin. — Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan
  Filicollis anatis

Fulica atra — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 66 all from Switzerland
  Rallicola cuspidata
  Pseudomenopon tridens
  Philopterus fulicae
  Esthiopterum muridum

Fulica atra — Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 631, 638
  Grallobia fulicae — Maroc
  Grallolichus proctogamus — Maroc; Iran

[Fulica atra] lysukha — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a all from Ukraine
  Dermanyssus hirundinis
  Veigaiaidae [spp.]

Fulica atra — Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a all from Lithuania
  Grallobia proctogamus proctogamus
  G. fulicae

Fulica cristata — Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 631, 638 all from Afrique du Sud (Bechuanaland)
  Grallobia fulicae
  Grallolichus proctogamus

Fundulus heteroclitus (exper.) — Stunkard, H. W., 1964 a
  Homalometron pallidum

Funambulus pennanti — Dhanda, V., 1964 a, 461 Pashan, 5 mi. west of Poona City, India
  Haemaphysalis howletti

Fundulus parvipinnis parvipinnis (gills) — Martin, W. E., 1964 a, 272 California
  Pygidiopsoides spindalis

Fur animals — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1964 a
  parasites

Fur animals — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1964 b
  parasitic diseases

Fur animals, Parasites — Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 a kept in cages
  helminthiases

Gadus aeglifinus (duodenum)
Capillaria kabatai n. sp.
Inglis, W. G.; and Coles, J. W., 1963 a, 518
Aberdeen, Scotland

Gadus brandtus (Intestinum)
Ascaris gadi-brandti
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 59
Yesso (Japan)

Gadus macrocephalus
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine, stomach, pyloric caeca)
Lepidapedon gadi
Bacciger petrowi
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach, pyloric caeca)
Derogenes varicus (stomach, intestine)
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Gadus macrocephalus
Scolex pleuronectis (gall bladder, intestine)
Bothriocephalus sp. (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Abothrium gadi (intestine)
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Gadus macrocephalus
Ascarophis pacificus
Contracaecum sp. (body cavity, intestine, liver, kidneys)
Porrocaecum sp. (muscles, body cavity)
Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity)
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Gadus macrocephalus
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma strumosum
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Gadus macrocephalus (Tilesius)
Clavella uncinata
Shiino, S. M., 1956 d
Hokkaidô, Japan

Gadus minutus (intestine)
Capillaria kabatai n. sp.
Inglis, W. G.; and Coles, J. W., 1963 a, 518
Aberdeen, Scotland

Gaidropsis [sic] mediterraneus (gills)
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) globonuclea n. sp.
Lom, J., 1963 a, 15
Mamaja, Black Sea, Rumania

Galago alleni
Androlaelaps galagus
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Cameroons

Galago crassicaudata (blood)
Grahamella [sp.]
van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 c
Uganda

Galago demidovi thomasi (blood)
Trypanosoma irangiense
T. perodictici
van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 c
all from Kivu province

Galago senegalensis senegalensis (exper.)
Leishmania donovani
Sati, M. H., 1963 a

Galago senegalensis
Lemuricola contagiosus n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., [1960 b], 127
Madagascar

Galago senegalensis
Androlaelaps zuluensis
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Uganda

Galago senegalensis moholi
Galagalges congolensis sp. n.
Fain, A., 1963 i, 249
Elisabethville

Galba palustris (Müll., 1774) (liver)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Dzhavelidze, G. I., 1964 a

Galba truncatula
Fascioloides magna
Erhardová, B., 1963 a, 89

Galba truncatula (hepatopankreas)
Cercaria limnaeae-truncatulae
Zdárská, Z., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

Galeopterus variegatus
Auchenacantha spinosa
A. galeopteri
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Galeorhinus australis (spiral valve)
Anthobothrium laciniatum var. longicolle
Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 119
Cook Strait, N. Zealand

Galerida cristata
Proctophyllodes tenericaulus n. sp.
Atyeo, W. T.; and Vasilev, I. D., 1964 a, 276
Bulgaria

Galerida cristata Linne
Ornithomyia avicularia
O. lagopodis
Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290,291
all from Belgium

Galerida cristata caucasica Zacz.
Mediorhynchus papillosus
Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Galerida cristata ivanovi
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. sulcata
Neoschoengastia sp. ?
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 21
all from Central Asia

Gallinula angulata
Grallobia fulicae
Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 631, 641
Cameroun

Gallinula chloropus (L.) (Leibeshöhle)
Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum) mutabile
Odening, K., 1963 e, 59
Berliner Tierparks

Gallinula chloropus (L.)
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 246
Poland

Gallinula chloropus
Rallicola parvula
Pseudomenopon tridens
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 66
all from Switzerland

Gallinula chloropus (L.) (fosses nasales)
Rallinyssus gallinulae n. sp.
Fain, A., 1960 m, 299
Zoo d'Anvers

Gallinula chloropus chloropus (L.) (fosses nasales)
Rallinyssus gallinulae
Fain, A., 1962 m, 265
Belgique et Zoo d'Anvers

[Gallinula chloropus] vodianaia kurochka
Dermanyssus hirundinis
Rallinyssus sp. 2
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
all from Ukraine

Gallinula chloropus indica Blyth, 1842
Amidostomum fulicae
Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia

Gallus domesticus (exper.)
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) mashonense n. sp.
Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 b

Gallus domesticus (Bursa Fabrizii)
Leucochloridiomorpha lutea
Voelker, J., 1963 a, 518
Hamburg

Gallus domesticus
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
Davainea proglottina
Raillietina (S[krjabinia]) cesticillus
Raillietina sp.
Hymenolepis carioca
Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
all from Brazil

Gallus domesticus
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria collaris
Strongyloides oswaldoi
Subulura brumpti
Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
all from Brazil

Gallus domesticus
Menopon gallinae
Goniocotes hologaster
Goniodes dissimilis
Menacathus stramineus
Liperus caponis
Kalamarz, E., 1961 a, 372
all from Olsztyn Province, Poland

Gallus domesticus
Epidermoptes bilobatus
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a

Gallus domesticus
Cuclotogaster heterographus
Gonioctes gallinae
Goniodes dissimilis
Lipeurus caponis
Lipeurus tropicalis
Oxilipeurus dentatus
Menopon gallinae
Menacanthus pallidulus
Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 54
all from Ceylon

Gallus domesticus
Haemolaelaps casalis
Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 202
Fukien, China

Gallus furcatus
Colpocephalum inaequale
Price, R. D., 1964 c, 164

[Gallus gallus] chicks
Plasmodium relictum (exper.)
Chao, J.; and Smith, A. E., 1962 a, 21

[Gallus gallus] [Eimeria sp.]
Dalton, P. J., 1963 a, 1152

[Gallus gallus] chicken
Eimeria mivati sp. n. (intestine)
Edgar, S. A.; and Seibold, C. T., 1964 a, 193
Florida

[Gallus gallus] chicken
Plasmodium [sp.]
Krishnamurti, P. V.; Todd, A. C.; and McGibbon, W. H., 1964 a
Madison, Wisconsin

[Gallus gallus] chicken (exper.)
Histomonas wenrichi n. sp.
Lund, E. E., 1963 a, 401

[Gallus gallus] chicken
Eimeria mivati
Papadopoulos, A.; Tatsiramos, K.; and Tsaglis, A., 1963 a
Greece

[Gallus gallus] pulchino (pancreas)
Protozoa [sp.]
Quaglio, G. L., 1962 b

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Eimeria brunetti
Reid, W. M., 1964 c
Georgia

[Gallus gallus] volaille domestique
Toxoplasma gondii
Simić, C. P.; et al, 1961 e
Yugoslavia

Gallus gallus
Echinostoma revolutum
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesia

[Gallus gallus]
Prosthogonimus macrorchis
Duran Alarcon, H., [1963 a]
El Carmen del Atrato (Chocó)

[Gallus gallus] chicks
Levinseniella charadriformis (exper.)
Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889

[Gallus gallus] hens
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine, caecum, rectum)
Echinostoma robustum (small intestine)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine)
Hypoderaeum conoideum (small intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (tursa Fabricii, oviduct, intestine)
Prosthogonimus (Macrogenotrema) cuneatus (bursa Fabricii, oviduct, intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum and rectum)
Fagasiński, A., 1962 a, 348, 350, 351
all from Poland

[Gallus gallus] kur
Prosthogonimus pellucidus
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a

[Gallus gallus] chicken
Postharmostomum hawaiiensis (caecum)
Postharmostomum annamense (caecum)
Metorchis orientalis (gall bladder)
Metorchis xanthosomus (gall bladder)
Notocotylus attenuatus (small intestine, caecum, large intestine)
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Ku, C.-T., 1964 a
all from China

[Gallus gallus] chicks
Pygidiopsoides spindalis (exper.)
Martin, W. E., 1964 a, 270

[Gallus gallus] domestic chickens (exper.) (orbit)
Philophthalmus hegeneri n. sp.
Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975

[Gallus gallus] (domestic fowl) (feces)
Tanaisia (Tamerlania) bragai
Seneviratna, P.; and Mahalingam, S., 1962 b, 88
Ceylon

[Gallus gallus] chicks
Philophthalmus sp. (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1963 a
Bulgaria

Gallus gallus
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Cotugnia digonopora
Davainea proglottina
Hymenolepis sp.
Raillietina cesticillus
R. echinobothrida
R. tetragona
R. volzi
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

[Gallus gallus] domashnikh kur
[Raillietina echinobothrida]
Akhumian, K. S., 1958 b
Armenian SSR

[Gallus gallus] domashnikh kur
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvallata var.sibirica
Akhumian, K. S., 1963 a
Armenia

[Gallus gallus] hens (small intestine)
Echinolepis carioca
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Dilepis undula
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Davainea proglottina
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus
Fagasiński, A., 1962 a, 352, 353, 354
all from Poland

[Gallus gallus] kur
Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida
R. (R.) tetragona
R. (Skrjabinia) cesticillus
Dicranotaenia carioca
Choanotaenia (Ch.) infundibulum
Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
all from Volgograd oblast

[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl
Raillietina (R.) tetragona
R. (R.) echinobothrida
R. (S.) cesticillus
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Cotugnia margareta
C. digonopora
Hymenolepis cantaniana
Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 c
all from Uttar Pradesh

[Gallus gallus] domashnikh kur
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) fedjuschini n. sp.
Skutar, I. G., 1963 a, 1474
Moldavian SSR

[Gallus gallus] hens — Stoimenov, K. A., 1960 b
Davainea proglottina

[Gallus gallus] chicken — Abdou, A. H.; and Selim, M. K., 1963 a, 45
Subulura suctoria (exper.)

Gallus gallus — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Acuaria hamulosa
A. spiralis
A. notoi
Ascaridia columbae
A. perspicillum
Capillaria annulata
C. sp.
C. retusa
Gongylonema crami
Heterakis brevispiculum
H. gallinae
Oxyspirura mansoni
Strongyloides papillosus?
Syngamus trachea
all from Indonesia

[Gallus gallus] chickens — Afnan, M.; and Mirzaians, A., 1963 a
Dispharynx nasuta
Iran

[Gallus gallus] domashnikh kur — Akhumian, K. S., 1958 b
[Ascaridia galli]
[Heterakis gallinae]
all from Armenian SSR

[Gallus gallus] chicken — Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, D. J., 1963 a
Spirocerca lupi
rural area near Auburn, Alabama

[Gallus gallus] chicken — Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, D. J., 1964 a
Spirocerca lupi
Lee & Macon counties, Georgia

[Gallus gallus] Haushuhn — Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1963 a
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinarum
all from Slovakia

[Gallus gallus] hens — Fagasiński, A., 1962 a, 354, 356, 358, 359, 362
Trichostrongylus tenuis (small intestine and caeca)
Ascaridia galli (small and large intestine)
Heterakis gallinarum (caeca, small intestine, rectum)
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine; caeca)
Capillar a caudinflata (small intestine)
Capillaria bursata (small intestine)
Eucoleus annulatus (crop, oesophagus, beak cavity)
Thominx collaric (small intestine, caeca)
all from Poland

[Gallus gallus] chicken — Galvin, T. J., 1964 a
Toxocara canis (exper.)

[Gallus gallus] [chicken] taypliat (proventriculus) — Gumen'shchikova, V. P., 1959 a
Hystrichis tricolor
Odessa oblast

[Gallus gallus] poultry — Ku, C.-T., 1964 a
Heterakis gallinae (caecum, large intestine)
Ascaridia galli (small intestine, caecum)
Cheilospirura hamulosa (gizzard)
Dispharynx spiralis
Thominx anatis (caecum)
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine)
Eucoleus annulatus
all from China

[illegible] — Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
[illegible]
all from Volgograd oblast

[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl (ventricle of heart) — Nath, D., 1963 a
[illegible]

[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl — Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 b
Subulura minetti
Gongylonema ingluvicola

[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl (intestine) — Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 d, 31
Mediorhynchus gallinarum
India

[Gallus gallus] fowl, domestic (coops) — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Dermanyssus gallinae
Victoria

[Gallus gallus] kuri — Fedorenko, I. O., 1962 a
Menopon gallinae
Menacanthus stramineus
Cuclotogaster heterographus
Goniodes truncatus
Goniocotes hologaster
all from Ukraine

[Gallus gallus] kur — Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
Argas persicus
Golodnoi steppe

[Gallus gallus] — Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Sénégal

[Gallus gallus] domashniaia kuritsa — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Dermanyssus hirundinis
Haemolaelaps casalis
Eugamasus sp.
all from Ukraine

[Gallus gallus] kurakh — Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a
Trombicula (Eutrombicula) wichmanni
Viet Nam

[Gallus gallus] poulet domestique — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 112
Macronyssus bursa
Brazzaville, Répub. Congo

[Gallus gallus] kury-nesushki (nest) — Violovich, N. A., 1963 a
Ceratophyllus garei
Kamchatka peninsula

[Gallus gallus] chickens — Becklund, W. W., 1964 a
checklist of parasites, United States & Canada

[Gallus gallus] chick — Randall, C. J., 1964 a
vitamin A deficiency, intestinal parasites

[Gallus gallus] — Reid, W. M., 1965 a
parasite control

Gallus gallus bankiva — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Raillietina cesticillus
Indonesia

Gallus gallus bankiva — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Ascaridia perspicillum
Syngamus trachea
all from Indonesia

[Gallus gallus domesticus] See [Gallus gallus]

Gallus gallus domesticus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Leucocytozoon caulleryi (rein)
L. (type rond)
Aegyptianella pullorum
all from A. O. F. Soudan

Gallus gallus domesticus L. — Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1963 a
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp.
all from Slovakia

Gallus gallus domesticus — Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D., and Betke, P., 1965 a
Metorchis bilis (Gallenblase)

Gallus gallus domesticus — Ku, C. T.; Li, M. M.; and Chu, H., 1964 a, 52, 53
Echinostoma revolutum (small and large intestine, caecum)
Echinostoma paraulum (small and large intestine, caecum)
Echinopharyphium minor (large intestine)
all from Peking

Gallus gallus domesticus — Vasilev, I., 1963 b, 16
Notocotylus attenuatus — Bulgaria
Prosthogonimus (P.) ovatus

Gallus gallus domesticus L. — Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1963 a
Raillietina cesticillus — all from Slovakia
R. echinobothrida
R. tetragona
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Echinolepis carioca
Davainea proglottina
Amoebotaenia sphenoides

Gallus gallus domesticus — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Choanotaenia infundibulum — all from Nyasaland
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
Raillietina (Raillietina) echinobothrida
Raillietina (Raillietina) tetragona

Gallus gallus domesticus — Quentin, J.-C., 1963 a, 249
Cotugnia daynesi n. sp. — Majunga (Madagascar)

Gallus gallus domesticus — Vasilev, I., 1963 b, 16
Davainea proglottina — all from Bulgaria
Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida
R. (R.) tetragona
R. (Skrjabinia) cesticillus
R. (S.) circumvallata
Hymenolepis cantaniana
H. gracilis
Dicranotaenia carioca
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Rhabdometra nigropunctata

Gallus gallus domesticus L. — Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1963 a
Trichostrongylus tenuis — all from Slovakia
Syngamus trachea
Eucoleus annulata
Cheilospirura hamulosa
Streptocara pectinifera

Gallus gallus domesticus L. — Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 e
Capillaria obsignata
Oxyspirura (Yorkeispirura) mansoni
Tetrameres fissispina

Gallus gallus domesticus — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Strongyloides avium — all from Nyasaland
Capillaria sp.
Heterakis gallinae
Heterakis brevispiculum
Allodapa brumpti
Subulura differens
Ascaridia galli
Tetrameres americana
Gongylonema congolense
Acuaria sp.

Gallus gallus domesticus — Vasilev, I., 1963 b, 17-18
Ascaridia galli — all from Bulgaria
Heterakis gallinarum
Syngamus (Syngamus) trachea
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Cheilospirura hamulosa
Streptocara pectinifera
Capillaria bursata
C. caudinflata
C. obsignata
Eucoleus annulatus
Thominx collaris

Gallus gallus domesticus — Vasilev, I., 1963 b, 18
Polymorphus magnus — Bulgaria

Gallus gallus domesticus (Lineu) — de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Menopon gallinae — all from Timor português
Goniodes dissimilis
Lipeurus caponis

Gallus gallus domesticus — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae — lower Austria

Gallus lafayettii — Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
Plasmodium juxtanucleare — Ceylon

Gallus lafayettii — Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
Microfilaria sp. — Ceylon

Gambusia affinis — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Centrocestus formosus (gills) — all from Israel
Clinostomum complanatum (ovary)
"Neodiplostomum", metacercariae (muscles)

Gambusia affinis — Delco, E. A. (jr.), 1962 a
Lernaea catostomi — Onion Creek, Austin, Texas

Gambusia affinis holbrooki Girard (surface du corps) — Timon-David, J., 1963 a
Apophallus bacalloti — Provence, France

Gammarellus homari (Fabricius) — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Podocotyle atomon — Barents Sea

Gammarus limnaeus (hemocoel) — Schmidt, G. D., 1964 a, 718
Polymorphus minutus — Bearmouth, Powell County, Montana

Gammarus locusta (Linné) — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
Gregarina gammari — Barents Sea

Gammarus locusta — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 259, 261
Microphallus primus (Leibeshöhle)
Levinseniella brachysoma (Darm)
Levinseniella sp. — all from Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Gammarus locusta (Linné) — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Podocotyle atomon — Barents Sea

Gammarus locusta (Linné) — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Hymenolepis microsoma — all from Barents Sea
H. setigera

Gammarus locusta (intermed. host) — Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Kovalenko, I. I., 1962 a
Polymorphus magnus — Donets oblast

Gammarus locusta (Linné) — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
Polymorphus phippsi — Barents Sea

Gammarus maeoticus (intermed. host) — Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Kovalenko, I. I., 1962 a
Tetrameres fissispina — all from Donets oblast
Streptocara crassicauda

Gammarus maeoticus (intermed. host) — Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Kovalenko, I. I., 1962 a
Polymorphus magnus — Donets oblast

Gammarus marinus Leach — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Podocotyle atomon — all from Barents Sea
Levinseniella propinqua

Gammarus pulex — Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1964 b
Rotundula gammari — all from Cambridge, England
Heliospora longissima

Gammarus pulex (exper.) — Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193
Plagiorchis elegans

Gammarus pulex (exper.) — Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422
Plagiorchis elegans

Gammarus pulex pulex L. — Awachie, J. B. E., 1963 a
Metechinorhynchus truttae

Gammarus pulex fossarum Koch — Noll, W., 1950 a
Polymorphus minutus

Gammarus salinus — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 259, 265
Microphallus primus (Leibeshöhle)
Maritrema subdolum — all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Garra rufus — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Dactylogyrus garrae (gills) all from Israel
Asymphylodora tincae (intestine)
Podocotyle lacustris (intestine)
Sanguinicola sp. (gill cavity)
Pygidiopsis genata (muscles)
"Neodiplostomum", metacercariae
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)

Garrulax chinensis (Nierenkanäle) — Odening, K., 1963 b, 493
Tanaisia (Tamerlania) zarudnyi vietnamensis n. subsp. — Vietnam

Garrulax moniliger — Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537
Odontacarus audyi — Thailand

Garrulax sinensis (liver) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1964 a, 660
Megacetabulum microrchum sp. n. (tod) — Viet-Nam

[Garrulus glandarius] jay — Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi — Wrocław, Poland

Garrulus glandarius — Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi — Wrocław, Poland

Garrulus glandarius — Spasskaiá, L. P., 1964 a, 30
Passerilepis (?) crenata — Tuva

Garrulus glandarius — Shumilo, R. P.; and Borgarenko, L. F., 1963 a
Geopetitia pari — Moldavia

Garrulus glandarius — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Spendidofilaria verrucosa (body cavity, heart) — Primorskii krai and Kamchatka oblast
Anenteronema skrjabini (connective tissue between trachea and esophagus) — Primorskii krai
Ornithofilaria rotundicephala (orbital cavity) — Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai
Diplotriaena tricuspis (body cavity and air sac) — Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Garrulus glandarius (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Capillaria resecta — Wales

Garrulus glandarius — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 70
Philopterus garruli — Switzerland

[Garrulus glandarius] soika — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum — Ukraine

Garrulus glandarius bispecularis — Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a
Haemoproteus [spp.] — Kumaun region

Garrulus glandarius bispecularis — Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962a
Microfilariae [spp.] — Kumaun region

Garrulus lanceolatus — Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a
Trypanosoma [spp.] — Kumaun region
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Leucocytozoon [spp.]

Garrulus lanceolatus — Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 b, 137
Trypanosoma garruli n. sp. (blood from heart) — Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.

Garrulus lanceolatus — Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a
Microfilariae [spp.] — Kumaun region

Garupa sp. (intestino delgado) — Kohn, A., 1961 b, 47
Prosorhynchus bulbosus sp.n. — Baía de Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

[Gasterosteus sp.] węgorz — Grabda, J., 1961 c, 181
Thersitina gasterostei — all from Vistula Lagoon, Poland
Caligus lacustris

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. (surface du corps) — Timon-David, J., 1963 a
Apophallus bacalloti — Provence, France

Gasterosteus aculeatus — Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Khodakova, V. I.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Kravtsov, E. G., 1963 a
Diphyllobothrium latum

[Gasterosteus aculeatus] koliushka — Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Triaenophorus nodulosus — Ob and Irtysh rivers

Gasterosteus aculeatus — Vik, R., 1963 a, 54
Eubothrium sp. — Norway

Gasterosteus aculeatus (intestine) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Neoechinorhynchus cristatus — Kamchatka

[Gasterosteus aculeatus] "ciernik" or "tittlebat" — Grabda, J., 1961 b
Argulus foliaceus — Trzebiocha stream, Kościerzyna District, Poland

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248
Ergasilus sieboldi — Poland

Gasterosteus aculeatus (external body surface) — Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1964 a, 887
Caligus clemensi sp. nov. — British Columbia coastal waters

Gastrosaccus muticus W. M. Tattersall (brood pouch) — Pillai, N. K., 1963 b, 741
Prodajus ovatus sp. nov. — Trivandrum, India

Gastrosaccus simulans W. M. Tattersall (brood pouch) — Pillai, N. K., 1963 b, 741
Prodajus gastrosacci sp. n. — Trivandrum, India

Gato. See [Felis catus]

Gavia arctica (L.) — Odening, K., 1963 e
Monilifer spinulosus (Darm von Pylorus bis Kloake) — all from Berliner Tierparks
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus (Dünndarm)

Gavia arctica (small intestine) — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
Ophrycotyle sp. — lower Amur

Gavia arctica — Spasskaiá, L. P., 1964 b, 37
Diphyllobothrium ditremum — all from Tuva
Ligula colymbi

Gavia arctica (esophagus, proventriculus) — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
Contracoecum spiculigerum — lower Amur

Gavia immer (intestine) — Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a
Ligula intestinalis — all from England
Tetrabothrius immerinus

Gavia stellata — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
Echinochasmus skrjabini (gall bladder)
Cotylurus erraticus (small intestine) — all from lower Amur

Gavia stellata (small intestine) — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
Tetrabothrium macrocephalum — all from lower Amur
Diphyllobothrium ditremus

Gavia stellatus (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Tetrabothrius macrocephalum — Wales

Gavia stellata — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
Contracoecum spiculigerum (esophagus, proventriculus)
Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach) — all from lower Amur
Eustrongylides tubifex (muscular stomach)

Gazella sp.
Hyalomma impeltatum
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi
Amblyomma lepidum
— Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518
all from Kassala Province, Sudan

Gazella soemmeringi (exper.)
Babesia bigemina
— Enigk, K.; and Friedhoff, K., 1963 b

[Gazella subgutturosa] dzheiran
Hyalomma asiaticum
— Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Kzyl-Orda oblast

Gazza minuta (small intestine)
Pelorohelmins palawanensis
— Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 258
Palawan Island, Philippines

Gecko japonicus
Geckobia nipponica sp.nov.
— Kawashima, K., 1962 a
Fukuoka City, Kyushu, Japan

Geese, Domestic. See [Anser anser]

Gemma gemma (exper.)
Homalometron pallidum
— Stunkard, H. W., 1964 a

Gemma gemma (exper.)
Renicola thaidus n. sp.
— Stunkard, H. W., 1964 b, 477

Genetta genetta (exper.)
Trichinella spiralis
— Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a

Genetta rubiginosa (blood)
Hepatozoon spp.
— Keymer, I. F., 1964 a
Northern Rhodesia

Genetta tigrina
Hepatozoon sp.
— Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. C., 1963 a, 1265
Kenya

Genetta tigrina (exper.)
Trichinella spiralis
— Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a

Genypterus blacodes
Anonchocephalus chilensis
— Santiago Carrara, I., 1959 a
Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina

Genypterus blacodes
Contracaecum aduncum
— Santiago Carrara, I., 1959 a
Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina

Genypterus blacodes
Lepecphtheirus distinctus n. sp.
— Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 113
New Zealand

Genypterus blacodes
Sphyrion kingii
— Santiago Carrara, I., 1954 a
Buenos Aires, Argentina

Geococcyx californianus
Amblyomma americana
— Brown, L. N., 1963 a
Missouri

Geoemyda splengeri (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium geoemydae
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 300
Japan

Geoffroyus heteroclitus hyacinthinus Mayr.
Echinophilopterus sp.
— Clay, T., 1959 b, 149
Rennell Island

Georychus capensis
Androlaelaps capensis
Androlaelaps cryptomius
Androlaelaps georychi sp. nov.
— Till, W. M., 1963 a
all from Cape Province

Geotrupes stercorosus
Staphylocystosis furcata
Soricinia diaphana
— Kisielewska, K., 1961 b
all from Białowieża National Park, Poland

Gerbillus campestris
Gongylonema musculi
— Bernard, J., 1963 a
Tunisie

Gerbillus campestris Levaillant
Syphacia obvelata nigeriana (caecum)
Gongylonema brevispiculum
— Bernard, J., 1963 b
all from Tunis

Gerbillus (Gerbillus) cheesmani
Synosternus cleopatrae (nest and burrow)
Coptopsylla sp. n.
Stenoponia tripectinata medialis/irakana
— Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314, 315
all from Saudi Arabia

Gerbillus dasyurus (Wag., 1842)
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana
— Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546
Iran

Gerbillus (Dipodillus) dasyurus
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
Coptopsylla sp. n.
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori
— Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314, 315, 316
all from Saudi Arabia

Gerbillus gerbillus gerbillus
Trypanosoma sp.
Grahamella sp.
— Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
all from Egypt

Gerbillus gerbillus
Synosternus cleopatrae
Stenoponia tripectinata
Synosternus pallidus
Ctenocephalus felis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Xenopsylla cheopis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma sp.
Haemolaelaps ewingi
Haemolaelaps aegyptius
Androlaelaps marshalli
Pulex gerbilli
— Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 421
all from Egypt

Gerbillus gerbillus
Androlaelaps centrocarpus
— Till, W. M., 1963 a
Israel

Gerbillus gerbillus
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) londiniensis declivus ssp. n.
— Traub, R., 1963 c, 92
Egypt

Gerbillus (Dipodillus) hardwoodi
Polyplax kaiseri
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1962 e
Tanganyika Territory, Masai Dist., Longido

Gerbillus indicus
Monocercomonas gerbilli n. sp. (caecum)
Trichomonas singhi n. sp. (caecum and intestine)
Chilomastix indica n. sp. (alimentary canal)
Hexamitus spinulus n. sp. (caecum)
— Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 41, 62, 72, 97
all from Hyderabad

Gerbillus nanus
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori
— Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 315, 31
all from Saudi Arabia

Gerbillus paeba
Androlaelaps oliffi
— Till, W. M., 1963 a
Southern Africa

Gerbillus pusillus pusillus
Xenopsylla difficilis
— Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 458
Tanganyika

Gerbillus pyramidum pyramidum
Trypanosoma sp.
Grahamella sp.
— Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
all from Egypt

Gerbillus pyramidium (thoracic cavity)
Multiceps endothoracicus
— Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b

Gerbillus pyramidum
Trichuris sp.
— Bernard, J., 1963 a
Tunisie

Gerbillus pyramidum
  Synosternus cleopatrae
  Stenoponia tripectinata
  Synosternus pallidus
  Ctenocephalus felis
  Echidnophaga gallinacea
  Xenopsylla cheopis
  Haemolaelaps aegyptius
  Hirstionyssus sp.
  Androlaelaps marshalli
  Ornithonyssus bacoti
  Haemolaelaps ewingi
Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 423
  all from Egypt

Gerres cinereus (blood)
  Haemogregarina bigemina
Saunders, D. C., 1964 a, 221
  southwest Florida

Gerres cinereus (Walbaum) (intestine)
  Crassicutis gerridis — Curaçao and Jamaica
  C. marina — Jamaica
  Diplangus paxillus — "
  Homalometron elongatum — "
  Pinguitrema lobata — "
  Postmonorchis orthopristis — "
  Steganoderma hemirhamphi — "
  Pseudohurleytrema eucinostomi — Curaçao
  Stephanostomum sentum — "
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221

Gerrhonotus multicarinatus
  Ixodes pacificus
Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 3
  San Mateo County, California

Gibbula umbilicalis Da Costa
  Cercaria [sp.], "cercaires cotylicerques", "sporocystes blancs"
  C. [sp.], "cercaires cotylicerques", sporocystes orangés"
  C. vaullegeardi
Arvy, L., 1963 b
  all from Roscoff

Giraffa camelopardalis rothschildi (Gallengänge)
  Monodontella giraffae
Frank, W., 1963 a

Giraffa camelopardalis rothschildi (liver)
  Monodontella giraffae
Frank, W.; Krauss, D.; and Ostertag, H. G., 1963 a, 64
  Zoologischen Garten Stuttgart

Girl. See [Homo sapiens]

Gitona distigma Meig. (intermediate host)
  Thelazia callipaeda
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 c

Glaucidium brodiei
  Trypanosoma [spp.]
  Haemoproteus [spp.]
Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a
  Kumaun region

Glaucidium gnoma gnoma
  Kurodaia gnomae n. sp.
Price, R. D., 1964 a, 146
  Victoria, Tamps., Mexico

Glaucidium perlatum (sang)
  haemoproteus columbae
  Leucocytozoon (type allongé)
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
  all from A. O. F. Soudan

Glaucidium perlatum
  Astrida caprimulgi
Fain, A., 1963 m

Glaucionetta clangula (under corneous membrane of ventricle)
  Streptocara crassicauda
Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
  Poland

Glaucionetta clangula
  Amidostomum acutum
  Streptocara crassicauda
Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397
  all from Poland

Glaucionetta clangula
  Polymorphus minutus
Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397
  Poland

Glaucis hirsuta insularum
  Trochiloecetes insularis sp. n.
  Trochiliphagus [illegible] sp. n.
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 451, 452
  all from Trinidad, West Indies

Glaucomys volans
  Neohaematopinus sciuropteri
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173
  Rhode Island

Glaucomys volans
  Opisodasys pseudarctomys
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
  Rhode Island

Glis glis (exper.)
  Schistosoma mansoni
Loos, B., 1964 a

Glis glis
  Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea
  Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum n. comb.
Kepka, O., 1964 a
  all from Austria

Glis glis
  Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ssp.
  Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes X agyrtes smitianus
  Ctenophthalmus solutus
  Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum
  Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae
Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
  all from lower Austria

Glomeris sp.
  Cephalobellus galliardi
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
  Frankreich

Glomeris annulata Brandt
  Severianoia glomericola
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
  Frankreich

Glomeris[sic] connexa
  Pseudodiorchis prolifer
Kisielewska, K., 1961 b
  Białowieża National Park, Poland

Glomeris conspersa C.L. Koch
  Cephalobellus tipulae uncigeri n. subsp.
  C. tipulae glomeridis n.subsp.
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
  all from Europe

Glomeris hexasticha Brandt
  Cephalobellus tipulae glomeridis n. subsp.
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a, 93
  Europe

Glomeris limbata
  Severianoia glomeridis
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
  Deutschland

Glomeris marginata (Villers)
  Cephalobellus tipulae lohmanderi n. subsp.
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
  Denmark

Glomeris undulata(?) C. L. Koch
  Cephalobellus tipulae glomeridis n. subsp.
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a, 93
  Europe

Glossina austeni
  Trypanosoma simiae
Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a
  Zululândia

Glossina morsitans
  Trypanosoma simiae
Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a
  Zululândia

Glossina pallicera Bigot 1891
  Protozoa [sp.]
Foster, R.[2], 1964 b
  northwest Liberia

Glossina pallidipes
  Trypanosoma rhodesiense
  Trypanosoma brucei
  Trypanosoma congolense
Willett, K. C.; McMahon, J. P.; Ashcroft, M. T.; and Baker, J. R., 1964 a
  all from Sakwa, Central Nyanza, Kenya

Glossina palpalis R-D 1830
  Protozoa [sp.]
Foster, R.[2], 1964 b
  northwest Liberia

Glossina palpalis
  Trypanosoma brucei
Willett, K. C.; McMahon, J. P.; Ashcroft, M. T.; and Baker, J. R., 1964 a
  Sakwa, Central Nyanza, Kenya

Glossina palpalis (abdominal cavity)
  Agamomermis [sp.]
Foster, R.[2], 1963 a
  Liberia

Glossina tachinoides
  Trypanosoma brucei-group
  T. congolense-group
  T. vivax-group
Baldry, D. A. T., 1964 a

Glossogobius giuris (Ham. Buch.) (mesenteries of posterior alimentary canal)
Hedruris sp.
Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 157
Ceylon

Glossogobius giuris (Hamilton-Buchanan)
Zeylanicobdella arugamensis sp. nov.
de Silva, P. H. D. H., 1963 c, 47
Kathaluwa, Southern Province, Ceylon

Glossophaga soricina (blood)
Microfilaria [sp.]
Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b
El Salvador

Glossophaga soricina (Pallas)
Steatonyssus (S.) joaquimi
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Sao Paulo, Brazil

Glyphotes sp.
Enderleinellus kumadai
Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70
North Borneo

Gnathopogon chankaensis
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata (intestine)
Raphidascaris acus
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
all from Zeia river basin

Gnathopogon elongatus elongatus
Clonorchis sinensis
Otsuru, M.; Saito, S.; Hasegawa, K.; and Hori, M., 1963 a, 202
Niigata Prefecture, Japan

Goanna
Amblyomma moreliae
Allman, S. L., 1961 a
New South Wales

Goanna
Aponomma undatum
Aponomma fimbriatum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 293, 296
all from Australia

Goat, Domestic. See [Capra hircus]

Goat, Undetermined species. See [Capra]

Gobio albipinnatus tenuicorpis (intestine)
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Zeia river basin

Gobio gobio
Trypanosoma cobitis
Trichodina sp.
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Gobio gobio
Trichodina nigra f. gobii
Tripartiella copiosa f. gobii
T. incissa
Lom, J., 1961 e
all from Czechoslovakia

Gobio gobio (gills)
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) incissa
Lom, J., 1963 a, 13

[Gobio gobio] peskar
Myxobolus mülleri
Trichodina carassii
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

Gobio gobio
Gyrodactylus cobitis
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus
Allocreadium transversale
Digenea gen. sp. (larva)
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Gobio gobio
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres
Molnár, K., 1964 b
Hungary

[Gobio gobio] peskar
Dactylogyrus sp.
Tylodelphys clavata
Diplozoon paradoxum
Allocreadium isoporum
Cotylurus variegatus
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

Gobio gobio
Paracaryophyllaeus dubininae
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
Tisza River

Gobio gobio
Rhabdochona denudata
Nematoda sp. (larva)
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Gobio gobio
Neoechynorhynchus rutili
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
Tisza River

[Gobio gobio] peskar
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

Gobio gobio
Ergasilus sieboldi
Lamproglena pulchella
Argulus foliaceus
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

[Gobio gobio] peskar
Argulus foliaceus
Ergasilus sieboldi
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh

Gobio gobio cynocephalus (intestine)
Allocreadium gobii nov. sp.
Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 303
Zeia river

Gobio gobio cynocephalus (intestine)
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Zeia river basin

Gobius flavescens
Cryptocotyle sp.
Koter, M., 1962 a, 220
Puck Bay, Poland

Gobius flavescens
Proteocephalus sp.
Koter, M., 1962 a, 220
Puck Bay, Poland

Gobius microps
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tetracotyle sp.
Cryptocotyle sp.
Asymphylodora demeli
Koter, M., 1962 a, 220
all from Puck Bay, Poland

Gobius microps
Proteocephalus sp.
Koter, M., 1962 a, 220
Puck Bay, Poland

Gobius minutus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tetracotyle sp.
Cryptocotyle sp.
Asymphylodora demeli
Koter, M., 1962 a, 220
all from Puck Bay, Poland

Gobius minutus
Proteocephalus sp.
Bothriocephalus sp.
Koter, M., 1962 a, 220
all from Puck Bay, Poland

Gobius minutus
Contracecum sp.
Koter, M., 1962 a, 220
Puck Bay, Poland

Gobius minutus
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Koter, M., 1962 a, 220
Puck Bay, Poland

Gobius niger
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tetracotyle sp.
Cryptocotyle sp.
Asymphylodora demeli
Koter, M., 1962 a, 220
all from Puck Bay, Poland

Gobius niger
Proteocephalus sp.
Ligula sp.
Koter, M., 1962 a, 220
all from Puck Bay, Poland

Gobius niger
Contracoecum sp.
Koter, M., 1962 a, 220
Puck Bay, Poland

Gobius niger
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Koter, M., 1962 a, 220
Puck Bay, Poland

Goldfish (exper.)
Levinseniella charadriformis
Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889

Gongylus ocellatus
Spinicauda sonsinoi
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Gonocephalum sp.
Gregarina sp.
Stylocephalus filiformis n. sp.
Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 17, 24
all from Madagascar

Goose, Domestic. See [Anser anser]

Gorgon taurinus
Echinococcus granulosus
Nelson, G. S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1963 a, 148
Kenya

Gorilla gorilla (sang)
Microfilaria spp.
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
A. E. F.

Gorsarchius [sic] sp.
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Bangkok Zoo

Gorsarchius. See Gorsakius

Gosling. See [Anser anser]

Goura coronata
  Trombicula wichmanni — Le Gac, P.; and Arquié, E., 1964 a

Gracupica nigricollis (intestine)
  Psilolecithum longorchum sp. n. (tod) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1964 a, 654
  Viet-Nam

Graphiurus murinus isolatus
  Dinopsyllus pringlei n. sp. — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 413
  Amani, Tanganyika

Graphiurus murinus isolatus Heller, 1912
  Dinopsyllus pringlei
  Xenopsylla versuta — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 452
  all from Tanganyika

Grayia spinosa
  Ixodorhynchus sp.
  Odontacarus arizonensis
  Trombicula belkini — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 266, 267
  all from Nevada

Grison vittatus brasiliensis
  Amblyomma aureolatum — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
  Brasil

Grosbeak
  Leucocytozoon sakhjaroffi — Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205
  Wrocław, Poland

Grus canadensis canadensis (small intestine)
  Strigea gruis sp. n. — Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R. L., 1964 a, 445
  Potter Marsh, Anchorage, Alaska

Grus japonensis
  Syngamus trachea — Göltenboth, R.; and Klöppel, G., 1964 a

Gryllotalpa africana (rectum)
  Basirella bengalensis n. sp. — Biswas, P.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 415
  Calcutta

Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa L.
  Gryllophila skrjabina var. ovopolita — Leitersperger, E., 1960 a
  Frankreich
  Cameronia multiovata n. sp. — Deutschland
  Binema pseudornatum n. sp. — "
  Mirzaiella asiatica — "

Gryllus (Acheta) assimilis (exper.)
  Physaloptera praeputialis — Zago, H. (filho), [1962 a], 97

Gryllus (Acheta) assimilis (exper.)
  Turgida turgida — Zago, H. (filho), [1962 b], 99

Guanaco. See [Lama huanacus]

Guinea fowl
  Eimeria numidae n. sp. — Pellerdy, L., 1963 a, 11P
  Hungary

Guinea pig. See [Cavia porcellus].

Guiraca coerulea coerulea
  Boydaia spatulata ssp. americana ssp. n. — Fain, A., 1963 n, 57
  Amérique du Sud

Gulo gulo
  Nanophyetus salmincola — Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
  Far East

Gulo gulo
  Mesocestoides lineatus — Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
  Far East

Gulo gulo
  Molineus patens — Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
  Far East

Guttera edoardi — Ortlepp, R. J., 1963 a, 97, 101, 104, 107, 112, 114, 116
  Davainea nana (intestine) — Northern Rhodesia (Mazabuku)
  Cotugnia gutterae sp. nov. (intestine) — Moçambique (Amaramba)
  Raillietina (Raillietina) steinhardti (intestine) — Northern Rhodesia and Moçambique
  Raillietina (Raillietina) pintneri (intestine) — Northern Rhodesia and Moçambique
  Porogynia paronai — Mazabuku, Northern Rhodesia
  Ascometra numida — Northern Rhodesia; Natal
  Hispaniolepis multiuncinata sp. nov. (intestine) — Northern Rhodesia (Mazabuku)

Guttera edoardi
  Ascaridia numidae — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
  Madagascar

Gygis alba candida
  Larithophilus candidus [n. comb.] — Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 225

Gymnacanthus galeatus herzensteini (gall bladder)
  Myxidium japonicum n. sp. — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 28
  Peter the Great Gulf

Gymnacanthus herzensteini (gall bladder)
  Ceratomyxa porrecta n. sp. — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 22
  Peter the Great Gulf

Gymnacanthus ventralis
  Trichodina cottidarum forma cottidarum n. sp., n. forma — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 53
  Peter the Great Gulf

Gymnocranius griseus (small intestine)
  Propycnadenoides philippinensis sp. n. — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 c, 251
  Palawan Island, Philippines

Gymnodactylus fedtschenkovi — Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a
  Haemaphysalis sulcata — Syr-Darya left bank

Gymnogenys africus
  Lynchia mecorrhina n. sp. — Maa, T. C., 1964 a
  Congo

Gymnogenys typicus
  Lynchia dukei — Maa, T. C., 1964 a
  Angola

Gymnopleurus koenigi F.
  Spirocerca lupi (exper.) — Anantaraman, M.; and Jayalakshmi, N., 1963 a

Gymnostinops montezuma (Lesson) (intestino delgado)
  Leucochloridium costarricensis n. sp. — Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 b, 49

Gymnothorax funebris
Ranzani
(swim bladder)
  Dictysarca virens
(intestine)
  Dollfustrema muraenae — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221
  all from Jamaica

Gymnothorax (=Lycodontis) moringa (swim bladder and intestine)
  Distomum fenestratum — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 256
  Atlantic Ocean

Gymnothorax moringa
(Cuvier)
(intestine)
  Dollfustrema macracanthum — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 221-222
  Pseudopecoelus gymnothoracis n. sp. — Curaçao
  Dollfustrema muraenae — "
(stomach)
  Sterrhurus fusiformis — Curaçao and Jamaica
  Stomachicola rubea — " "
(swim bladder)
  Dictysarca virens — Jamaica
  "

Gymnothorax (Briadonophis) ocellatus (Agasiz, 1828)
  Nematoda [spp.] — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
  Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Gymnothorax vicinus
(Castelnau)
(swim bladder)
  Dictysarca virens — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
  Jamaica
(stomach)
  Stomachicola rubea — "
  Sterrhurus fusiformis — Curaçao
(intestine)
  Dollfustrema muraenae — "
  D. macracanthum — "
(upper intestine)
  D. gymnothoracis n. sp. — "

Gymnura micrura
  Acanthobothrium fogeli sp. n. — Goldstein, R. J., 1964 a, 658
  Gulf of Mexico

Gyps coprotheres
Androlaelaps patersoni
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Transvaal

Gyps rueppelli rueppelli
Falcolipeurus laboriosus nov. spec.
Złotorzycka, J., 1963 b, 158
Zoc

Gypsophoca tasmanica (trachea and bronchi)
Orthohalarchne attenuata
Seawright, A. A., 1964 a, 97
New South Wales

Gyraulus albus
Notocotylus sp. (hepato-pankreas)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Ždárská, Z., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Fasciolopsis buski
Hsu, P.-J., 1964 a
Kwangtung Province

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Echinostoma malayanum
Lie Kian Joe, 1963 a, 23

Gyraulus convexiusculus (exper.)
Hypoderaeum dingeri n. sp.
Lie Kian Joe, 1964 a

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Echinostoma lindoense
Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b
Malaya

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Cercaria rithorensis n.sp.
Mukherjee, R. P., 1963 b, 80
Bareilly, India

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Cercaria fursolensis n. sp.
Singh, (K.) S.; and Malaki, A., 1963 a, 58
Kumaun region

Haemadipsa sp. (exper.) — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 a, 138
  Trypanosoma therezieni n. sp.

Haemadipsa sp. (exper.) — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d.
  Trypanosoma therezieni

Haematopus ostralegus — James, B. L., 1964 a, 40
  (duodenum) — Britain
    Gymnophalloides oedemiae

Haematopus ostralegus — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
  Psilostomum brevicolle — all from Wales
    (post-intestine)
    Himasthla leptosoma (intestine)

Haematopus ostralegus — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
  (intestine) — Wales
    Hymenolepis rectacantha

Haematopus ostralegus — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
  (trachea) — Wales
    Syngamus spp.

Haematopus ostralegus — James, B. L., 1964 a, 40
  occidentalis
    Parvatrema homoectecnum — Aberystwyth, Wales
      sp. nov. (posterior intestine and rectum)
    Gymnophalloides oedemiae — near Swansea, South Wales
      (duodenum)
    Parvatrema affine (duodenum) — near Swansea, South Wales

Haemulon (Pomadsydae) — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
  Trematoda [spp.] — Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Haemulon album (Cuv. and Val.) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
  (ceca and intestine) — Curaçao
    Lasiotocus truncatus — Jamaica
    Genolopa ampullacea
  (intestine)
    Postmonorchis orthopristis — "
    Hamacreadium oscitans — Curaçao
    Homalometron foliatum — "
    Proctotrema pritchardi n.sp. — "
    Stephanostomum sentum — "
  (stomach)
    Sterrhurus musculus — "

Haemulon bonariense — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
  (Cuv. & Val.) — all from Jamaica
  (stomach)
    Brachadena pyriformis
  (intestine)
    Hamacreadium oscitans
  (ceca and intestine)
    Genolopa ampullacea
    Lasiotocus longovatus
    L. truncatus

Haemulon flavolineatum — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
  (Desmarest)
  (stomach)
    Brachadena pyriformis — Curaçao and Jamaica
    Leurodera decora — Jamaica
  (intestine)
    Diplangus paxillus — "
    Homalometron foliatum — Curaçao and Jamaica
    Postmonorchis orthopristis — "
  (ceca and intestine)
    Genolopa ampullacea — "
    Lasiotocus truncatus — "
    L. longovatus — Curaçao

Haemulon melanurum — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
  (Linnaeus) — all from Curaçao
  (ceca and intestine)
    Genolopa ampullacea
  (intestine)
    Hamacreadium oscitans

Haemulon parra (gills) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 256
  Distomum fenestratum — Atlantic Ocean

Haemulon plumieri (gills) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 256
  Distomum fenestratum — Atlantic Ocean

Haemulon sciurus (intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 256
  Distomum fenestratum — Atlantic Ocean

Haemulon sciurus Shaw — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
  (stomach) — all from Jamaica
    Brachadena pyriformis
    Leurodera decora
    Sterrhurus musculus
  (intestine)
    Diplangus parvus
    D. paxillus
    Hamacreadium consuetum
    H. oscitans
    Helicometrina nimia
    Homalometron foliatum
    Postmonorchis orthopristis
    Stephanostomum sentum
  (ceca and intestine)
    Genolopa ampullacea
    Lasiotocus longovatus
    L. truncatus

Halcyon chloris amoena — Laird, M.; and Laird, E., 1959 a, 227
  (blood) — Rennell Island
    Microfilaria bruuni n.sp.

Halcyon chloris amoena — Clay, T., 1959 b, 149
  Mayr. — Rennell Island
    Alcedoecus latigentalis

Halcyon chloris humii — Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 c, 281
  Sharpe (fosses nasales) — Selangor, Malaisie
    Sternostoma cooremani
    halcyoni subsp. nov.

Halcyon leucocephala — Fain, A., 1960 n, 309
    Mesonyssus schoutedeni

Haliaeetus leucoryphus — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
  Pallas, 1771 — all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China
    Contracæcum (C.) chinensis sp. n. (stomach, large intestine)
    Thelazia (T.) stereuza
    T. (T.) aquilina
    Paraprocta brevicauda

Halibut. See [Hippoglossus hippoglossus]

Halicarion. See Helixarion.

Halichoeres pictus (Poey) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
  (intestine) — all from Jamaica
    Helicometra exacta
    Schikhobalotrema adacuta

Halietor africanus — Maa, T. C., 1964 a
    Lynchia schoutedeni — Africa

Halodeima atra Jaeger — Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
    Preherrmannella idonea — all from Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
    P. campanulipes n. sp.

Hampala macrolepidota (intestine) — Furtado, J. I., 1963 b, 219
    Acanthogyrus partispinus — Tasek Bera, Pahang
    nov. sp.

Hamster — Grewal, M. S., 1960 a
  (exper.)
    Trypanosoma helogalei n. sp.

Hamster — McConnell, E., 1963 a
  (exper.)
    Leishmania braziliensis, s. lat.

Hamster (exper.) — Chiu, J. K., 1960 a
    Microphalloides japonicus

Hamster — Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971
  (exper.)
    Diphyllobothrium sebago

Haplochromis flavii josephi — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Cichlidogyrus bifurcatus (gills)
Asymphylodora tincae (intestine)
Plagioporus biliaris biliaris (bile bladder)
Haplorchis sp. (muscles and under skin)
"Neodiplostomum", metacercariae
Metacercaria type 1 (liver)
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)
all from Israel

Haplochromis multicolor — Geus, A., 1960 a
Oodinium pillularis

Haplochromis strigigena — Geus, A., 1960 a
Oodinium pillularis

Hare. See [Leporidae]

Harengula dispilonotus (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 110
Aphanurus stossichi
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Harpa sp. (liver) — Ananataraman, S., 1963 a, 310
Scolex pleuronectis
sea at Madras

Harpia harpyja — Złotorzycka, J., 1963 b, 157
Falcolipeurus jocabundus nov. spec.
Zoologischen Garten Berlin

Haushuhn. See [Gallus gallus]

Hawk, Red-shouldered. See [Buteo lineatus]

Helarctos malayanus — Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a
Haemaphysalis papuana papuana n. comb.
Borneo

Helice tridens tridens — Chiu, J. K., 1960 a
Microphalloides japonicus
Tamsui river, Taiwan

Helice tridens wuana — Chiu, J. K., 1960 a
Microphalloides japonicus
Tamsui river, Taiwan

Helicella (Helicopsis) arenosa (exper.) — Timon-David, J., 1964 a
Dollfusinus frontalis

Helicella calographa Wstld. — Kazubski, S. L., 1964 a
Myxophyllum steenstrupi
Thermopylae, Greece

Helicella derbentina (Kryn.) — Kazubski, S. L., 1964 a
Myxophyllum steenstrupi
Makhachkala, Dagestan

Helicops leopardina — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Ophionyssus natricis
Argentina

Heliosciurus gambianus — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps heliosciuri sp. nov.
Tanganyika

Helisoma caribaeum guatemalense — Tonn, R. J.; et al, 1964 a
Xiphidiocercaria cercaria, gymnocephalous strigeid cercaria
all from Costa Rica

Helisoma trivolvis (reproductive system) — Cheng, T. C.; and Cooperman, J. S., 1964 a, 12
Glypthelmins pennsylvaniensis
Bucks County, Pennsylvania

Helmintheros. See Helmitheros.

Helmintheros [sic] vermivorus — Clark, G. M., 1964 b
Syringophilus seiuri n. sp.
Beltsville, Maryland

Helix aspera — Dajoz, R., 1963 a
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum

Halicarion [i.e. Helixarion] sp. — Canaris, A. G., 1963 b
Brachylaema sp.
Kenya, East Africa

Helogale parvula parvula — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e
Haemaphysalis muhsami
Maputo (Lourenço Marques)

Helogale undulata rufula — Grewal, M. S., 1960 a, 418
Trypanosoma helogalei n. sp. (blood)
Kitui District, North Kenya

Hemibarbus labeo (intestine) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 305
Allocreadium hemibarbi nov. sp.
Tom river

Hemibarbus labeo — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Raphidascaris acus
Zeia river basin

Hemibarbus labeo — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
Paraergasilus brevidigitus
Kiangsu province

Hemibarbus maculatus (intestine) — Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1963 a, 250
Allocreadium maculati nov. sp.
lake Udyl on the Amur

Hemibarbus maculatus — Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
Dollfustrema vaneyi
Taihu

Hemibarbus maculatus (intestine) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Cucullanus cyprini
Zeia river basin

Hemicentetes semispinosus (foie et poumons) — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Gigliolella brumpti
Baie Antongil, Madagascar

Hemiculter akcensis — Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a
Clonorchis sinensis
Taiwan

Hemiculter kneri — Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a
Clonorchis sinensis
Taiwan

Hemiculter leuciculus — Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
Dollfustrema vaneyi
Taihu

Hemiculter leucisculus (kidneys) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 310
Phyllodistomum (P.) sphaerogenitalis nov. sp.
Zeia river

Hemiculter leucisculus — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Raphidascaris acus (intestine)
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata
R. (R.) longispicula
Capillaria lagodowskii (esophagus, intestine)
all from Zeia river basin

Hemiculter macrolepis — Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 45
Clonorchis sinensis
Taiwan

Hemidactylus frenatus (gall bladder) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 e, 233
Paradistomum gregarium
Palawan Island, Philippines

Hemidactylus frenatus — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
Pharyngodon sp.
Formosa

Hemidactylus frenatus (Schlegel) — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Raillietiella hemidactyli
Marovoay, Madagascar

Hemidactylus stellatus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Pirhemocyton chamaeleonis n. sp.
P. hemidactyli n. sp. [nomen nudum]
all from A. O. F. Soudan

Hemiechinus auritus persicus (Sat., 1907) — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Synosternus pallidus
Nosopsyllus iranus iranus
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis arnoldi
all from Iran

Hemigrapsus nudus (natural and exper.) — Ching, H. L., 1963 a, 886
Maritrema laricola sp. n.
Friday Harbor, Washington and Vancouver, Canada

Hemigrapsus nudus — Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889
Levinseniella charadriformis

Hemigrapsus oregonensis — Ching, H. L., 1963 a, 884
Maritrema laricola sp. n.
Vancouver, Canada

Hemigrapsus oregonensis — Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889
  Levinseniella charadriformis

Hemirhamphus. See Hemiramphus.

Hemirhamphus [sic] brasiliense (Linnaeus) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222 Jamaica
  Haplosplanchnoides hemirhamphi n. sp.
  Lepocreadium hemirhamphi n. sp. — Curaçao
  Schikhobalotrema adacuta — Curaçao and Jamaica
  Steganoderma hemirhamphi — "

Hemitripterus villosus — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 25, 28, 29, 31, 55
  Ceratomyxa spectabilis n. sp. (urinary bladder)
  Myxidium japonicum n. sp. (gall bladder)
  Sphaeromyxa cottidarum n. sp. (gall bladder)
  Myxosporidia gen. sp. (gall bladder)
  Trichodina cottidarum forma hemitripteri n.sp.,n.forma (gills) — all from Peter the Great Gulf

Hemiuridae sp. (redia) — Zaika, V. E.; and Dolgikh, A. V., 1963 a, 1727
  Urosporidium tauricum sp. n. — Crimea

Hen. See [Gallus gallus]

Henricia sanguinolenta — Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496 région de Roscoff
  Ascomyzon asterocheres

Heopercis multifacsiata (Döderlein) (eye) — Shiino, S. M., 1956 c Hayama, Sagami Bay
  Phrixocephalus triangulus

Hepsetia stipes (Müller & Troschel) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222 all from Jamaica
  Schikhobalotrema adacuta
  Steganoderma atherinae

Hérisson. See [Erinaceus sp.]

Herpailurus jaguarundi (intestino delgado) — Machado, D. A. (filho),1963 a, 155 Franca, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
  Oncicola paracampanulata sp. n.

Herpestes ichneumon L. — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 d,387 Mitidja, Algérie
  Hydatigena laticollis parva

Herpestes javanicus — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a Indonesia
  Pseudoporrorchis teliger

Herpestes mungo — Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1963 e, 49, 50 all from India
  Isospora garnhami
  I. knowlesi n. sp.
  Eimeria newalai n. sp.

Herpestes sanguineus — Hawking, F.; Walker, P. J.; and Worms, M. J., 1964 a
  Monnigofilaria setariosa

Herpestes urva — Balasingam, E., 1963 b, 920 Formosa
  Arthrocephalus sp.

Herpestes urva Hodgson, 1836 — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a all from Taiwan (Formosa)
  Arthrocephalus gambiensis
  Filaroides myonaxi
  Uncinaria longespiculum

Herpestes urva Hodson, 1836 — Emerson, K. C., 1964 d Formosa
  Felicola rohani

Herpetodryas carinata (Intestinum) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 61 Honduras
  Ascaris lunata

Herpobdella atomaria — Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258
  Apatemon gracilis

Herpobdella atomaria — Zajíček, D., 1963 c
  Apatemon gracilis

Herpobdella atomaria — Zajíček, D., 1963 b. 258
  Hymenolepis parvula

Herring — Kuipers, F. C., 1964 a,
  Anisakis larva

Hesperoleucus symmetricus — Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964 b, 580 California
  Dactylogyrus occidentalis sp. n.

Hetairus polaris (Sabine) — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15 Barents Sea
  Gregarina sp.

Hetairus polaris (Sabine) — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14 Barents Sea
  Podocotyle reflexa

Hetairus polaris (Sabine) — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15 all from Barents Sea
  Ascarophis filiformis
  A. morrhuae

Hetairus polaris (Sabine) — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16 all from Barents Sea
  Choniostoma hansenii
  Bopyroides hippolytes
  Phryxus abdominalis

Heterobranchus bidorsalis (intestine) — Khalil, L. F., 1963 e, 315 Sudan
  Marsypocephalus heterobranchus

Heterochira fryeri Gebien — Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 11 Madagascar
  Gregarina heterochirae n. sp.

Heteromys desmarestianus — Disney, R. H. L., 1964 a British Honduras
  desmarestianus
  Leishmania mexicana

Heteromys desmarestianus — Lainson, R.; and Strangways-Dixon, J., 1964 a British Honduras
  Leishmania mexicana

Heterophasia capistrata — Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a Kumaun region
  Leucocytozoon [spp.]
  Haemoproteus [spp.]

Heteropneustes fossilis (urinary bladder) (exper.) — Rai, S. L., 1964 a
  Phyllodistomum srivastavai sp. nov.

Heteropneustes fossilis — Saksena, J. N., 1958 a, 62 India
  Orientocreadium indica

Heteropneustis fossilis (coelom) — Murhar, B. M., 1963 a, 414 Nagpur, India
  Crescentovitus biloculus gen. nov., sp. nov.

Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch) — Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 155 all from Ceylon
  Procamallanus confusus nov. sp. (small intestine)
  Eustrongylides sp. (mesenteries of anterior alimentary canal)

Heteropneustes fossilis (stomach) — Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P., 1963 a, 105 [India]
  Procamallanus mathurai n. sp.

Heterotermis indicola (gut) — Uttangi, J. C., 1962 b Visnagar, North Gujarath
  Holomastigotoides visnagarensis n. sp.
  Holomastigotoides ovalis n. sp. — North Gujarath
  Holomastigotoides melloi n. sp. — North Gujarath
  Holomastigotoides magnus n. sp. — North Gujarath
  Holomastigotoides saccusiformis n. sp. — North Gujarath

Hexagrammos sp. (external body surface) — Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1964 a, 887 British Columbia coastal waters
  Caligus clemensi sp. nov.

Hexagrammus octogrammus (gall bladder) — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 30 Peter the Great Gulf
  Sphaeromyxa hexagrammi n. sp.

Hexagrammos octogrammus (muscles, body cavity) Porrocaecum sp. — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, Kamchatka
Hexagramma octogrammos Echinorhynchus gadi — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, Kamchatka
Hexagrammos stelleri Podocotyle reflexa (intestine, stomach, pyloric caeca) Genolinea anurus (stomach) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, all from Kamchatka
Hexagrammos stelleri Nybelinia surmenicola (body cavity, stomach) Pseudophyllidea gen. sp. Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine) Bothriocephalus sp. (pyloric caeca, intestine) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, all from Kamchatka
Hexagrammos stelleri Porrocaecum sp. (muscles, body cavity) Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, all from Kamchatka
Hexagrammos stelleri Corynosoma strumosum — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, Kamchatka
Hierococcyx varius Oxyspirura (Yorkeispirura) mansoni — Sultana, A., 1964 a, India
Hilsa ilisha Sterrhurus monolecithus (stomach) Faustula brevichrus (intestine) — Pal, R. N., 1963 b, 120, 121, all from Hooghly estuary
Hilsa ilisha Plerocercoid larvae (intestine) Syndesmobothrium filicolle (lateral muscles) — Pal, R. N., 1963 b, 121, all from Hooghly estuary
Hilsa ilisha (intestine) Ascaroid [Anisakidae?] — Rasheed, S., 1964 a, West Pakistan Coast, Karachi
Hilsa ilisha (intestine) Acanthosentis hilsai n.sp. — Pal, R. N., 1963 a, 98, Ganges river, Uttar Pradesh, India
Hilsa ilisha (intestine) Acanthosentis indica — Pal, R. N., 1963 b, 121, Hooghly estuary
Hippeutis cantori Fasciolopsis buski — Hsu, P.-J., 1964 a, Kwangtung Province
Hilsa ilisha (gill-rakers) Clavellisa ilishae — Pal, R. N., 1963 b, 120, Hooghly estuary
Hiodon (=Amphiodon) alosoides (body cavity) Paurorhynchus hiodontis — Margolis, L., 1964 a, 716, Saskatchewan River
Hippoglossoides elassodon (intestine) Pseudozoogonoides microacetabulum Steganoderma formosum Hemiurus levinseni (stomach, pyloric caeca) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, all from Kamchatka
Hippoglossoides elassodon (stomach, body cavity) Nybelinia surmenicola — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, Kamchatka
Hippoglossoides elassodon Contracaecum sp. (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys) Porrocaecum sp. (muscles, body cavity) Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, all from Kamchatka
Hippoglossoides elassodon Echinorhynchus gadi Corynosoma strumosum — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, all from Kamchatka
Hippoglossus stenolepis Podocotyle reflexa (intestine, stomach, pyloric caeca) Lepidapedon gadi Steganoderma formosum (intestine) Derogenes varicus (stomach, intestine) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, all from Kamchatka
Hippoglossus stenolepis (intestine, gall bladder) Scolex pleuronectis — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, Kamchatka
Hippoglossus stenolepis (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys) Contracaecum sp. — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, Kamchatka
Hippoglossus stenolepis Echinorhynchus gadi — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a, Kamchatka
Hippopotamus [sp.] (estomac, intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
Gigantocotyle gigantocotyle (estomac) — riv. Kasaï vers Manghai
Buxifrons buxifrons — riv. Kasaï; Nouvelle-Anvers; Kindu
Hippopotamus amphibius (blood) Schistosoma edwardiense sp. nov. — Thurston, J. P., 1964 a, Uganda
Hipposideros sp. Trombicula (Neotrombicula) harrisoni Trombicula revelae sp. nov. Trombicula taphozous Schöngastia (Ascoschöngastia) lipoxena Schöngastiella hipposideros sp. nov. — Audy, J. R., 1952 d, 155, all from Malaya
Hipposideros bicolor (Darm) Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) swansoni — Rohde, K., 1963 e, 335, Selangor, Malaya
Hipposideros caffer Sundevall Trypanosoma sp. Plasmodium epomophori — van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 d, all from Nyanza, Burundi
Hipposideros caffer (rectum) Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) pseudocystosphincter n. sp. — Dubois, G., 1964 a, 384, Albertville, Congo
Hipposideros caffer Periglinchrus moucheti — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 112, Mayama, République du Congo
Hippotragus equinus (A. G. Desmaret) (estomac) Stephanopharynx coilos n.sp. — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d, Kinda
Hippotragus niger Cooperia sp. (small intestine) Haemonchus sp. (abomasum, stomach) — Condy, J. B., 1963 a, 417, all from Wankie National Park, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
Hippotragus niger Rhipicephalus ocnfusus — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e, Mutuáli (Moçambique)
Hirstiella sp. Hepatozoon [sp.] — Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1963 a, Baja California, Mexico
Hirundapus caudacutus Splendidofilaria sp. (blood vessels ?) Cardiofilaria nuda (body cavity) Chandlerella apusi nov. sp. (heart, large blood vessels) — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b, Primorskii krai; Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts; Amur oblast
Hirundo fluvicola Ornithodoros sp. — Ali, S., 1964 a, India
Hirundo rustica (intestine) Stomylotrema sp. — Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488, Chickasaw County, Iowa
Hirundo rustica L. Plagiorchis maculosus — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 244, Poland
Hirundo rustica Pterodectes rutilus Pteronyssoides obscurus — Černý, V., 1963 a, 651

Hirundo rustica L.
Ptilonyssus echinatus — Fain, A., 1962 m, 262 Louvain

Hirundo rustica
(fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus echinatus — Fain, A., 1963 l, 172 Belgium

Hirundo rustica rustica L.
(fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus emberizae
Boydaia hirundoae — Fain, A., 1963 l, 169, 179 all from Belgium

Hirundo rustica L.
Boydaia hirundoae — Fain, A., 1963 n, 56 Belgique

Hirundo rustica Linne
Ornithomyia biloba — Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290 Belgium

[Hirundo rustica] lastochka derevenskaia
Dermanyssus gallinae
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Haemolaelaps casalis — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a all from Ukraine

Hirundo rustica
Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis
Ceratophyllus rusticus — Ressl, F., 1963 a all from lower Austria

Hirundo spilodera
Dermanyssus transvaalensis sp. nov. — Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1962 a, 291 Transvaal, South Africa

Histrionicus histrionicus (caecum)
Levinseniella belopolskoi
Tristriata anatis (intestine)
Maritrema afanassjewi
Gymnophallus macrostomus
Prosthogonimus pellucidus (oviduct)
Renicola somateriae (urinary canal of kidneys)
Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas)
Pseudospelotrema japonicus (rectum and caecum)
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder and caecum) — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Beloguzov, O. I., 1963 a all from Kamchatka

Histrionicus histrionicus
Lateriporus aecophilus
Diagonaliporus sp.
Hymenolepis jägerskiöldi — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a all from Primorye

Histrionicus histrionicus (muscular stomach)
Amidostomum orientale
Streptocara crassicauda — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d all from Kamchatka

Holacanthus tricolor (Bloch)
Antorchis holacanthi (ceca)
Cleptodiscus havanensis n. sp. (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222 all from Jamaica

Holbrookia maculata
Trombicula lacerticola n. sp. — Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 17 Mexico

Holocentrus ascensionis (Osbeck)
(stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus — Curaçao and Jamaica
Lecithochirium parvum (intestine) — Jamaica
Helicometra equilata — "
Stephanostomum pseudocarangis — "
Pseudopecoelus holocentri n. sp. — Curaçao
Pseudopecoelus barkeri (ceca and upper intestine) — Curaçao and Jamaica
Lepidapedon truncatum — Curaçao and Jamaica — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222

Holocentrus spiniferus
Brachyphallus nasae n.sp. — Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 d, 225 Ghardaga, Red Sea

Holocentrus vexillarius (Poey)
(intestine)
Pseudopecoelus barkeri
(stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
Curaçao
Jamaica

Holocentrus violaceus (small intestine)
Stenopera rectisaccus n. sp. — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 45 Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Holochilus vulpinus
Gigantolaelaps mattogrossensis — Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J.J., 1962 a, 60, 61 Buenos Aires

Holodeima edulis (Lesson)
Preherrmannella subtilis n. sp. — Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c Nossi-Bé, Madagascar

Holothuria curiosa Ludwig
Preherrmannella subtilis n. sp. — Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c Nossi-Bé, Madagascar

Holothuria leucospilota (Brandt)
Preherrmannella idonea n. sp. — Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c Nossi-Bé, Madagascar

Holothuria pardalis Selenka
Preherrmannella modesta n.sp. — Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c Nossi-Bé, Madagascar

Holothuria rugosa Ludwig
Preherrmannella subgrandis n. sp. — Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c Nossi-Bé, Madagascar

Holub. See Pigeon.

Hombre. See [Homo sapiens]

Homem. See [Homo sapiens]

Homme. See [Homo sapiens]

Homo sapiens. [See also Subject Headings-Treatment Section of Supplement 16 and under geographical names]

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Entamoeba histolytica — Angel Bravo, M., 1953 a Mexico

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Giardia; Trichomonas; Chilomastix mesnili; Amoeba histolytica — Angrisani, V., 1962 b all from Somalia

[Homo sapiens](intestine)
Entamoeba h stolytica
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba butschlii
Giardia lamblia
Trichomonas hominis — Antia, F. P.; et al, 1961 a all from Bombay

Homo sapiens
Entamoeba histolytica
Entamoeba hartmanni
Entamoeba coli
Endamoeba nana
Jodamoeba
Giardia
Chilomastix — Asin, H. R. G.; and van Thiel, P. H., 1963 a all from Surinam

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) (Lamblia intestinalis, Entamoeba coli, Chilomastix mesnili, E. histolytica, E. hartmani, Jodamoeba bütschlii, Trichomonas hominis, Balantidium coli, Endolimax nana) — Biziuliavichius, S. K.,1962 a all from Lithuania

[Homo sapiens]
Entamoeba histolytica
E. hartmanni
Dientamoeba fragilis
Giardia lamblia — Brooke, M. M.; Gleason, N.; and Montero-Gei, F., 1961 a all from Costa Rica

[Homo sapiens]
Giardia lamblia (cye) — Carroll, M. E., Anast, B. P.; and Birch, C. L., 1961 a

[Homo sapiens](intestine)
Entamoeba histolytica
E. hartmanni
E. coli
Endolimax nana
Dientamoeba fragilis
Trichomonas hominis
Giardia lamblia
Ching, H. L., 1961 c
all from Hawaii

[Homo sapiens] (exper.)
Plasmodium cynomolgi
P. cynomolgi bastianellii
Contacos, P. G.; and Coatney, G. R., 1963 a, 914

[Homo sapiens]
Pneumocystis carinii
Dharamadhach, A.; and Sarobol, S., 1961 a
Thailand

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Endamoeba histolytica
Endamoeba coli
Giardia lamblia
Trichomonas hominis
Chilomastix mesnili
Farias Lima, D., 1960 a
all from Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] (alimentary tract)
Lamblia intestinalis
Entamoeba coli
Gawronowa, H.; and Maleszykowa, E., 1963 a, 111
all from Lublin province

[Homo sapiens]
Entamoeba histolytica
Harinasuta, C., 1963 a
Thailand

[Homo sapiens]
Pneumocystis carinii
Huneycutt, H. C.; Anderson, W. R.; and Hendry, W. S., 1964 a

[Homo sapiens]
Giardia intestinalis
Ivan, I. M.; Grigoriu, T.; and Teodorof, A., 1963 a

[Homo sapiens]
Isospora chilensis n. sp.
Jarpa G., A.; and Zuloaga, M., 1963 a, 74
[Chile]

[Homo sapiens]
Lamblia intestinalis
Kratochvílová-Králová, E., 1963 a
Brno Czechoslovakia

[Homo sapiens]
(intestine)
Entamoeba hartmanni
E. coli
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba bütschlii
Giardia lamblia
Kuntz, R. E.; and Khaw, O. K., 1964 a
all from Nan-Kan Island, Matsu archipelago

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Lamblia intestinalis
Kurdziel, Z., 1962 a
Kluczbork (Province of Opole), Poland

[Homo sapiens] (feces)
Isospora hominis
Laarman, J. J., 1964 a
Netherlands

[Homo sapiens]
Balantidium coli
Larenas Monteon, R.; and Verastegui Lopez, R., 1950 a
Tapachula, Chis., Mexico

[Homo sapiens] (immigrant)
Entamoeba histolytica
MacLean, R. D., 1962 a
Great Britain

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Entamoeba coli
E. histolytica
Giardia lamblia
Maldonado, J. F.; and Oliver-Gonzalez, J. O., 1962 a
all from Puerto Rico

[Homo sapiens] (skeletal muscle)
Sarcocystis lindemanni
Mandour, A. M., 1964 a
England

[Homo sapiens]
Pneumocystis carinii
Marino, C.; Giordano, V.; and Dini, S., 1959 a
Toscana, Italy

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Entamoeba coli
E. histolytica
E. intestinalis
Endolimax nana
Giardia lamblia
Chilomastix mesnili
Iodamoeba butschlii
Trichomonas hominis
Mello, N. R.; Mello, A.; Bourroul, G.P.; and de Salles Gomes, L. F., [1960 a]
all from Sao Paulo, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Entamoeba histolytica
E. coli
Iodamoeba butschlii
Endolimax nana
Giardia
Chilomastix mesnili
Trichomonas hominis
Nagaty, H. F.; El-Gindy, M.S.; and Rifaat, M.A., 1961 a
all from Giza Province, Egypt

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Trichomonas intestinalis
Giardia intestinalis
Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1963 c]
all from Viet-Nam

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Endamoeba coli
E. histolytica
Endolimax nana
Giardia lamblia
van Peenen, P. F. D.; Reid, T. P. (jr.); and Atalla, W., 1963 a
all from Siwa oasis, Egypt

[Homo sapiens]
Isospora belli
Pinto Vallada, E.; Roseiro, A. M.; and de Carvalho e Silva, A. L., [1960 a]
Botucatu, Brasil

[Homo sapiens]
Amoeba histolytica
Amoeba coli
Iodamoeba bustschlii
Giardia lamblia
Pushong, E. L. C.; Gracia, J. A.; Lopez, F. A.; and Ferrari, L., 1964 a
all from Argentina

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Endamoeba histolytica
E. coli
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba butschlii
Giardia intestinalis
Rifaat, M.A.; El Gindy, M.S.; Morsy, T.A.; and Khalid, M.L., 1963 a
all from Egypt

[Homo sapiens]
Endamoeba histolytica
E. coli
Toxoplasmosis (one case)
Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Morsy, T. A., 1964 a
all from Wadi El Natrun, U. A. R.

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Endamoeba histolytica
E. coli
Endolimax nana
Giardia intestinalis
Rifaat, M. A.; Salem, S.A.; and Morsy, T. A., 1964 a
all from Mersa Matruh Governorate, U.A.R.

[Homo sapiens]
Entamoeba polecki
Ruiz, A.; and Montero-Gei, F., 1961 a
San José, Costa Rica

[Homo sapiens] (children)
Pneumocystis carinii
Ryan, B., 1962 a
New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Entamoeba histolytica
E. coli
Iodamoeba bütschlii
Endolimax nana
Giardia lamblia
Trichomonas intestinalis
Sivalingam, V., 1961 a
all from Ceylon

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Entamoeba histolytica
E. coli
Giardia lamblia
Chilomastix mesnili
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba bütschlii
Tay Zabala, J.; and Jáuregui, J. S., 1961 a
all from Huejuquilla el Alto, Estado Jalisco, Mexico

[Homo sapiens]
Trypanosoma rangeli
Tejera, E.; and Pifano, F., 1959 a, 294
Venezuela, Colombia and Guatemala

[Homo sapiens]
Entamoeba histolytica
Entamoeba hartmanni
Giardia lamblia
Entamoeba coli
Endolimax nana
Toxoplasmosis
Thacker, C. K., 1963 a, 11
all from Tristan da Cunha Island

[Homo sapiens] (infants)
Pneumocystis carinii
Thijs, A.; and Janssens, P. G., 1963 a
Belgian Congo

[Homo sapiens] cheloveka
Dientamoeba fragilis
Tumka, A. F., 1963 a

[Homo sapiens]
(intestine)
Endamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichomonas hominis
Young, V. M.; Felsenfeld, O.; and Grant, L. S., 1955 a
all from Jamaica, B.W.I.

[Homo sapiens]
Isospora hominis
(stool)
Zuker, A.; Korkash, G.; Elhadif, R.; and Bek, A., 1961 a
Israel

[Homo sapiens]
Entamoeba histolytica
Zuluaga Zuluaga, H., 1961 a
Santo Domingo, Antioquia, Colombia

[Homo sapiens]
Taenia saginata
Hussey, K. L., 1963 a
New York

[Homo sapiens]
(intestine)
Taenia saginata
Ito, J.; and Jatanasen, S., 1961 a
Laos

[Homo sapiens]
Hymenolepis nana
Ivan, I. M.; Grigoriu, T.; and Teodorof, A., 1963 a

[Homo sapiens] (left femoral region)
Sparganum mansoni
Izaki, S., 1957 b
Tottori Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] Greek woman
Taenia solium
Keats, T. E., 1961 a
Columbia Missouri, had lives in China and Japan

[Homo sapiens] boy
Bertiella [sp.] (feces)
Koivastik, T., 1963 a
Fargo, North Dakota

[Homo sapiens]
Hymenolepis nana
Taeniarhynchus saginatus
Kratochvílová-Králová, E., 1963 a
all from Brno Czechoslovakia

[Homo sapiens]
Taenia saginata
Kutsal, T.; and Kiliçoğlu, G., 1964 a
Turkey

[Homo sapiens]
Taenia saginata
Dipylidium caninum
Lie Kian Joe, 1964 c
all from Malaya

[Homo sapiens] immigrant
Hymenolepis nana
MacLean, R. D., 1962 a
Great Britain

[Homo sapiens] (feces)
Hymenolepis diminuta
Marcial Crovato, A., 1961 a
Argentina

[Homo sapiens]
Hymenolepis nana
Taenia sp.
Mello, A.; Mello, N. F.; Bourroul, G. P.; and de Salles Gomes, L. F., [1960 a]
Sao Paulo, Brasil

[Homo sapiens]
Taeniarhynchus saginatus
Miloshev, B. I., 1963 a
Bulgaria

[Homo sapiens] (feces)
Taenia saginata
Miloshev, B. I., 1963 b

[Homo sapiens]
(intestinal)
Diphyllobothrium latum
Miranda C., H.; Fernandez R., W.; Castillo R., A.; and Soriano C., M., 1961 a
Trujillo, Peru

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Hymenolepis nana
Nagaty, H. F.; El-Gindy, M.S.; and Rifaat, M. A., 1961 a
Giza Prov., Egypt

[Homo sapiens]
Echinococcus granulosus
Nelson, G. S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1963 a, 136
Kenya

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Taenia saginata
Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1963 c]
Viet-Nam

[Homo sapiens] infant
Dipylidium caninum
Nitzulescu, V.; Filimon, A.; Brinzei, A.; and Gelber, A., 1964 a

[Homo sapiens] (central nervous system)
Cysticercus cellulosae
O'Doherty, D. C., 1961 a
Washington, D. C., (born in Ecuador)

[Homo sapiens] (patient)
Taenia solium
Osimani, J. J., [1959 a]
Uruguay (from Portugal)

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
Taenia sp.
Pampiglione, S.; di Felice, G.; and Ferretti, G., 1963 a

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Hymenolepis nana
van Peenen, P. F. D.; Reid, T. P. (jr.); and Atalla, W., 1963 a
all from Siwa Oasis, Egypt

[Homo sapiens]
Taenia saginata
Taenia solium
Taenia sp.
Hymenolepis nana
Diphyllobothrium latum
Płotkowiak, J., 1963 a, 552
all from Szczecin province, Poland

[Homo sapiens]
Hymenolepis nana
Blastocystis hominis
Pushong, E. L. C.; Gracia, J. A.; Lopez, F. A.; and Ferrari, L., 1964 a
all from Argentina

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Hymenolepis nana
Rifaat, M. A.; El Gindy, M.S.; Morsy, T. A.; and Khalid, M. L., 1963 a

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Hymenolepis nana
Rifaat, M. A.; Salem, S. A.; and Morsy, T. A., 1964 a
Mersa Matruh Gov., U.A.R.

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Hymenolepis nana
Sherif, A. F.; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawi, M. F., 1961 a
Alexandria, Egypt

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Hymenolepis diminuta
Sivalingam, V., 1961 a
Ceylon

[Homo sapiens]
Bertiella studeri
Stunkard, H. W.; Koivastik, T.; and Healy, G. R., 1964 a, 408
Mankato, Minnesota

[Homo sapiens] detei
Hymenolepis nana
Taunene, A., 1962 a
Lithuania

[Homo sapiens] (31 cases)
Fasciola hepatica
Abente Haedo, F.; Rodriguez Devincenzi, A. M.; Osimani, J. J.; and Mescia, W., [1961 a]
Florida

[Homo sapiens] (young males from Sudan) (intestine)
Schistosoma mansoni
Bezjak, B.; Kosutić, Z.; and Hirtzler, R., 1962 a
Zagreb, Jugoslavia

[Homo sapiens]
Schistosoma haematobium
Schistosoma mansoni
Brygoo, E. R.; and Dodin, A., 1963 a
all from Madagascar

[Homo sapiens]
(female genital tract)
Schistosoma japonicum
Carpenter, C. B.; Mozley, P. D.; and Lewis, N.G., 1964 a
Japan, (born in Philippines)

[Homo sapiens](intestine) Heterophyids Clonorchis sinensis Opisthorchis sp. — Ching, H. L., 1961 c all from Hawaii

[Homo sapiens] Schistosoma mansoni S. haematobium — Clearkin, P. A., 1963 a all from Soufrière, St. Lucia Is., West Indies

[Homo sapiens] Schistosoma haematobium (urine) — Dávalos Mata, A.; Nimeh, W.; and Varela, G., 1963 a Mexico (from Egypt)

[Homo sapiens] Fasciola gigantica — Fattah, F. N.; Babero, B. B.; Karaghouli, A. A.; and Shaheen, A. S., 1964 a Iraq

[Homo sapiens] — Harinasuta, C., 1963 a all from Thailand
(Fasciolopsis; Hypoderaeum; Opisthorchis; Paragonimus; Schistosoma japonicum; S. spindale)

[Homo sapiens] Schistosoma spindale (exper.) Schistosoma japonicum — Harinasuta, C.; and Kruatrachue, M., 1964 a Thailand

[Homo sapiens] Opisthorchis [sp.] — Harinasuta, C.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1962 a Thailand

[Homo sapiens] (liver) Opisthorchis viverrini — Ito, J.; and Jatanasen, S., 1961 a Laos

[Homo sapiens] Schistosomum haematobia (eggs in urine) — Lévêque[2], 1911 b, 229 Tunisie

[Homo sapiens] Echinostoma lindoense — Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] Clonorchis sinensis Fasciolopsis buski Echinostoma malayanum Schistosoma japonicum Schistosoma haematobium Schistosoma mansoni — Lie Kian Joe, 1964 c all from Malaya

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Schistosoma mansoni — Maldonado, J. F.; and Oliver-Gonzalez, J. O., 1962 a Puerto Rico

[Homo sapiens] Schistosoma mansoni — Mello, A.; Mello, N.F.; Bourroul, G. P.; and de Salles Gomes, L. F., [1960 a] Sao Paulo Brasil

[Homo sapiens] (liver) Schistosoma mansoni — Mounsey, J. P. D., 1963 a St. Lucia, West Indies

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Schistosoma haematobium S. mansoni — Nagaty, H. F.; El-Gindy, M.S.; and Rifaat, M. A., 1961 a all from Giza Prov., Egypt

[Homo sapiens] (common bile duct) Fasciola hepatica — Nañagas, V. T.; Pascual, A. A.; and Canlas, M. S., 1954 a Quezon City

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Clonorchis sinensis — Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1963 c] Viet-Nam

[Homo sapiens] (bileduct) Fasciola hepatica — Norton, R. A.; and Monroe, L., 1961 a California

[Homo sapiens] Paragonimus westermani — Nwokolo, C., 1964 a Eastern Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Heterophyes heterophyes — van Peenen, P. F. D.; Reid, T. P. (jr.); and Atalla, W., 1963 a Siwa Oasis, Egypt

[Homo sapiens] (bile duct) Fasciola hepatica — Puente G., S., 1963 a Arica

[Homo sapiens] housewife Clonorchis sinensis (heart failure) — Recant, L.; and Hartroft, W. S., 1961 a had lived in Shanghai

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Artyfechinostomum mehrai — Reddy, D. B.; Ranganaykamma, I.; and Venkataratnam, D., 1964 a, 58 South India

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Schistosoma haematobium — Rifaat, M.A.; El Gindy, M.S.; Morsy, T. A.; and Khalid, M. L., 1963 a Egypt

[Homo sapiens] Schistosoma haematobium (urine) — Riis, P., 1956 a Denmark (returned from Swaziland)

[Homo sapiens] (urine) Schistosoma hematobium — Rosenthal, M. G.; and Bowles, W. T., 1964 a St. Louis, Missouri

[Homo sapiens] (Puerto Ricans) Schistosoma mansoni — Schattner, A. S.; and Hill, R.B. (jr.), 1961 a Bridgeport, Connecticut

[Homo sapiens] Heterophyes heterophyes — Sphangos, J., 1953 a Greece

[Homo sapiens] Chinese seaman (feces) Clonorchis sinensis — Walsh, J. P., 1957 a New Zealand

[Homo sapiens] liudei (heart) Echinococcus [sp.] — Akhunbaeva, N. I., 1963 a

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Hymenolepis nana Taenia sp. — Angel Bravo, M., 1953 a all from Huacana and Chirumuco, Mich., Mexico

[Homo sapiens] Taenia solium — Brygoo, E. R.; and Dodin, A., 1963 b Madagascar

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Taenia sp. Hyménolepis nana — Ching, H. L., 1961 c all from Hawaii

[Homo sapiens] Dipylidium caninum — Chowdhury, A. B., 1963 a India

[Homo sapiens] Echinococcus granulosus E. alveolaris — Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a all from Alaska

[Homo sapiens] Taenia solium Taenia saginata — Džinleski, B.; Nečev, T.; and Sijakov, I., 1963 a all from Kumanovo

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Taenia sp.
Hymenolepis nana
Farias Lima, D., 1960 a
all from Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

[Homo sapiens]
Dipylidium caninum
Flores-Barroeta, L.; Garcia-Torres, F.; and Olea-Castaneyra, R., 1962 a
Polotitlán, Mexico

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
Taenia
Gökberk, C.; and Bayadal, K., 1963 a
all from Turkey

[Homo sapiens] Mexican immigrant
Cysticercus cellulosae (larvae of Taenia solium) (subcutaneous tissue)
Greenspan, G.; and Stevens, L., 1961 a
San Diego, California

[Homo sapiens]
Taenia
Harinasuta, C., 1963 a
Thailand

[Homo sapiens]
Hymenolepis nana
Taenia saginata
Hinz, E., 1963 b, 274
all from Ethiopia

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Hymenolepis nana
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia sp.
Tay Zabala, J.; and Jáuregui, J. S., 1961 a
all from Huejuquilla el Alto Estado Jalisco, Mexico

[Homo sapiens] hombre
Dicranotaenia nana
Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 b
Spain

[Homo sapiens]
(liver, lung, chest)
Echinococcosis
Webster, B. H., 1964 a
middle Tennessee

[Homo sapiens] (digestive tract)
Taenia sp.
Woszczyk, M., 1962 a
Śrem and Gostyń (Province of Poznań), Poland

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Ascaris lumbricoides
Uncinarias
Trichuris trichiura
Strongyloides stercoralis
Enterobius vermicularis
Angel Bravo, M., 1953 a
all from Huacana and Chirumuco, Mich., Mexico

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Ancylostoma
Angrisani, V., 1962 b
Somaliland

[Homo sapiens] (feces)
Necator americanus
Ancylostoma duodenale
Anten, J. F. G.; and Zuidema, P. J., 1964 a
all from West New Guinea

[Homo sapiens]
Eustoma rotundatum
Ashby, B. S.; Appleton, P. J.; and Dawson, I., 1964 a

[Homo sapiens]
Strongyloides stercoralis
Banki, G.; Lengyel, A.; and Zoltai, N., 1963 a
Hungary

[Homo sapiens]
Mansonella ozzardi
Batista, D.; Cerqueira, N.L.; and Moraes, M.A.P., 1960 a
Codajaz, Amazonas, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] muslim male
Dracunculus medinensis (back)
Bhattacharya, N. C., 1961 a
Rajasthan, India

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Ascaris
Trichocephalus
Biziuliavichius, S. K., 1962 a
all from Lithuania

[Homo sapiens] (urinary tract)
Ascaris lumbricoides
Bojanowicz, K.; Kuźmicki, R.; and Żydowicz, L., 1962 a, 538
Łódź, Poland

[Homo sapiens]
Loa loa (leg muscle)
Brady, F. J.; Ewing, R. E.; and Sanger, S., 1963 a
Tucson, (had lived French Congo)

[Homo sapiens] (sinus)
Lagochilascaris sp.
Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Brenes, A. F., 1961 a
Costa Rica (Orig. from La Cruz, Liberia)

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Ascaris lumbriccides
Trichuris trichiura
Trichurid
Strongyloides stercoralis
Trichostrongylus
Hookworm
Enterobius vermicularis
Ching, H. L., 1961 c
all from Hawaii

[Homo sapiens]
Wuchereria bancrofti
Microfilaria [sp.]
David, H. L.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1964 a
Portuguese Timor

[Homo sapiens] (lower lip)
Gongylonema [sp.]
Dismuke, J. C. (jr.); and Routh, C. F., 1963 a, 73
Georgia

[Homo sapiens] (sinuses)
Lagocheilascaris minor
Draper, J. W.; and Buckley, J. J. C., 1963 a
Tobago

[Homo sapiens] (feces)
Strongyloides stercoralis
Dziuban, M., 1962 a
Slovakia

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Strongyloides stercoralis
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichuris trichiura
Necator americanus
Farias Lima, D., 1960 a
all from Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] (soldaat)
Anisakis larve
Fekkes, N., 1963 a
s'Gravenhage

[Homo sapiens] (vomited)
Chordodes shorikowi
Fernando, C. H.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1962 a
Mattakuliya, Colombo

[Homo sapiens]
Dirofilaria conjunctivae (subcutaneous nodule)
Fisher, B. K.; Homayouni, M.; and Orihel, T. C., 1964 a
Miami, Fla.

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Trichuris trichiura
Enterobius vermicularis
Ascaris lumbricoides
Fülöp, T.; and Kondor, L., 1958 b
all from Szabolcs-Szatmár district of Hungary

[Homo sapiens] (alimentary tract)
Enterobius vermicularis
Trichuris trichiura
Ascaris lumbricoides
Gawronowa, H.; and Maleszykowa, E., 1963 a, 111
all from Lublin province

[Homo sapiens] (intestine)
ascariasis
Trichuris
Oxyuris
Trichostrongylus
Strongyloides stercoralis
Gökberk, C.; and Bayadal, K., 1963 a
all from Turkey

[Homo sapiens] (pulmonary artery)
Dirofilaria immitis
Goodman, M. L.; and Goro, I., 1964 a, 702
New England

[Homo sapiens] (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum bifurcum
Haaf, E.; and van Soest, A. H., 1964 a, 53
North Ghana

[Homo sapiens] Harinasuta, C., 1962 b
Wuchereria bancrofti Thailand
Brugia malayi Thailand

[Homo sapiens] Harinasuta, C., 1963 a
hookworm all from Thailand
(Ascaris; Brugia malayi; Gnathostoma; Trichinella; Enterobius)

[Homo sapiens] Hinz, E., 1963 b, 274
Ascaris lumbricoides all from Ethiopia
Trichuris trichiura
hookworm

[Homo sapiens] (brain) Horio, S. R.; and Alicata, J. E., 1961 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis Hawaii

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Ito, J.; and Jatanasen, S., 1961 a
Ascaris lumbricoides Laos, Cambodia
Hookworm " "
Strongyloides " "
Enterobius Laos
Trichocephalus "

[Homo sapiens] Ivan, I. M.; Grigoriu, T.; and Teodorof, A., 1963 a
Ascaris
Trichuris
Oxyuris

[Homo sapiens] (liver) Kallichurum, S.; and Elsdon-Dew, R., 1961 a
Capillaria hepatica

[Homo sapiens] cheloveka (eye) Kozlov, D. P., 1963 b
Thelazia callipaeda Khabarovsk krai

[Homo sapiens] Kratochvílová-Králová, E., 1963 a
Ascaris lumbricoides all from Brno Czechoslovakia
Trichuris trichiura
Enterobius vermicularis
Ancylostoma duodenale

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Kuipers, F. C., 1964 a
Anisakis larva

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Kuntz, R. E.; and Khaw, O. K., 1964 a
Ascaris lumbricoides all from Nan-Kan Island, Matsu archipelago
hookworm
Enterobius vermicularis
Meloidogyne (Heterodera)
Trichostrongylus
Trichuris trichiura

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Kurdziel, Z., 1962 a
[Enterobius] vermicularis
[Trichuris] trichiura all from Kluczbork (Province of Opole), Poland
[Ascaris] lumbricoides

[Homo sapiens] Kutsal, T.; and Kiliçoğlu, G., 1964 a, 257
Ascaris lumbricoides all from Turkey
Trichuris trichiura
Strongyloides stercoralis
Oxyuris vermicularis

[Homo sapiens] (skin) Lê-Van-Hoa; Duong-Hong-Mo; and Nguyên-Luu-Viên, 1963 a
Capillaria cutanea Vietnam

[Homo sapiens] Loucatos, G.; Diennis, J.; and Makri, M., 1961 a
Strongyloides stercoralis Athens, Greece

[Homo sapiens] cheloveka Luk'ianov, V. I., 1963 a
Ascaridia galli Voronezh oblast

[Homo sapiens] immigrant MacLean, R. D., 1962 a
Ancylostoma all from Great Britain
Trichuris trichiura
Ascaris lumbricoides

[Homo sapiens] McNicholl, B.; and Egan, B., 1964 a
Toxocara canis Connemara, Ireland

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Maldonado, J. F.; and Oliver-Gonzalez, J. O., 1962 a
Trichuris trichiura all from Puerto Rico
Ascaris lumbricoides
hookworm

[Homo sapiens] Mello, A.; Mello, N. R.; Bourroul, G. P.; and de Salles Gomes, L. F., [1960 a]
Ancylostomidae all from Sao Paulo, Brasil
Trichocephalus trichiurus
Strongyloides stercoralis
Ascaris lumbrico des
Enterobius vermicularis

[Homo sapiens] Miloshev, B. I., 1963 a
Enterobius vermicularis all from Bulgaria
Metastrongylus elongatus

[Homo sapiens] (feces) Miloshev, B. I., 1963 b
Metastrongylus elongatus all from Pristoia (Kolarovgrad)
Enterobius vermicularis

[Homo sapiens] (brain) Moore, M. T., 1962 a
Toxocara canis Philadelphia, Pa.

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Nagaty, H. F.; El-Gindy, M.S.; and Rifaat, M.A., 1961 a
Ancylostomiasis all from Giza Province, Egypt
Ascariasis
Trichostrongylus
Enterobius

[Homo sapiens] Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1963 a]
Capillaria cutanea Saigon

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1963 c]
Ascaris all from Viet-Nam
Ancylostoma
Trichocephalus
Oxyuris
Anguillula

[Homo sapiens] Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1963 d]
Gnathostoma [sp.] Viet-Nam

[Homo sapiens] (had lived in Rangoon Burma) Nugent, F. W.; and Worsley, G. H., 1961 a
Strongyloides stercoralis (intestine) Boston, Massachusetts

[Homo sapiens] (frontalis muscle) O'Grady, F.; Fawcett, A. N.; and Buckley, J. J. C., 1963 a
Dirofilaria (Nochtiella) sp. London

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Pampiglione, S.; di Felice, G.; and Ferretti, G., 1963 a
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichuris trichiura
Enterobius vermicularis

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) van Peenen, P. F. D.; Reid, T. P. (jr.); and Atalla, W., 1963 a
Ascaris lumbricoides all from Egypt: Siwa oasis
Trichuris trichiura

[Homo sapiens] Pushong, E. L. C.; Gracia, J. A.; Lopez, F. A.; and Ferrari, L., 1964 a
Uncinariasis all from Argentina
Strongyloides
Trichuris trichiuris
Oxyuris vermicularis

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Reddy, D. B.; Ranganaykamma, I.; and Venkataratnam, D., 1964 a
Ancylostoma duodenale South India
Trichuris trichiura

[Homo sapiens] (anterior costal region) Dirofilaria (Nochtiella) conjunctivae — Ricci, M., 1963 a, near Pavia, Italy

[Homo sapiens] (anterior costal region) Dirofilaria conjunctivae — Ricci, M., 1964 a, 191, near Pavia, Italy

[Homo sapiens] [Ascaris lumbricoides] (sub-umbilical sinus) — Sathe, A. G., 1963 a, India

[Homo sapiens] female Iraqi (abdominal wall) Dracunculus medinensis — Shaker, Y. H., 1960 a, Egypt

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Ascaris lumbricoides, Enterobius vermicularis, Ancylostoma duodenale — Sherif, A. F.; Abdou, A.H.; and El-Sawi, M. F., 1961 a, all from Alexandria, Egypt

[Homo sapiens] Toxocara canis visceral larva migrans — Shrand, H., 1964 a, London

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Ascaris lumbricoides, Necator americanus, Trichuris trichiura, Enterobius vermicularis — Sivalingam, V., 1961 a, all from Ceylon.

[Homo sapiens] (liver) Enterobius vermicularis — Šlais, J., 1963 b

[Homo sapiens] Loa loa, Acanthocheilonema perstans — Soberón y Parra, G.; and Peláez, D., 1949 c, Mexico (had lived in Spain, Paris, Africa, Santa Isabel Is.)

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Ascaris lumbricoides, Strongyloides stercoralis, Enterobius vermicularis, Trichuris trichiura — Tay Zabala, J.; and Jáuregui, J. S., 1961 a, all from Huejuquilla el Alto Estado Jalisco, Mexico

[Homo sapiens] Trichuris trichiura, Ascaris lumbricoides — Thacker, C. K., 1963 a, 11, all from Tristan da Cunha Island

[Homo sapiens] Enterobius vermicularis — Vajrasthira, S.; and Harinasuta, C., 1962 a, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] Dirofilaria [sp.] — Welty, R. F.; Ludden, T. E.; and Beaver, P. C., 1963 a, 888, State of Washington

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Strongyloides stercoralis — Wilson, S.; and Thompson, A. E., 1964 a, London (from St. Lucia)

[Homo sapiens] (eye) Toxocara canis — Woodruff, A. W.; and Thacker, C. K., 1964 a, England

[Homo sapiens] (digestive tract) [Enterobius] vermicularis, [Trichuris] trichiura, [Ascaris] lumbricoides — Woszczyk, M., 1962 a, all from Śrem and Gostyń (Province of Poznań), Poland

[Homo sapiens] Calliphora stygia, Ornithonyssus bursa — Allman, S. L., 1961 a, all from New South Wales

[Homo sapiens] Amblyomma scalpturatum, A. mantiquirense, A. oblongoguttatum, A. tasquei — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a, all from Brasil

Homo [sapiens] Amblyomma sureolatum — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] Sarcoptes scabiei var. canis — Beck, A. L. (jr.), 1965 a

[Homo sapiens] Excirolana chiltoni var. — Best, W. C.; and Sablan, R. G., 1964 a, San Diego harbor, California

[Homo sapiens] (behind left ear) Ixodes redikorzevi — Boger, N.; Rightblat, B.; Cwilich, R.; and Adani, A., 1964 a

[Homo sapiens] Hypoderma lineatum, H. bovis — Bouvier, G., 1946 b, all from Switzerland

[Homo sapiens] Dermanyssus gallinae (D. avium) — Frenken, J. H., 1962 a, Rotterdam

[Homo sapiens] Hyalomma brevipunctata, Hyalomma marginatum isaaci — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a, Pakistan; India

[Homo sapiens] Amblyomma lepidum, Hyalomma marginatum rufipes, Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus — Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 517, all from Kassala Province, Sudan

Homo sapiens L., 1758 Pulex irritans — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, Iran

[Homo sapiens] (nasal fossae) Geophilus carpophagus — Lamy, L., [1964 a]

[Homo sapiens] Synosternus pallidus — Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a, Dakar, Sénégal

[Homo sapiens] Dermanyssus gallinae, Ornithonyssus bacoti, O. bursa, O. natricis — Mauri, R. A.; and Ibarra Grasso, A., 1961 a, all from Buenos Aires

[Homo sapiens] (myiasis) Hypoderma lineatum — Morgan, R. J.; Moss, H. B.; and Honska, W. L. (jr.), 1964 a, Oklahoma

[Homo sapiens] Chrysomyia [sp.] — Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1963 d], Viet-Nam

[Homo sapiens] (male Chinese) Chrysomyia bezziana (left mastoid region) — Papasarathorn, T.; and Piyarasana, S., 1962 a, Southern province, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] Phaenicia sericata (myiasis) — Reid, W. M.; and Camp, H. M., 1946 a, Illinois

Homo sapiens, Pulex irritans, Ctenocephalides felis felis, Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae, Archaecpsylla erinacei erinacei, Nosopsyllus fasciatus, Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488, all from lower Austria

[Homo sapiens] Sarcophaga sp., Telmatoscopus albipunctatus — Riegel, G. T.; and Kniskern, V. B., 1963 a, 421, 422, Coles County, Illinois

Homo sapiens Linnaeus, 1758, Amblyomma moreliae, Amblyomma postoculatum, Amblyomma loculosum — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 309, all from Australia

[Homo sapiens] — Scott, H. G., 1964 b

(furuncular)
Cochliomyia hominivorax — Georgia
Cuterebra sp. — Louisiana
Cuterebra cuniculi — Louisiana
Stasisia rodhani — Louisiana
Wohlfahrtia sp. — Tennessee

(enteric)
Eristalis tenax — Alabama
Fannia canicularis — Alabama and Georgia
Hermetia illucens — Alabama and Tennessee
Muscina stabulans — Georgia
Muscoidea — Georgia
Piophila casei — Alabama

[Homo sapiens].-- Continued. Scott, H. G., 1964 b.-- Continued.
Sarcophaga spp. (enteric; oral; genito-urinary) Alabama, Georgia, Texas and New Jersey
Oestrus ovis (ocular) California and Indiana
Wohlfahrtia vigil? (ocular) Tennessee
Tenebroides mauritanicus (nasal) Georgia

[Homo sapiens] Menschen Blais, J., 1963 a, 169
Linguatula serrata (Leber)

[Homo sapiens] Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 19
Ixodes (Ixodes) ricinus Portugal

[Homo sapiens] Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e
Dermacentor (Dermacentorites) raskemensis Afghanistan

[Homo sapiens] (skin) Trent, S.C., 1961 b
Dermanyssus gallinae Connecticut

[Homo sapiens] chelovek Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana all from Karaganda oblast
Dermacentor pictus

[Homo sapiens] Vintila, I.; Fuhn, I. E.; Vintilă, P.; and Popescu, V., 1963 a
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus Roumania

[Homo sapiens] Wheeler, G. C.; and Wheeler, J., 1964 a
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi

[Homo sapiens] (nostrils) De Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Anderson, A. A., 1964 a
Dinobdella ferox Ceylon

[Homo sapiens] (enfants) Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1963 b]
Limnatis [sp.] Dalat Viet-Nam

[Homo sapiens] (enfant) (fosses nasales) Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1963 d]
Limnatis [sp.] Viet-Nam

[Homo sapiens] (intestine) Schneider, J.; and Labram, C., 1961 a
treatment review

[Homo sapiens] Zerchaninov, L. K., 1961 a, 183 pp.
protozoan and helminth diseases, Ural mountains

Homopus femoralis Walton, G. A., 1962 b
Ornithodorus compactus sp. n. Jamestown, Enston, Cape Province

Hoplichthys longsdorfi (C. & V.) Shiino, S. M., 1956 c
Phrixocephalus crassus n. sp. Minabe, Wakayama Prefecture

Hoplopterus spinosus Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 293
Actornithophilus hoplopteri

Hoplurus. See Oplurus.

Horse. See [Equus caballus]

House wife. See Homo sapiens.

[Hucho taimen] taimenia Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144
Trichodina domerguei Yenisei river

[Hucho taimen] taimenia Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144
Tetraonchus huchonis all from Yenisei river
Azygia robusta
Tetracotyle coregoni

[Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Tetraonchus huchonis all from Lena river
Azygia robusta
Tetracotyle coregoni

Hucho taimen Filimonova, L. V., 1963 a
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi Khor river

Hucho taimen Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Azygia robusta Ob and Irtysh rivers

Hucho taimen (gills) Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a, 134
Tetraonchus (Salmonchus) spasskyi sp. n. Amur river, lake Khivanda

[Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144
Eubothrium crassum all from Yenisei river
Proteocephalus sp.
Diphyllobothrium sp.

[Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Eubothrium crassum all from Lena river
Diphyllobothrium sp. I
Proteocephalus exiguus

[Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144
Dacnitis truttae all from Yenisei river
Rhaphidascaris sp. I

[Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Raphidascaris sp. larva I all from Lena river
Dacnitis truttae

Hucho taimen Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Dacnitis truttae Ob and Irtysh rivers

Hucho taimen (intestine, pyloric caeca) Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Cucullanus truttae Zeia river basin

[Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144
Echinorhynchus salmonis Yenisei river

[Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Neoechinorhynchus rutili Lena river

[Hucho taimen] taimen Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 144
Basanistes woskoboinikovi Yenisei river

Hucho taimen Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Basanistes enodis Ob and Irtysh rivers

Hucho taimen (gills) Epshtein, V. M., 1964 a, 1180
Piscicola amurensis sp.n. Amur river basin

Hucho taimen (fins) Lukin, E. I., 1962 b
Trachelobdella taimeni Amur basin

Human. See [Homo sapiens]

Hund. See [Canis familiaris]

Huso dauricus (intestine) Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Cucullanus sphaerocephalus Zeia river basin

Hyaena crocuta (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Hepatozoon rotundata A. O. F. Soudan

Hyaena hyaena Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
Trichinella spiralis East Africa

Hyaena hyaena (L., 1758) Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 545
Pulex irritans all from Iran
Chaetopsylla (Arctopsylla) hyaenae

Hyaena hyaena dubbah Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
Trichinella spiralis East Africa

Hyaena striata Dubey, J. P., 1963 b, 121
Isospora levinei n. sp. India

Hyaena striata (liver) Dubey, J. P., 1963 a
Opisthorchis caninus India

Hyaena striata Dubey, J. P., 1963 a
Dipylidium [sp.] (small intestine India

Hyaena striata Dubey, J. P., 1963 a
Ancylostoma caninum India

Hyale prevosti (Miln-Edwards) Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Podocotyle atomon Barents Sea

Hyalella azteca (hemocoel)
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
Schmidt, G. D., 1964 a, 718
Bearmouth, Powell County, Montana

Hyas araneus (Linné)
Microphallus excellens
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Barents Sea

Hyas araneus (Linné)
Anisakis sp.
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
Barents Sea

Hyas araneus (Linné)
Polymorphus botulus
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
Barents Sea

Hyas araneus (Linné)
Monocelis oofaga
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
Barents Sea

Hydra pseudoligactis
Hydramoeba hydroxena
Beers, C. D., 1963 b, 495

Hydranassa tricolor
Ardeicola florida ssp. n.
Tuff, D. W., 1964 a
America, north of Mexico

Hydrobia minuta
Homalometron pallidum
Stunkard, H. W., 1964 a
Boothbay Harbor, Maine; Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Hydrobia stagnalis
Microphallus claviformis (Dünndarm)
Cercaria microphallidarum Nr. 2 nov. sp. (Mitteldarmdrüse)
Cercaria microphallidarum Nr. 3 nov. sp.
Cercaria microphallidarum Nr. 4 nov. sp.
Reimer, L., 1963 b, 257, 266, 268, 269
all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Hydrobia stagnorum
Cercaria lebouri
Cercaria markowskii n. sp.
Honer, M. R., 1961 b, 11, 15
all from Hondsboosche Zeewering, Noord-Holland Province, Netherlands

Hydrobia ulvae (Pennant)
Cercaria angularis n. sp. (hepato-pancreas)
C. lebouri
Honer, M. R., 1961 c
all from Terschelling Island, Netherlands

Hydrobia ulvae
Cercaria microphallidarum Nr. 1 nov. sp.
Microphallus claviformis
Reimer, L., 1963 b, 255, 257
all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Hydrobia ventrosa
Bunocotyle cingulata
Reimer, L., 1961 a

Hydrochoerus capybara
Balantidium coli (intestine)
Moulton, J. E.; Heuschele, W. P.; and Sheridan, B. W., 1961 a
San Diego Zool. Garden

Hydrophasianus chirurgus (intestine)
Cotylurus intermedius sp. nov.
Gupta, R.; and Gupta, A. N., 1963 a, 298
Chinhat Lake, India

Hydrophasianus chirurgus
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Bangkok Zoo

Hydrophilidae
Nematoda [sp.]
Kloss, G. R., 1957 b

Hydrophilidae
Zonotrix n. sp.
Kloss, G. R., 1957 d, 12

Hydroprogne tschegrava (small intestine, peritoneum, gall bladder)
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata
Macko, J. K., 1963 c

Hydropsyche sp.
Actinocéphalide indétermine
Desportes, I., 1963 b, 362
France

Hydrous ater (intestino posterior)
Stegonema stegonema
Kloss, G. R., 1958 c

Hydrous piceus
Pseudonymus spirotheca
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Deutschland

Hyla albomarginata Spix
Cepedea multiformis
Opalina elongata
Amaro, A., 1963 b
all from Brasil

Hyla arborea
Alaria alata
Encyclometra natricis
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a
all from SSSR

Hyla arborea
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Echinostomatidae g. sp.
Tetracotyle sp.
Vojtková, L., 1963 b
all from Czechoslovakia

Hyla aurea (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Hyla caerulea (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Hyla citropus (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Hyla crepitans Wied (intestino grosso)
Opalina elongata
Amaro, A., 1963 a
Salvador, Estado da Bahia, Brasil

Hyla crucifer Weid. (small intestine)
Choledocystus pennsylvaniensis n. comb.
Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a, 521
Clarke & Chatham counties, Georgia

Hyla ewingii (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium megaloon
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
Australia

Hyla faber Wied
Cepedea plata
Opalina elongata
O. faber
Amaro, A., 1963 b
all from Brasil

Hyla faber Wied
Pteroxyascaris similis comb. n.
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1958 b
Brasil

Hyla fuscovaria Lutz
Cepedea ciliata
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Hyla gracilenta (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Hyla leucophyllata Beiris
Cepedea mogyana
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Hyla mesophaea Hensel (intestino grosso)
Thelandros oswaldocruzi
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1962 b
Brasil (Angra dos Reis, Estado do Rio de Janeiro)

Hyla minuta Peters
Cepedea rubra
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Hyla nebulosa Spix
Cepedea rugosa
Opalina nebulosa
Amaro, A., 1963 b
all from Brasil

Hyla raddiana Fitzinger
Opalina raddiana
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Hyla rubra Daudin
Cepedea rubra
Opalina elongata
Amaro, A., 1963 b
all from Brasil

Hyla similis (Intestino grosso (região cecal))
Cepedea marginata sp. n.
Amaro, A., 1964 a
Manguinhos, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil

Hyla versicolor (eye)
Lucilia illustris
Anderson, R. C.; and Bennett, G. F., 1963 a
Algonquin Park, Ontario

Hylobates agilis
Oesophagostomum brumpti
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesia

Hylobates lar lar Linnaeus, 1771
Plasmodium youngi n. sp.
Eyles, D. E.; et al, 1964 a
Malaya

Hylobates lar
Dirofilaria magnilarvata
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b

Hylochelidon ariel
Ornithonyssus bursa
Domrow, R., 1963 b
New South Wales

Hylochelidon (Lagenoplastes) ariel (nest)
Argas (Argas) lagenoplastis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1963 a, 577
New South Wales and South Australia

Hylocichla fuscescens
Syringophilus hylocichlae n. sp.
Clark, G. M., 1964 b
Beltsville, Maryland

Hylomys suillus
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) flagelliferum
Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 474
British North Borneo

Hylomyscus sp.
Laelaps praomyia
Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111
Cameroun

Hynobius fuscus (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium brevicaecum
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
Japan

Hynobius tokyoensis (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium brevicaecum
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
Japan

Hyperoglyphe porosa (fins, head and sides)
Lepeophtheirus argentus n. sp.
Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 104
New Zealand

Hyphanturgus ocularius
Pterodectes büttikeri
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 d
Maríngoè (Manica e Sofala)

Hyphydrus ovatus
Bothriopsides histrio
Desportes, I., 1963 b, 360
France

Hypochera amauropteryx Sharpe
Boydaia clavata
Fain, A., 1963 n, 59
Afrique du Sud

Hypochera chalybeata (Müller)
Boydaia clavata
Fain, A., 1963 n, 59
Sénégal

Hypomesus olidus (intestine)
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Zeia river basin

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix
Camallanus hypophthalmichthys (intestine)
Raphidascaris acus
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
all from Zeia river basin

Hypophthalmichthys moltrix
Sinergasilus polycolpus
Lernaea cyprinacea
Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
all from Kiangsu province

Hypophthalmichthys nobilis
Dactylogyrus nobilis sp. n.
Molnár, K., 1964 b
Hungary

Hypoplectrus unicolor (Walbaum) (intestine)
Neolepidapedon hypoplectri n. sp.
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
Jamaica

Hypoplectrus unicolor indigo (Poey) (intestine)
Helicometrina nimia
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
Jamaica

Hystrix cristata
Androlaelaps hystrici
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Uganda

Hystrix indica indica
Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis sp. n.
Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Rajagopalan, P. K., 1964 a, 295
Ceylon

Hystrix leucura (caecal contents)
Proteromonas hystrixi n. sp.
Trichomonas leucuri n. sp.
Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 30, 52
all from Hyderabad

Ibis leucocephalus leucocephalus (small intestine)
Holostephanus breviformis sp. n.
Gupta, R., 1964 b
Lucknow; Anupshahr

Ichneumia albicauda (stomach)
Pseudandrya mkuzii sp.nov.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1963 c, 130
Mkuzi Game Reserve, Zululand

[Ichneumia albicauda]
white tailed mongoose
Amblyomma gemma
Arthur, D. R., 1962 c
Mwingi-Garissa region, Kenya

Ictalurus nebulosus nebulosus
Alloglossidium corti
Lepidauchen sp.
Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 42
all from Westhampton Lake, Virginia

Icterus galbula (small intestine)
Plagiorchoides noblei
Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228
Manitoba

Icterus nigrogularis nigrogularis
Brüelia sallei sp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 307
Tocuyo, Estado Lara, Venezuela

Ictinia plumbea [i.e. palumbea]
Philopterus raptori sp.n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 308
La Bomba, Estado Bolivar, Venezuela

Idotea viridis
Microphallus claviformis (Dünndarm)
Maritrema subdolum
Reimer, L., 1963 b, 257, 265
all from Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Idus idus
Tracheliastes polycolpus
Kozikowska, Z., 1961 b, 189
lower Silesia, Poland

Iguana
Amblyomma australiense
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 304
Australia

Ilybius sp.
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193

Ilybius sp.
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a

Imantodes cenchoa
Ophionyssus natricis
Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Argentina

Immigrant. See [Homo sapiens]

Indoplanorbis exustus (exper.)
Schistosoma spindale
Harinasuta, C.; and Kruatrachue, M., 1964 a

Indoplanorbis exustus
Echinostoma malayanum
Lie Kian Joe, 1963 a, 23

Indoplanorbis exustus Desh. (intermediate host)
Echinostoma malayanum
Lie Kian Joe, 1963 c
Malaya

Indoplanorbis exustus (exper.)
Hypoderaeum dingeri n. sp.
Lie Kian Joe, 1964 a

Indoplanorbis exustus (exper.)
Echinostoma lindoense
Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b

Indoplanorbis exustus
Schistosoma spindale
Papasarathorn, T.; Tongkoom, B.; Hiraniramon, S.; and Ito, J., 1963 a
north eastern Thailand

[Insecta] nasekomoiadnykh
Brachylaemus aequans
Panin, V. Ia.; and Sumenkova, N. I., 1963 a

Iomys horsfieldi (nasal cavities)
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) krishmani n. sp.
Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
Malaya

Ips confusus (LeConte)
Contortylenchus elongatus
[Parasitylenchus] (Sulphuretylenchus) [sp.]
Parasitorhabitis sp.
Nickle, W. R., 1963 d
all from Nevada City, California

Ips integer Eichh.
Ektaphelenchus riograndensis n. sp.
Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 38
New Mexico and Arizona

Ips lecontei Sw.
Ektaphelenchus riograndensis n. sp.
Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 38
New Mexico and Arizona

Ips oregonis Eichh.
Ektaphelenchus riograndensis n. sp.
Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 38
New Mexico and Arizona

Ips ponderosae Sw.
Ektaphelenchus riograndensis n. sp.
Massey, C. L., 1964 a, 38
New Mexico and Arizona

Irena puella malayensis (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus malaysiae sp. n.
Fain, A., 1964 d, 67
Bukit Lagong, Selangor, Malaysia

Ischyrocerus anguipes Kröyer
Podocotyle atomon
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Barents Sea

Isocardium cor
Malacobdella [sp.]
Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a
Beloe more

Isoodon macrourus
Ornithonyssus bursa
Domrow, R., 1963 b
Taringa

Isoodon obeselus
Gymnolaelaps annectans
Haemolaelaps marsupialis
Mesolaelaps antipodiana
Myonyssus decumani
Domrow, R., 1963 b
all from Tasmania

Isoperla oxylepis
Pileocephalus sinensis
Desportes, I., 1963 b, 359
France

Isopod[a]
Cambarincola [sp.]
Holt, P. C., 1962 a
Tennessee

Isurus sp.
Dinematura latifolia (peau; nageoires dorsales et anales)
Pandarus bicolor (commissure labiale; bouche)
Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 74, 75
all from Angola coast

Isurus oxyrhinchus
Anthosoma crassum
Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 25
Angola

Isurus oxyrhynchus
Dinematura latifolia
Anthosoma crassum
Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 74, 75
all from Angola coast

Ithycyphus miniatus
Karyolysus [sp.]
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Madagascar

Iulus. See Julus.

Ixobrychus sp.
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Bangkok Zoo

Ixobrychus cinnamomeus (intestine)
Sodalis dianae sp. n.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1964 a, 652
Viet-Nam

Ixobrychus cinamoneus (stomach)
Amplicaecum ixobrychusi n. sp.
Majumdar, G.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 b, 405
Calcutta

Ixobrychus eurhythmus (under skin)
Pelecitus sp.
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii krai

Ixobrychus exilis
Ardeicola sp. n.
Tuff, D. W., 1964 a
America, north of Mexico

Ixobrychus minutus L. (intestin)
Eurycephalus wurtzi n. sp.
Deblock, S.; and Capron, A., 1960 b, 140
Somme, France

Ixobrychus minutus (L.)
Sodalis spathulatus
Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 245
Poland

Ixodes ricinus
Babesia divergens
Joyner, L. P.; Davies, S. F. M.; and Kendall, S. B., 1963 a

Jacana spinosa spinosa L.
Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) facioi n. sp.
Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 d

[Jackal] shakal (uterus)
Dioctophyme renale
Muminov, P., 1962 a
Tashkent oblast

Jaculus jaculus jaculus
Hepatozoon balfouri
Hoogstraal, H., 1962 f
Egypt

Jaculus jaculus jaculus
Grahamella sp.
Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
Egypt

Jaculus jaculus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Xenopsylla nubica
Synosternus cleopatrae
Stenoponia tripectinata aemaea
Hyalomma sp.
Allodermanyssus aegyptius
Haemolaelaps aegyptius
Eulinognathus aculeatus
Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 409
all from Egypt

Jaculus jaculus
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla nubica
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
Coptopsylla sp. n.
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis palestinica
Stenoponia tripectinata medialis/irakana
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori
Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314, 315, 316
all from Saudi Arabia

Jaculus jaculus loftusi (Bl., 1875)
Xenopsylla c. conformis
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) pringlei
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 547
all from Iran

Jaculus orientalis orientalis
Hepatozoon balfouri
Hoogstraal, H., 1962 f
Egypt

Jaculus orientalis orientalis
Grahamella sp.
Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
Egypt

Jaculus orientalis
Mesopsyllus propinacta
Xenopsylla ramesis
Pulex irritans
Synosternus pallidus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 410
all from Egypt

Jaera albifrons (Dünndarm)
Microphallus claviformis
Reimer, L., 1963 b, 257
Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Jaera albifrons Leach
Podocotyle atomon
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Barents Sea

Japalura swinhonis
Physaloptera sp.
Strongyluris brevicaudata
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
all from Formosa

Jay. See Garrulus glandarius.

Iulus [i.e. Julus] sp.
Thelastoma pteroton
Johnstonia crimensis
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Afrika
UdSSR

Iulus [i.e. Julus] terrestris L.
Cephalobellus julicola
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Frankreich

Jument. See [Equus caballus]

Junco hyemalis hyemalis (blood)
Leucocytozoon marchouxi
Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 150
Ohio

Jungipicus nanus doerriesi
Orthoskrjabinia conica
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Kachuga dhongoka (intestine) — Tiwari, I. P., 1958 a, 248,249
Astiotrema lobiorchis n. sp.
A. mehrai n. sp.

Kangaroo — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a,306
Amblyomma t. triguttatum — Australia

Kaninchen. See [Leporidae]

Kapra. See [Cyprinus carpio]

Katayama nosophora — Nishikawa, Y., (1954 a); 1954 b
Schistosoma japonicum — Katayama and Kofu areas, Japan

Katsuwonus pelamis (L.) — Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 12, 27
Caligus bonito — all from Angola
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus

Kaulquappe. See [Tadpole]

Kera. See [Cercopithecidae]

Kerivoula hardwickei (stomach; intestine) — Rohde, K., 1964 a, 262
Maxbraunium baeri n. sp. — Malaya

Kerivoula pusilla (stomach; intestine) — Rohde, K., 1964 a, 262
Maxbraunium baeri n. sp. — Malaya

Ketupa zeylonensis orientalis (Dünndarm bis Enddarm) — Odening, K., 1963 f, 179, 182
Diplostomum (Dolichorchis) ketupanense vietnamiae n. subsp. — all from Berlin Tierpark
Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) vietnamense n. sp.

Kinosternon leucostomum (large intestine, cloaca) — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 c
Schizamphistomoides tabascensis — all from Tabasco, Mexico
(upper intestinal tract)
Telorchis corti
(lungs)
Heronimus chelydrae

Kitten. See [Felis catus]

Kobus defassa (striated and cardiac muscles) — Mandour, A. M., 1964 a
Sarcocystis sp.

Kobus defassa — Grétillat, S., 1964 a, 352, 353, 354
Paramphistomum microbothrium (langue) — all from Afrique Centrale
Carmyerius mancupatus (estomac)
Carmyerius minutus (estomac)
Carmyerius spatiosus (estomac)

Kobus ellipsiprymnus (mesenteric veins) — Condy, J. B., 1963 a, 417
Stilesia spp. — Wankie National Park, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

Kobus ellipsiprymnus — Condy, J. B., 1963 a, 417
Cooperia sp. (small intestine) — all from Wankie National Park, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
Haemonchus sp. (abomasum, stomach)
Oesophagostomum sp.(large intestine)

Kobus ellipsiprymnus — Ortlepp, R. J., 1963 b, 122
Kobusinema schrenki nov. comb.

Kobus thomasi (estomac) — Grétillat, S., 1964 a, 354
Carmyerius graberi — Afrique Centrale

Krait, banded. See [Bungarus fasciatus]

Kryptopterus cryptopterus (Bleeker) — Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Gnathostoma spinigerum — Thailand

Kyphosus elegans (Esófago y estómago) — Lamothe Argumedo,R.,[1962 a], 219
Genolinea laticauda — México

Kyphosus lembus (C. & V.) (gills) — Shiino, S. M., 1956 d
Epibrachiella exilis n. sp. — all from Nagaturo, Izu Peninsula, Sizuoka Prefecture, Japan
Parabrachiella incurva n.sp.

Kyphosus sectatrix (Linnaeus) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
Cadenatella kyphosi n. sp. — Curaçao

Laboratory animals parasites, review — Abdou, A. H., 1962 a

Laboratory animals parasites — Tuffery, A. A.; and Innes, J. R. M., 1963 a, 75-80

Labrax lupus
Nerocila orbignyi — Trilles, J. P., 1962 a, 689
Sète

Labrisomus buccuferus
Poey (intestine)
Coitocaecum sp. — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
Jamaica

Labrus bergylta (Branchies)
Microcotyle donavini — Euzet, L.; and Marc, A., 1963 a, 877
Roscoff

Labrus tinca (Intestinum)
Ascaris crassicauda — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 58

[Lacerta agilis] iashcheritsa prytkaia (exper.)
Ascarops strongylina — Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a

Lacerta ocellata
Spinicauda sonsinoi — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Lacerta saxicola
Nematotaenia sp. — Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Transcaucasia

Lacerta saxicola
Spauligodon saxicolae
Spirocerca lupi
Physocephalus sexalatus — Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
all from Transcaucasia

Lacerta strigata
Brachylaemus sp. — Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Transcaucasia

Lacerta strigata
Spauligodon sp.
Physocephalus sexalatus — Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
all from Transcaucasia

Lacerta viridis
Ixodes ricinus — Nosek, J.; Reháček, J.; Ernek, E.; and Grešiková, M., 1962 a
Zlaté Moravce

Lachesilla pedicularia (exper.)
Thysaniezia giardi — Svadzhian, P. K., 1963 a

Lachnolaimus maximus (Walbaum) (intestine)
Helicometrina nimia
Myzoxenous lachnolaimi — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
all from Jamaica

Lactophrys bicaudalis (Linnaeus) (intestine)
Megapera gyrina
Thysanopharynx elongatus — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
all from Curaçao

Lactophrys tricornis (Linnaeus) (urinary bladder and kidney ducts)
Xystietum solidum (intestine) — Jamaica
Megapera gyrina — "
Proctoeces maculatus — "
Dermadena lactophrysi — Curaçao
Pseudocreadium lactophrysi n. sp. — "
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222

Lactophrys trigonus (Linnaeus) (intestine)
Dermadena lactophrysi
Neoapocreadium angustum
Pseudocreadium lactophrysi n. sp. — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
all from Curaçao

Lactophrys triqueter (Linnaeus) (intestine)
Dermadena lactophrysi — Curaçao
Megapera gyrina — Jamaica and Curaçao
Pseudocreadium lactophrysi n. sp. — " "
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222

Ladislavia taczanowskii
Raphidascaris acus — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Zeia river basin

Laevapex fusca (tissue)
Allocreadium ictaluri — Peters, L. E. (jr.); and Self, J. T., 1963 a
southeastern Oklahoma

Lagocephalus laevigatus (L., 1758)
Trematoda [spp.] — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Maracanbaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Lagodon rhomboides (blood)
Haemogregarina bigemina — Saunders, D. C., 1964 a, 221
southwest Florida

Lagopus lagopus (subdermal tissue)
Ornithofilaria papillocerca — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Amur and Kamchatka oblasts; Chukotskii national okrug

Lagopus scoticus (Latham)
Ixodes ricinus — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Lagostrophus fasciatus (Péron & Lesueur, 1807)
Amblyomma postoculatum — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 310
Australia

Lagothrix infumata
Dipetalonema gracile — Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262
Peru

Lagurus curtatus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

L[agurus] lagurus
Hoplopleura acanthopus — Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1963 a
Tzelinograd oblast

[Lagurus lagurus] pestrushka
Ixodes laguri
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus pumilio — Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
all from Karaganda oblast

Lama glama (feces)
Trematoda [sp.] — Quevedo, F., 1962 a
Jardin des Plantes de Paris

Lama glama (intestino delgado)
Moniezia expansa — Rêgo, A. A., 1963 a, 199
Jardim Zoológico de Rio de Janeiro, imported from Argentina

Lama glama (feces)
Nematodirus [sp.] — Quevedo, F., 1962 a
Jardin des Plantes de Paris

Lama glama huanacus (feces)
Nematodirus [sp.] — Quevedo, F., 1962 a
Jardin des Plantes de Paris

Lama glama pacos (feces)
Nematodirus [sp.]
Trichuris [sp.] — Quevedo, F., 1962 a
all from Jardin des Plantes de Paris

[Lama huanacus] guanaco
Entodinium biconcavum
Entodinium bifidum
Entodinium brevispinum
Entodinium longinucleatum
Entodinium nanellum
Entodinium ovoideum
Entodinium rectangulatum forma rectangulatum
Entodinium rectangulatum forma loboso-spinosum
Entodinium rectangulatum forma simplex
Eudiplodinium maggii
Elytroplastron bubali — Lubinsky, G., 1964 a, 159
all from Winnipeg Zoo, Canada

Lama huanachus (intestino delgado)
Moniezia expansa — Rêgo, A. A., 1963 a, 199
Jardim Zoológico de Rio de Janeiro, imported from Argentina

Lama pacos (small intestine)
Lamanema chavezi sp. n.
Nematodirus lamae — Becklund, W. W., 1963 a, 1023, 1026
all from Puno, Peru, South America

Lamellaxis gracilis
Mesocoelium monodi — Thomas, J. D., 1963 a
West Africa

Lampetra reissneri
Raphidascaris acus — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Zeia river basin

Lamprocolius chloropterus
Boydaia buphagi — Fain, A., 1963 n, 56
Congo ex Belge

Lamprocolius corruscus
Pterodectes zumpti
Trouessartia santos-diasi — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 d
R. Chefu (Gaza)
Sábiè (Lourenço Marques)

Lampropeltis getulus
Trombicula arenicola — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 267
Nevada

Lampropeltis triangulum polyzona (ureters, pelvis of kidney, cloaca)
Styphlodora horrida — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371
Tabasco, Mexico

Lamprotornis nitens
Androlaelaps steyni — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Transvaal

Lamprotornis purpuropterus aeneocephalus
Hyalomma spp. — Kerrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518
Kassala Province, Sudan

Lampsilis siliquoidea (mantle)
Allocreadium ictaluri — Peters, L. E. (jr.); and Self, J. T., 1963 a
southeastern Oklahoma

Lanius collaris
Ptilonyssus lanii — Fain, A., 1960 n, 310

Lanius collurio L.
Leucochloridium cyanocittae — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 244
Poland

Lanius collurio
Sternostoma laniorum — Fain, A., 1960 n, 309

Lanius collurio
Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea — Kepka, O., 1964 a
Austria

Lanius collurio
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
lower Austria

Lanius collurio confusus
Paruterinidae gen. sp. — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Lanius collurioides
Odontacarus audyi — Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537
Thailand

Lanius cristatus
Paruterina cholodkowskii — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 44
Tuva

Lanius cristatus
Splendidofilaria sp. (heart)
Cardiofilaria nuda (body cavity)
Hamatospiculum cylindrica (subdermal tissue near head and neck) — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Amur oblast
Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts
Far East

Lanius cristatus
Haemolaelaps casalis — Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
Kirov oblast

[Lanius cristatus] sorokoput-zhulan
Dermanyssus hirundinis
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
O. bacoti
Hirstionyssus pauli
Eulaelaps stabularis
Phytoseiidae [spp.]
Pergamasus sp.
Eugamasus sp. — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
all from Ukraine

Lanius cristatus collurio
Argas reflexus — Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 45
Central Asia

Lanius cristatus phoenicuroides Schal.
Argas reflexus — Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 45
Central Asia

[Lanius minor] chernolobyi sorokoput
Dermanyssus hirundinis
Haemolaelaps casalis — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
all from Ukraine

Lanius schach erythronotus
Hyalomma plumbeum — Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 46
Central Asia

Lapin domestique. See [Leporidae]

Lariscus insignis
Ornithonyssus bursa — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Kuala Lumpur [Malaya]

Lariscus insignis
Enderleinellus larisci
Neohaematopinus callosciuri — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70, 78
Southwest Borneo
Malaya

Larrea divaricata
Hirstiella sp.
Trombicula arenicola
Odontacarus arizonensis — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 266, 267
all from Nevada

Larus [sp.] (nest)
Ceratophyllus vagabundus — Violovich, N. A., 1963 a
Kamchatka peninsula

Larus argentatus
Cryptocotyle jejuna
Pachytrema magnum
P. calculus
Mesorchis sp.
M. pseudoechinatus
Diplostomum gavium
Strigeidae gen. sp.
Diplostomum spathaceum — Buchvarov, G.K., 1960 a
all from Bulgaria

Larus argentatus
Liliatrema sobolevi (digestive tract)
Microparyphium corvi (large intestine)
Cercarioides aharoni (bursa of Fabricius)
Stictodora japonicum (small intestine)
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder)
Cryptocotyle lingua (small intestine)
Pachytrema calculus (gall bladder)
Parastrigea sp. (small intestine) — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
all from lower Amur

Larus argentatus (kidneys) (exper.)
Renicola thaidus n. sp. — Stunkard, H. W., 1964 b, 477

Larus argentatus
Tetrabothrium erostre
T. cylindraceum — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
all from Primorye

Larus argentatus (small intestine)
Paricterotaenia porosa
Lateriporus sp. — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
all from lower Amur

Larus argentatus (small intestine)
Diphyllobothrium sebago — Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971
Maine

Larus argentatus
Diphyllobothrium sebago — Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a

Larus argentatus argentatus (intestine)
Tetrabothrius erostris — Rawson, D., 1964 a
Skokholm

Larus argentatus
Paracuaria macdonaldi — Chabaud, A. G.; and Czaplinski, B., 1961 a, 67
Roscoff, France

Larus argentatus
Paracuaria macdonaldi — Chabaud, A.G.; and Czapliński, B., 1961 b, 212
Roscoff (France)

Larus argentatus (narines)
Aprocta turgida — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 g, 397
Rabat

Larus argentatus — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
Contracecum spiculigerum (esophagus, proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)
Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, Proventriculus, muscular stomach)
Victorocara guschanskoi (muscular stomach)
Pectinospirura multidentata (esophagus)
Thominx contorta (esophagus)
all from lower Amur

Larus argentatus L. (air vesicles) — Buchvarov, G., 1963 b, 145 Sozopol, Bulgaria
Reighardia sternae

Larus argentatus michaellis Naumann — Rebecq, J. M., 1962 a, 669 Camargue, France
Cornucopula (C.) gallica nov. sp.

Larus atricilla (Dünndarm) — Odening, K., 1963 f, 177 Berlin Tierpark
Diplostomum (Diplostomum) spathaceum

Larus atricilla (orbit) — Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975 Piney Point to Placida, Fla.
Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n.

Larus canus (small intestine) — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a all from lower Amur
Stictodora japonicum
Cryptocotyle lingua
Plagiorchis laricola
Diplostomum spathaceum
Erschoviorchis lintoni
(pancreas)

Larus canus — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 258, 264
Microphallus papillorobustus — all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
Maritrema subdolum

Larus canus L. — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 248 all from Poland
Plagiorchis laricola
Stephanoprora pseudoechinatus
Apophallus mühlingi

Larus canus L. (intestin grêle) — Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and Rosé, F., 1960 b, 58, 59 Baie de la Canche, France
Hymenolepis cirrosa n.comb.

Larus canus (intestine) — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a all from Mazury lakes, Poland
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Haploparaxis cirrosa

Larus canus (small intestine) — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a all from lower Amur
Hymenolepis clavicirrus
Anomotaenia larina
Paricterotaenia porosa
Diphyllobothrium sp.

Larus canus (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
Tetrabothrius spp.

Larus canus — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)
Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)
Thominx contorta (esophagus)
all from lower Amur

Larus canus (orbital and nasal sinuses) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
Cyathostoma lari

Larus canus (post. intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
Arhythmorhynchus longicollis

Larus canus L. (oeil) — Fain, A., 1962 1, 141 Israël
Evansacarus lari n. sp.

Larus crassirostris — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a all from Primorye
Paricterotaenia sp. ?
Tetrabothrium erostre
T. cylindraceum

Larus dominicanus Licht. — Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a all from Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Philophthalmus lachrymosus (ôlho)
Pachytrema magnum (vesícula biliar)

Larus dominicanus Licht. (intestino delgado) — Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Cestoda [sp.]

Larus dominicanus Licht (esôfago) — de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.; and Vincente, J. J., 1963 a Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
Cosmocephalus tanakai sp.n.

Larus dominicanus Licht. — Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a all from Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculo)
Acuariin[ae sp.] (esôfago)

Larus fuscus — Threlfall, W., 1963 a all from Wales
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder)
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)

Larus fuscus (small intestine) — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a Mazury lakes, Poland
Echinocotyle druzniensis

Larus fuscus (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a all from Wales
Tetrabothrius spp.
Hymenolepis cirrosa
Paricterotaenia porosa

Larus fuscus — Threlfall, W., 1963 a all from Wales
Cyathostoma lari (orbital and nasal sinuses)
Capillaria contorta (oesophagus)

Larus glaucescens (anterior half of intestine) — Ching, H. L., 1963 a, 881 Friday Harbor, Washington and Vancouver, Canada
Maritrema laricola sp. n.

Larus glaucescens — Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889
Levinseniella charadriformis

Larus glaucescens — Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 225
Larithophilus funebris [n. comb.]

Larus hyperboreus — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a all from Primorye
Tetrabothrium erostre
T. cylindraceum

Larus hyperboreus (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach) — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a lower Amur
Paracuaria macdonaldi

Larus ichiaetus [i.e. ichthyaetus] — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 35 Tuva
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum

Larus marinus — Threlfall, W., 1963 a all from Wales
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder)
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)

Larus marinus — Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a
Diphyllobothrium sebago

Larus marinus (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
Tetrabothrius spp.

Larus marinus (orbital and nasal sinuses) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a Wales
Cyathostoma lari

Larus marinus — Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 225
- Larithophilus lari [n. comb.]

Larus melanocephalus Temminck — Negru, Şt., 1963 a, Roumania
- Saemundssonia timmermanni

Larus minutus (Darm) — Macko, J. K., 1963 b, Slowakei
- Wardium filamentoovatum

Larus occidentalis (exper.) (orbit) — Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975
- Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n.

Larus ridibundus L. (intestin) — Dubois, G., 1963 c
- Cardiocephalus longicollis

Larus ridibundus L. — Guildal, J. A., 1964 a, 245, all from Denmark
- Microphallus similis
- Diplostomum spathaceum
- Cryptocotyle lingua
- Cryptocotyle concava
- Mesorchis denticulata
- Himasthla leptosoma
- Himasthla elongata
- Echinostome

Larus ridibundus — Kosupko, G. A., 1962 a, all from Moskov oblast
- Plagiorchis mutationis
- Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidneys)
- Renicola lari (kidneys)
- Apophallus muhlingi
- Pachitrema calculus (liver)
- Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine)
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine)
- Diplostomum spathaceum (small intestine)
- Gigantobilharzia acotylea (renal canal)

Larus ridibundus ridibundus L. — Odening, K., 1964 a, all from Berlin
- Renicola (R.) lari (Nierendanäle)
- Cardiocephalus longicollis (Darm)
- Apophallus muehlingi (Dünndarm)
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum "

Larus ridibundus — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 256, 261, 265, all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
- Microphallus claviformis (Dünndarm)
- Levinseniella brachysoma
- Maritrema humile

Larus ridibundus L. — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 248, all from Poland
- Giganthobilharzia [sic] monocotylea
- Plagiorchis laricola
- Stephanoprora pseudoechinatus
- Apophallus mühlingi

Larus ridibundus (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a, Wales
- Himasthla leptosoma

Larus ridibundus L. (intestin grêle) — Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and Rosé, F., 1960 b, 58, 59
- Hymenolepis cirrosa n. comb. Baie de la Canche, France

Larus ridibundus L. — Guildal, J. A., 1964 a, all from Denmark
- Schistocephalus solidus
- Tetrabothrius cylindraceus
- Ophryocotyle proteus
- Lateriporus cylindricus
- Paricterotaenia porosa
- Hymenolepis fusa
- Hymenolepis cirrosa
- Hymenolepis ductilis
- Cestoda sp.

Larus ridibundus (intestine) — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a, all from Mazury lakes, Poland
- Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
- Anomotaenia micracantha
- Haploparaxis cirrosa
- (small intestine)
- Ligula intestinalis

Larus ridibundus.--Continued. — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a.--Continued.
- Schistocephalus solidus
- Paricterotaenia porosa
- Haploparaxis larina

Larus ridibundus — Kosupko, G. A., 1962 a, all from Moskov oblast
- Ligula intestinalis (small & large intestine)
- Digramma interupta (small intestine)
- Paricterotaenia porosa (small intestine)
- Aploparaksis cirrosa

Larus ridibundus — Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1964 a, 30, Tuva
- Wardium fusa

Larus ridibundus — Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1964 b, 35, Tuva
- Diphyllobothrium dendriticum

Larus ridibundus (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a, all from Wales
- Hymenolepis charadrii
- Paricterotaenia porosa

Larus ridibundus L. — Guildal, J. A., 1964 a, all from Denmark
- Capillaria contorta
- Capillaria laricola
- Streptocara tridentata
- Cosmocephalus aduncus
- Tetrameres fissispina

Larus ridibundus — Kosupko, G. A., 1962 a, all from Moskov oblast
- Eucoleus laricola (esophagus & stomach)
- Cosmocephalus obvelata var. magna

Larus ridibundus (orbital and nasal sinuses) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a, Wales
- Cyathostoma lari

Larus ridibundus — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 67, all from Switzerland
- Menopon ridibundum
- Philopterus lari
- Degeeriella punctata
- Degeeriella ornata

Larus ridibundus ridibundus L. (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1962 m, 266, Anvers
- Turbinoptes strandtmanni

Larus ridibundus ridibundus L. — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a, British Isles
- Ixodes ricinus

Larus ridibundus — Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a, Lithuania
- Alloptes oxylebus

Larus schistisagus (small intestine) — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a, all from lower Amur
- Stictodora japonicum
- Cryptocotyle lingua
- Renicola lari (renal tubule)
- Cotylurus platycephalus (cloaca)

Larus schistisagus — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a, all from Primorye
- Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
- Anomotaenia sp.
- Paricterotaenia ransomi ?
- Paricterotaenia sp. ?
- Hymenolepis clavicirrus
- Tetrabothrium erostre

Larus schistisagus (small intestine) — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a, all from lower Amur
- Ophrycotyle sp.
- Hymenolepis clavicirrus
- Lateriporus sp.
- Tetrabothrium sp.
- Diphyllobothrium sp.

Larus schistisagus — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
Contracoecum spiculigerum (esophagus, proventriculus)
Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)
Streptocara sp. (muscular stomach)
Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach) — all from lower Amur

Larus schistisagus (small intestine) — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
Polymorphus sp. — lower Amur

Larvivora sibilans — Tokura, N., 1942 a
Proteosoma [spp.] — all from Japan

Lasiorhinus latifrons Owen, 1845 — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 310
Aponomma auruginans — Australia

Lasiurus borealis (Müller) — Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Steatonyssus (Steatonyssella) furmani — California; Illinois; New York

Laterallus melanophaius oenops — Fain, A., 1964 a, 184
Dermation lateralli sp.n. — Amérique du Sud

Lates calcarifer (gills) — Unnithan, R. V., 1964 a, 241
Diplectanum narimeen sp. n. — Mandapam (southeast coast of India)

Laticauda colubrina — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
Kalicephalus laticaudae — Formosa

Latridopsis ciliaris — Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 83
Lepeophtheirus erecsoni — New Zealand

Lavinia exilicauda exilicauda — Price, C. E.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1964 a, 573
Dactylogyrus microlepidotus sp. n. — California

Leander squilla — Arvy, L., 1963 a
Nectonema [spp.]

Lebistes reticulatus — Geus, A., 1960 a
Oodinium pillularis

Lebistes reticulatus — Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964 b, 583
Urocleidoides reticulatus sp. n. — California

Leggada — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 110
Laelaps lavieri — Brazzaville, Répub. Congo

Leggada bella — Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 380, 381, 382, 383
Laelaps benoiti n. sp.
Laelaps brazzai
Laelaps echidninus
Laelaps lavieri
Laelaps praomyia
Laelaps zumpti — all from Congo

Leimadophis almadensis Wagler — Amaro, A., 1963 b
Zelleriella boipevae — Brasil

Leimadophis poecilogyrus Wied — Amaro, A., 1963 b
Zelleriella boipevae — Brasil

Leimadophis poecilogyrus (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Mesocoelium monas — Brasil

Leimadophis poecilogyrus — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Ophionyssus natricis — Argentina

Leiocassis sp. — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
Ergasilus anchoratus
Pseudergasilus parasiluri
Argulus coregoni
A. chinensis — all from Kiangsu province

Leiolopisma sp. — Domrow, R., 1962 f, 22
Siseca southcotti — Innisfail, Queensland

Leiolopisma challengeri — Domrow, R., 1962 f, 22
Siseca southcotti — Innisfail, Queensland

Leiolopisma laterale (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Mesocoelium monas

Leiolopisma metallicum — Domrow, R., 1962 f, 23
Siseca vandiemeni sp. n. — Maydena, Tasmania

Leiopicus mahrattensis blanfordi (orbital cavity) — Sultana, A., 1964 a
Oxyspirura (O.) dukhunensis n. sp. — India

Leiosaurus belii — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Ophionyssus natricis — Argentina

Leiothrix argentauris tahanensis Yen (fosses nasales) — Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 c, 281
Passerrhinoptes andropadi — Pahang, Malaisie

Leiothrix lutea Swainson (fosses nasales) — Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 b
Sternostoma sinense sp. n.
Boydaia sinensis sp. n.
Passerrhinoptes andropadi — all importé d'Asie

[Lemmus sp.] See Miopus schisticolor.

Lemmus lemmus — Dunnet, G. M., 1962 a, 17
Malaraeus penicilliger — Southern Norway

Lemmus lemmus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
Hirstionyssus isabellinus — China

Lemmus sibiricus — Rausch, R. L., 1962 b
Trichinella spiralis — Arctic

Lemniscomys barbarus — Bernard, J., 1963 a
Syphacia obevlata (caecum) — all from Tunisie
Protospirura muris

Lemniscomys griselda — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps zulu — Transvaal

Lemniscomys griselda rosalia (Thomas, 1904) — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 454
Dinopsyllus lypusus — Tanganyika

Lemniscomys striatus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Piroplasma lemniscomysi n. sp. — A. E. F.

Lemniscomys striatus — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 109, 110, 111
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. labuschagnei
Laelaps brazzai
L. giganteus
L. grenieri — all from République du Congo

Lemniscomys striatus — Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381
Laelaps giganteus — Congo

Lemniscomys striatus ardens (Thomas, 1910) — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 454
Xenopsylla morgandaviesi
X. cheopis
Ctenophthalmus evidens wilkesi — all from Tanganyika

Lemur catta — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Toxoplasma gundii [sic] — Madagascar

L[emur] catta — Sureau, P.; Damas, A. F.; and
T[oxoplasma] gondii — Uilenberg, G., 1963 a
Madagascar

Lemur collaris (blood) — Huff, C. G.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 234
Plasmodium lemuris n. sp. — Madagascar

Leo leo — Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
Trichinella spiralis — East Africa

Leo leo — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e
Rhipicephalus tendeiroi — Mocímboa do Rovuma (Cabo Delgado)

Leo leo massaicus Trichinella spiralis	Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a East Africa
Lepidolemur Aetholaelaps trilyssa n. sp.	Domrow, R.; and Taufflieb, R., 1963 a, 526 Morondava, Madagascar
Lepidopsetta bilineata Pseudozoogonoides microacetabulum (intestine) Derogenes varicus (stomach, intestine)	Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka
Lepidopsetta bilineata (stomach, intestine) Cucullanus heterochrous	Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a Kamchatka
Lepidopus caudatus Lepeophtheirus heegaardi n. sp.	Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 108 New Zealand
Lepomis cyanellus (gills and skin) Trichodina fultoni	Lom, J.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1964 a Kearneysville, West Virginia
Lepomis cyanellus (skin) Gyrodactylus macrochiri n. sp.	Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1964 a, 77 Leetown (Kearneysville), West Virginia
Lepomis cyanellus Bucephalus elegans Cercaria flexicorpa Pisciamphistoma stunkardi Posthodiplostomum minimum Actinocleidus fergusoni Actinocleidus longus Cleidodiscus diversus Urocleidus chaenobryttus	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis cyanellus (intestine; pyloric caeca) Bothriocephalus claviceps	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis cyanellus Camallanus trispinosus Camallanus oxycephalus Spinitectus carolini	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis cyanellus Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis cyanellus Ergasilus versicolor	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis gibbosus Clinostomum marginatum Crepidostomum cornutum	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43 all from Westhampton Lake, Virginia
Lepomis gibbosus Dorylaimus sp.	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43 Westhampton Lake, Virginia
Lepomis gibbosus x Lepomis macrochirus macrochirus Camallanus sp. "probably C. spinosus"	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43 Westhampton Lake, Virginia
Lepomis humilis Cercaria flexicorpa Posthodiplostomum minimum	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis humilis Spinitectus carolini	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis humilis Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis macrochirus Myxosoma sp. (cartilage)	Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1963 a Leetown, West Virginia
Lepomis macrochirus (gills) Trichodina sp. (? T. nigra Lom, 1961)	Lom, J.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1964 a Hatchery ponds, Kearneysville, West Virginia
Lepomis macrochirus (skin) Gyrodactylus macrochiri n. sp.	Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1964 a, 77 Leetown (Kearneysville), West Virginia
Lepomis macrochirus macrochirus Crepidostomum cornutum	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43 Westhampton Lake, Virginia
Lepomis macrochirus Posthodiplostomum minimum, effect on body weight	Lewis, W. M.[2]; and Nickum, J., 1964 (exper.)
Lepomis macrochirus Bucephalus elegans Posthodiplostomum minimum Cleidodiscus diversus Cleidodiscus robustus	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis macrochirus Bothriocephalus claviceps (intestine; pyloric caeca) Proteocephalus ambloplitis	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis macrochirus macrochirus Camallanus sp. "probably C. spinosus" Capillaria sp. Dorylaimus sp.	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43 all from Westhampton Lake, Virginia
Lepomis macrochirus Contracaecum spiculigerum Spinitectus carolini	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis macrochirus macrochirus Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a, 107 Virginia
Lepomis macrochirus Lernaea catostomi	Delco, E. A. (jr.), 1962 a Onion Creek, Austin, Texas
Lepomis macrochirus Ergasilus versicolor Lernaea cyprinacea	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis megalotis Cercaria flexicorpa Posthodiplostomum minimum Actinocleidus maculatus Cleidodiscus diversus	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis megalotis Bothriocephalus claviceps (intestine; pyloric caeca) Proteocephalus ambloplitis	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis megalotis Camallanus trispinosus Spinitectus carolini	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis megalotis Ergasilus versicolor	McDaniel, J. S., 1963 a, 424 Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Lepomis punctatus Lernaea catostomi	Delco, E. A. (jr.), 1962 a Onion Creek, Austin, Texas
[Leporidae] lievre Eimeria perforans	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1954 a Suisse
[Leporidae sp.] wild hares Eimeria stiedae E. perforans E. media E. magna E. irresidua E. neoleporis E. n. sp. I E. n. sp. II	Gološin, R. V.; et al, 1961 a all from Voivodina
[Leporidae] hares E[imeria] n. sp. E. neoleporis E. irresidua E. magna E. media E. perforans E. stiedae	Gološin, R. V.; and Tešić, D., 1963 a all from Jugoslavia

[Leporidae spp.] native and angora rabbits
Enteromonas intestinalis
Haiba, M. H., 1963 a, 105
Egypt

[Leporidae] albino rabbits
Toxoplasma gondii
Kulasiri, C., 1962 b
Ceylon

[Leporidae] coelho (exper.)
Trypanosoma simiae
Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

[Leporidae sp.] rabbits
Eimeria stiedae
E. magna
E. perforans
E. media
E. irresidua
E. exigua
Pastuszko, J., 1960 a
all from Poland

Leporidae sp.
Eimeria stiedae (w komórkach nabłonka przewodów żółciowych watroby)
E. magna (jelito cienkie, rzadziej jelito grube
E. perforans (dwunastnica i jelito czcze)
E. piriformis (jelito grube)
E. media (jelito cienkie)
E. irresidua (jelito cienkie, przdważnie czcze)
E. exigua (jelito cienkie (kwunastnica))
Pastuszko, J., 1963 a
all from Poland

[Leporidae] lievre
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Bouvier, G.; Bergisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1954 a
all from Suisse

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) (liver, mesentery, lungs)
Orientobilharzia dattai
Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1962 c

[Leporidae] rabbit (feces)
Fasciola gigantica
Ezzat, M. A. E.; and Abdel-Ghani, A. F., 1962 b
Egypt

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Schistosoma spindale
Papasarathorn, T.; Tongkoom, B.; Hiraniramon, S.; and Ito, J., 1963 a

[Leporidae] lievre (intestine)
Andrya cuniculi
A. pectinata
Cittotaenia pectinata
C. denticulata
Taenia pisiformis
T. serialis
Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1965 a
all from Suisse

[Leporidae sp.] wild hares
Cittotaenia spp.
Cysticercus pisiformis
Gološin, R. V.; et al, 1961 a
all from Voivodina

[Leporidae] zec
Multiceps serialis
Cysticercus pisiformis
Cittotaenia spp.
Gološin, R. V.; and Tešic, D., 1963 a
all from Jugoslavia

Leporidae spp.
Ctenotaenia variabilis
Mosgovoyia pectinata americana
Mosgovoyia perplexa
Honess, R. F., 1963 a
all from Wyoming

[Leporidae] lievre (caecum, gros intestin)
Passaluris ambiguus
Trichuris leporis
Trichostrongylus (Strongylus) retortaeformis (estomac, intestin grêle)
Graphidium strigosum (estomac)
Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1954 a
all from Suisse

[Leporidae sp.] wild hares
Trichostrongylus spp.
Trichuris leporis
Protostrongylus spp.
Gološin, R. V.; et al, 1961 a
all from Voivodina

[Leporidae] zec
Protostrongylus spp.
Trichuris leporis
Trichostrongylus spp.
Gološin, R. V.; and Tešic, D., 1963 a
all from Jugoslavia

[Leporidae]
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Beesley, W. N., 1963 b, 651
Britain

[Leporidae] lievre
Ixodes ricinus
I. hexagonus
Leptus autumnalis
Cheyletiella parasitovorax
Listrophorus gibbus
Hippobosca equina
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1954 a
all from Suisse

[Leporidae] lapin domestique
Psoroptes cuniculi (oreille)
Fain, A., 1964 f, 24
Congo ex-belge

[Leporidae] (exper.)
Dermacentor andersoni
Dermacentor variabilis
Issa, G. I., 1963 b

[Leporidae] hare
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a

[Leporidae] lièvre
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
Sénégal

[Leporidae] Kaninchen
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Strasser, H., 1963 a

[Leporidae sp.] rabbits
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Summerville, W. A. T., 1963 a
Oonooba, Queensland

Leposternon microcephalum (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Brasil

Leptobarbus hoevenii
Dactylogyrus leptobarbus sp. n.
Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964 b, 579
California

Leptocephalus conger Linnaeus (stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
Jamaica

Leptodactylus ocellatus L.
Zelleriella antunesi
Z. antunesi quadrata
Z. brasiliensis
Z. corniola
Z. cornucopia
Z. foliacea
Z. truncata
Cepedea rubra
Amaro, A., 1963 b
all from Brasil

Leptodactylus ocellatus
Toxoplasma gondii
Pinto, C. F., 1958 b
Rio de Janeiro

Leptodactylus ocellatus (intestino delgado)
Plagiorchis rangeli n. sp.
Artigas, P. d. T.; and Zerpa, M. G., 1961 a, 27
Brasil

Leptodactylus ocellatus
Repandum palmipedis n. comb.
R. repandum n. comb.
Choledocystus linguatula n. comb.
Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a
Argentina and Uruguay
Brazil
"

Leptodactylus ocellatus (pulmón)
Haematoloechus freitasi n. sp.
Haematoloechus legrandi n. sp.
Mañe-Garzón, F.; and Gil Solares, O., 1960 a
all from Uruguay

Leptodactylus ocellatus (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Brasil

Leptodactylus ocellatus (L.)
Pteroxyascaris similis comb. n.
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1958 b
Brasil

Leptodactylus pentadactylus Laurenti
Zelleriella ovonucleata
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Leptodactylus pentadactylus (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Brasil

Leptodactylus sibilatrix Wied
Zelleriella truncata
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Leptodactylus typhonius L.
Zelleriella magna
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Leptodeira annulata annulata
Ophionyssus natricis
Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Argentina

Leptodeira septentrionalis polysticta
Ochetosoma ellipticum (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lungs)
Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder)
Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372, 374
all from Tabasco, Mexico

Leptonycteris nivalis
Haemobartonella sp. (globulos rojos)
Streber, F., 1949 b
Mexico

Leptophis mexicana mexicana (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)
Ochetosoma ellipticum
Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372
Tabasco, Mexico

Leptophis occidentalis praestans
Ochetosoma ellipticum (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)
Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder)
Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372, 374
all from Tabasco, Mexico

Leptophyllum nanum (Latzel)
Cephalobellus tipulae uncigeri n. subsp.
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a

Leptopterus madagascarinus (canaux biliaires)
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Richard, J., 1962 a, 172
Madagascar

Leptopterus viridis (région rénale)
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Richard, J., 1962 a, 172
Madagascar

Leptoptilos crumeniferus (sang)
Haemoproteus spp.
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
A. E. F.

Leptotila [sic] rufaxilla rufaxilla
Physconelloides ceraticeps
Carriker, M. A. (jr), 1962 a, 477
British Guiana

Leptotila [sic] verreauxi
Trichomonas gallinae
Hayse, F. A.; and James, P., 1964 a

Leptosynapta gallienei
Synaptiphilus luteus
Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 502
région de Roscoff

[Lepus sp.] See [Leporidae]

Lepus americanus
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
McLean, D. M.; de Vos, A.; and Quantz, J. E., 1964 a
North Bay area, Ontario, Canada

Lepus arabicus
Synosternus pallidus
Caenopsylla laptevi
Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314, 316
all from Saudi Arabia

Lepus californicus
Euschoengastia n. sp., "near radfordi"
Euschoengastia radfordi
Annereaux, R.F.; Emminger, A. C.; and Bills, C. B., 1963 a
all from California

Lepus californicus
Otobius lagophilus
Dermacentor parumapertus
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
all from Nevada

Lepus californicus
Euschoengastia latchmani sp. n.
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1964 a, 311
California

Lepus californicus
Dermacentor parumapertus
Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D. L.; Bushman, J. B.; and Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a
Utah

Lepus californicus melanotis (small intestine)
Raillietina (Raillietina) loeweni sp. n.
Bartel, M. H.; and Hansen, M. F., 1964 a, 450
Kearny County, Kansas

Lepus capensis
Hyalomma spp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518
all from Kassala Province, Sudan

Lepus capensis aegyptius
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Xenopsylla cheopis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 b
all from Egypt

Lepus capensis isabellinus
Synosternus pallidus
S. cleopatrae
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 b

Lepus capensis rothschildi
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Ctenocephalides f. strongylus
Synosternus cleopatrae
Synosternus pallidus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 b
all from Egypt

[Lepus cuniculus] kroliki (exper.)
Toxoplasma gondii
Levit, A. V., 1962 a

Lepus cuniculi (liver parenchyma and bile ducts)
Fasciola hepatica
Arambulo, P. V., 1963 a
Philippines

Lepus dayanus
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a
India

Lepus europaeus (lung)
Pneumocystis carinii
Blažek, K., 1960 a

Lepus europaeus
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Ianchev, I., 1963 a
all from Bulgaria

Lepus europaeus
Fasciola hepatica
Tropiło, J., 1964 a
Poland

Lepus europaeus
Mosgovoyia pectinata
Andrya rhopalocephala
Taenia pisiformis
Ianchev, I., 1963 a
all from Bulgaria

Lepus europaeus
Cysticercus pisiformis
Tropiło, J., 1964 a
Poland

Lepus europaeus
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
T. colubriformis
Trichuris sylvilagi
Passalurus ambiguus
Micipsella numidica
Ianchev, I., 1963 a
all from Bulgaria

Lepus europaeus
Cheladonta ikaoensis
Kepka, O., 1964 a
Austria

Lepus nigricollis
Sphaeromonas anteronucleatus n. sp. (caecum)
Monocercomonoides lepusi n. sp. (caecum)
Chilomastix nigricollisi n. sp. (digestive tract)
Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 28,34,88
all from Hyderabad

Lepus nigricollis
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a
India

Lepus nigricollis singhala
Brugia (Brugiella) buckleyi
Micipsella sp. (M. indica ?)
Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
all from Ceylon

Lepus nigricollis sinhala (blood, heart, hepatic blood vessels)
Brugia [sp.]
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Paramananthan, D. C., 1961 d
Ceylon

Lepus nigricollis singhala
Brugia (Brugiella) buckleyi
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Paramananthan, D. C., 1962 b
Ceylon

Lepus nigricollis singhala (heart)
Brugia (Brugiella) buckleyi
Jaysinghe, J. B.; Fernando, S. D. A.; and Dissanaike, A.S., 1964 a

Lepus sinensis formosus Thomas, 1908
Dermatoxys veligera
Graphidium strigosum
Obeliscoides travassosi
Myers, J. B.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Lepus tibetanus
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Haemaphysalis punctata
Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a
all from Syr-Darya left bank

[Lepus timidus] zaiatsbeliak
Rhipicephalus rossicus
R. pumilio
Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
all from Karaganda oblast

Lerwa lerwa (skin)
Colpocephalum tetraophasis n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
Szechuan

Lestes sponsa (exper.)
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422

Leszcza. See Abramis brama

Lethrinus hypselopterus (small intestine)
Hamacreadium lethrini
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 44
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Lethrinus mehsena
Hamacreadium koshari n. sp.
Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 f, 303
Ghardaga, Red Sea

Lethrinus mehsena
Pseudoplagioporus microrchis
Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 g, 311
Ghardaga, Red Sea

Lethrinus nebulosus (alimentary tract)
Aphanuroides lethrini n. g., n. sp.
Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 e, 233
Ghardaga, Red Sea

Lethrinus nebulosus
Hamacreadium balistesi n. sp.
Hamacreadium nebulosae n. sp.
Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 f, 301, 302
all from Ghardaga, Red Sea

Leucaspius delineatus
Oodinium pillularis
Geus, A., 1960 a

Leucaspius delineatus
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
Tripartiella copiosa
Lom, J., 1961 e
all from Czechoslovakia

Leucaspis delineatus (gills)
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa
Lom, J., 1963 a, 10

Leucaspius delineatus
Metorchis bilis
Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
German lakes

Leucaspius delineatus
Neascus cuticola
Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Leucaspius delineatus
Ligula intestinalis
Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Leucichthes artedi
Triaenophorus crassus
Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a
Amur basin

Leuciscus brandti (gills)
Myxobolus marinus sp. n.
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 31
Peter the Great Gulf

Leuciscus cephalus
Myxobolus mülleri
M. ellipsoides
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Leuciscus cephalus
Trichodina nigra
Tripartiella copiosa
Lom, J., 1961 e
all from Czechoslovakia

Leuciscus cephalus (gills)
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa
Lom, J., 1963 a, 10

Leuciscus cephalus
Dactylogyrus similis
D. nanus
D. tuba
D. fallax
Gyrodactylus medius
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diporpa (larva)
Allocreadium isoporum
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. clavatum
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Leuciscus cephalus
Dactylogyrus folkmanovae
D. naviculoides
D. prostae sp. n.
D. tuba
D. vistulae
D. wranowiensis
Molnár, K., 1964 b
all from Hungary

Leuciscus cephalus
Rhabdochona denudata
Cuculanus sp.
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Leuciscus cephalus
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
Tisza River

Leuciscus cephalus
Ergasilus sieboldi
Lamproglena pulchella
Argulus foliaceus
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Leuciscus hakonensis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Yokogawa, M.; et al, 1962 e, 164
Ohama-Machi, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan

[Leuciscus idus] iazia
Myxobolus mülleri
M. carassii
Thelohanellus piriformis
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151
all from Yenisei river

Leuciscus idus (L.)
Trypanosoma leucisci (blood)
Chloromyxum fluviatile (bile)
Myxobolus dogieli (heart)
M. mülleri (gills)
Disparospora dispar (kidneys & spleen)
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
all from Volga River

Leuciscus idus
Chloromyxum fluviatile (gall bladder)
Myxobolus mülleri (gills, body surface)
Henneguya zschokkei (operculum)
Trichodina sp. (gills)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Myxobolus mülleri
M. dispar
M. bramae
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Myxobolus sp.
Thelohanellus piriformis
Myxosoma dujardini
Myxobolus mülleri
Myxobolus dispar
Myxobolus cycloides
Myxobolus carassii
Trichodina carassii
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Dactylogyrus tuba
Allocreadium isoporum
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151
all from Yenisei river

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Allocreadium isoporum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
all from Lena river

Leuciscus idus (L.) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Opisthorchis felineus (wall of intestine & gills)
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
Apharyngostrigea cornu (body cavity, liver, fatty tissue)
Diplostomum spathaceum (chrystalline lens)
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
D. confusum (fins)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (muscles & fins)
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (heart & body cavity)
T. variegata (mesentery)
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Dactylogyrus tuba (gills)
Diplozoon megan (gills)
all from Volga River

Leuciscus idus — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Dactylogyrus tuba "
D. ramulosus "
Gyrodactylus sp. (body surface)
all from Petchora River

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplozoon paradoxum
all from Syr-Darya river

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Mitrokhin, V. U., 1962 a
[Opisthorchis sp.]
Khanty-Mansiiski national okrug reservoirs

Leuciscus idus — Molnár, K., 1964 b
Dactylogyrus alatus f. maior
D. tuba
all from Hungary

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
Dactylogyrus tuba
Dactylogyrus sp.
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
Neascus brevicaudatus
N. cuticola
Trematodes gen. sp.
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Dactylogyrus sp.
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Hemiuridae gen. sp.
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Neascus brevicaudatus
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplozoon paradoxum
Allocreadium isoporum
Sphaerostomum bramae
Asymphylodora tincae
Phyllodistomum folium
Opisthorchis felineus
Tylodelphys clavata
Neascus musculicola
Cotylurus variegatus
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Proteocephalus torulosus
Eubothrium sp.
all from Yenisei river

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Triaenophorus nodulosus
all from Lena river

Leuciscus idus (L.) (intestine) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Proteocephalus sp. 1
Volga River

Leuciscus idus — Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Amur basin

Leuciscus idus (intestine) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Proteocephalus torulosus
Petchora River

[Leuciscus idus] jazgarza — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Wdzydze Lake, Kościerzyna District, Poland

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
Ligula intestinalis
Proteocephalus torulosus
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ligula intestinalis
Proteocephalus sp.
Proteocephalus sp. I
Proteocephalus sp. II
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus torulosus
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

Leuciscus idus (intestine) — Agapova, A. I., 1963 a, 137
Philometra leucisci n. sp.
Kazakhstan

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151
Rhabdochona denudata
Agamonema sp.
all from Yenisei river

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Raphidascaris acus
Rabdochona denudata
all from Lena river

Leuciscus idus (L.) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Rhaphidascaris axus (liver)
Eustrongylides exicisus (liver)
Anisakis sp. l (liver)
Agamospirura sp. l (intestine)
all from Volga river

Leuciscus idus — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Rhaphidascaris acus (intestine, liver)
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine)
all from Petchora River

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Rhaphidascaris acus
Syr-Darya river

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
Agamonema sp.
Contracaecum squalii
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Rhabdochona denudata
Capillaria brevispicula
Rhaphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis
all from Yenisei river

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris
Lena river

Leuciscus idus (L.) (intestine) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Pomphorhynchus laevis
all from Volga River

Leuciscus idus (intestine) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Petchora River

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
Pomphorhynchus laevis
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151
Ergasilus sieboldi
Tracheliastes polycolpus
all from Yenisei river

Leuciscus idus (L.) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Lamproglena pulchella "
Tracheliastes polycolpus (fins)
all from Volga River

Leuciscus idus — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Argulus foliaceus (branchial cavity)
all from Petchora River

Leuciscus idus (L.) — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247
Ergasilus sieboldi
Poland

[Leuciscus idus] iaz — Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
Ergasilus briani
Argulus foliaceus
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Ergasilus sieboldi
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Piscicola geometra
Unionidae gen. sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151
all from Yenisei river

Leuciscus idus (gills)
Unionidae g. sp. 1
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Volga River

[Leuciscus idus] v'iaz
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp.
Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
Ukraine

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Unionidae gen. sp.
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

Leuciscus leuciscus (gills)
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa
Lom, J., 1963 a, 10

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Dactylogyrus sp. I
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
[Opisthorchis sp.]
Mitrokhin, V. U., 1962 a
Khanty-Mansiiski national okrug reservoirs

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Dactylogyrus sp.
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus brevicaudatus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
Trematodes gen. sp.
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Proteocephalus torulosus
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Raphidascaris acus
Rabdochona denudata
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Nematodes gen. sp.
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Ergasilus sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Argulus foliaceus
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Leuciscus leuciscus ?] goloven
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp.
Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
Ukraine

[Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis] sibirskogo el'tsa
Chloromyxum fluviatilis
Zschokella nova
Myxobolus bramae
Myxobolus sp.
Thelohanellus piriformis
T. oculi-leucisci
Trichodina domerguei
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150
all from Yenisei river

[Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis] sibirskaia elets
Myxosoma dujardini
Myxobolus musculi
M. carassii
Trichodina domerguei
T. carassii
Myxidium pfeifferi
Myxobolus mülleri
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis] sibirskogo elets
Gyrodactylus sp. III
Dactylogyrus leucisci
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Allocreadium isoporum
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150
all from Yenisei river

[Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis] sibirskaia elets
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Dactylogyrus leucisci
Diplozoon paradoxum
Allocreadium isoporum
Bunodera luciopercae
Asymphylodora tincae
Phyllodistomum folium
P. elongatum
Opisthorchis felineus
Tylodelphys clavata
Neascus musculicola
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis] sibirskogo el'tsa
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Proteocephalus torulosus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150
all from Yenisei river

[Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis] sibirskaia elets
Ligula intestinalis
Proteocephalus torulosus
Protoecephalus sp. I
Proteocephalus sp. II
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis] sibirskogo el'tsa
Rhabdochona denudata
Agamonema sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150
all from Yenisei river

[Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis] sibirskaia elets
Rhaphidascaris acus
Contracaecum squalii
Rhabdochona denudata
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis] sibirskogo el'tsa
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150
all from Yenisei river

[Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis] sibirskogo el'tsa
Ergasilus sieboldi
Tracheliastes polycolpus
Argulus foliaceus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150
all from Yenisei river

[Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis] sibirskogo el'tsa
Unionidae gen. sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150
Yenisei river

Leuciscus rutilus
Metorchis bilis
Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a, 14
German lakes

[Leuciscus waleckii] chebak
[Opisthorchis sp.]
Mitrokhin, V. U., 1962 a
Khanty-Mansiiski national okrug reservoirs

Leuciscus waleckii (intestine) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata
R. (R.) longispicula
Camallanus cotti
Anisakis sp. larvae (liver, body cavity)
Contracaecum sp. II. larvae (liver, kidneys, digestive tract)
Raphidascaris acus
all from Zeia river basin

Leucophoea sp. (poche caecale de l'intestin postérieur) — Desportes, I.; and Jarry, D.M., 1962 a, 812
Cephalobellus brevicaudatus (Leidy) Christie
Massane(Pyrénées-Orientales)

Leucopternes semiplumbea (vesícula biliar) — Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 c
Platynosomum illiciens

Leucorrhinia rubicunda — Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a
Prosthogonimus pellucidus

Leuresthicola [i.e. Leuresthes] tenuis — Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a
Leuresthicola olsoni

Liasis amethystinus (Schneider, 1801) — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
Aponomma fimbriatum
Aponomma trimaculatum
all from Australia

Liasis olivaceus Gray, 1842 — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
Amblyomma limbatum
Australia

Libellula quadrimaculata — Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a
Prosthogonimus pellucidus

Lichia glauca (pyloric caecae and intestine) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Scolex pleuronectis
Israel

Lichia glauca (serose) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Contracaecum sp. 2
Israel

Lièvre. See Leporidae.

Limanda aspera (gall bladder) — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 23
Ceratomyxa platichthytis
Peter the Great Gulf

Limanda aspera — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Steringophorus furciger
Rhodotrema ovacutum (intestine)
Derogenes varicus (stomach, intestine)
all from Kamchatka

Limanda aspera (intestine, gall bladder) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Scolex pleuronectis
Kamchatka

Limanda aspera — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Cucullanus heterochrous (stomach, intestine)
Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity)
all from Kamchatka

Limanda aspera — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma strumosum
all from Kamchatka

Limanda iridorum — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma strumosum
all from Kamchatka

Limanda proboscidea (intestine) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Rhodotrema ovacutum
Kamchatka

Limanda proboscidea — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Echinorhynchus gadi
Kamchatka

Limanda punctatissima (gall bladder) — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 23
Ceratomyxa platichthytis
Peter the Great Gulf

Limicolaria mortensiana — Canaris, A. G., 1963 a
Postharmostomum sp.
Kampala, Uganda

Limnaea. See Lymnaea

Limnodrilus sp. (exper.) — Calentine, R. L.; and Fredrickson, L. H., 1965 a
Glaridacris catostomi

Limnodrilus [sp.] — Nybelin, O., 1963 a, 303
Archigetes sieboldi
Schweden

Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri — Brinkhurst, R. O.; Chubb, J. C.; and Kennedy, C. R., 1962 a
Archigetes appendiculatus
Cheshire, England
Archigetes sieboldi
near Chester, England

Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri (seminal vesicles) — Calentire, R. L., 1964 a, 454
Archigetes iowensis

Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri — Calentine, R. L.; and Fredrickson, L. H., 1965 a
Glaridacris catostomi (nat. and exper.)
all from Iowa River, Iowa
Hunterella nodulosa (nat. and exper.)
Monobothrium hunteri (nat. and exper.)
Caryophyllaeid[ae sp.] (nat. and exper.)
Monobothrium [sp.]
Archigetes iowensis

Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri (body cavity) — Janiszewska, J., 1961 a, 164
Spirurata [sp.]

Limnophilus politus — Desportes, I., 1963 b, 362
Gregarina mystacidarum
France

Limnoria (Paralimnoria) andrewsi ?"gribble" (marginal bristles) — Matsudo, H.; and Mohr, J. L., 1964 a
Lobochona insularum sp.nov.
Waikiki, Oahu, Hawaii

Limosa lapponica — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Cloacitrema pharyngeata nov. sp. (body cavity)
Haematotrephus tringae
all from Nizhnii Amur

Limosa limosa — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vitellatus
Echinoparyphium politum
E. paracinctum ?
Cotylurus cornutus
all from Nizhnii Amur

Limosa limosa (subdermal tissue) — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Ornithofilaria sp.
Kamchatka oblast

Limosa limosa — Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a
Bregetovia limosae
B. obtusolobata
Montchadskiana (s. str.) buchholzi
all from Lithuania

Liocassis braschnikowi — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Spinitectus petrovi (intestine)
Raphidascaris acus
Contracaecum sp. II larvae (liver, kidneys, digestive tract)
all from Zeia river basin

Liocassis herzenschteini (intestine) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata
Zeia river basin

Liocassis ussuriensis (intestine) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata
R. (R.) longispicula
Spinitectus petrovi
Procamallanus (P.) fulvidraconis (stomach, intestine)
all from Zeia river basin

Lioheterodon geaydi — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Hémogrégarines [spp.]
Madagascar

Lioheterodon modestus — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Monocercomonas sp.
Hémogrégarines [spp.]
all from Madagascar

Lioheterodon modestus Günther, 1863 (sacs aériens) Raillietiella chamaeleonis — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c Bétioky, Madagascar

Liomys irroratus (nest) Ixodes eadsi sp. n. — Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 a, 466 Cameron County, Texas

Liophis jaegeri Günther Zelleriella jaegeri — Amaro, A., 1963 b Brasil

Liopsetta glacialis knipowitschi Sinuolinea sp. — Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] Ob and Irtysh rivers

Liopsetta glacialis knipowitschi Diplocotyle nylandica — Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] Ob and Irtysh rivers

Liopsetta glacialis knipowitschi Contracaecum sp. — Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] Ob and Irtysh rivers

Liopsetta glacialis knipowitschi Echinorhynchus clavula Corynosoma semerme — Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

Liopsetta obscura (gall bladder) Ceratomyxa platichthytis — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 23 Peter the Great Gulf

Liopsetta pinnifasciata (gall bladder) Ceratomyxa platichthytis — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 23 Peter the Great Gulf

Lissemys punctata (body cavity) Micropleura indica — Siddiqi, A. H.; and Jairapuri, S., 1963 a Aligarh, India

Lissemys punctata punctata Argulus indicus — Malaviya, R. B., 1963 a Jabalpur (M.P.)

Lissotis melanogaster (sang) Plasmodium relictum — Rousselot, R., 1953 a A. E. F.

Lithodes maja (Linné) Eustoma rotundatum — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15 Barents Sea

Littorina mespillum Cercaria caribbea XXIX — Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 453 Curaçao

Littorina planaxis Telolecithus pugetensis (exper.) — DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a

Littorina planaxis (exper.) Telolecithus pugetensis — DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a

Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa (haemocoelic spaces of the digestive gland, gonad and gonoduct) Parvatrema homoeotecnum sp. n. — James, B. L., 1964 a, 1 Aberystwyth, Wales

Littorina scutulata Maritrema laricola sp. n. — Ching, H. L., 1963 a, 884 Friday Harbor, Washington, and Vancouver, Canada

Littorina scutulata Levinseniella charadriformis — Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889

Littorina sitchana Maritrema laricola sp. n. — Ching, H. L., 1963 a, 884 Friday Harbor, Washington and Vancouver, Canada

Livestock Haemaphysalis bispinosa Haemaphysalis campanulata var. hoepplinna Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides var. haemaphysaloides Ixodes persulcatus Boophilus caudatus — Chang, P. H.; Lou, W. Y.; Teng, C. C.; and Hsu, A. C., 1964 a all from Nanking, China

Livestock fly control — Cutkomp, L. K.; and Lofgren, J. A., 1964 a

Livestock insect pests, control — Seiden, R., 1964 a, 162 pp.

Livestock checklist of parasites — Becklund, W. W., 1964 a United States and Canada

Livestock control of parasites — Demski, G., 1962 a

Livestock parasite exchange, Cervidae — Dróżdż, J., 1961 b

Livestock experimental immunization against helminthiases — Ershov, V. S., 1958 a

Livestock parasites, Uruguay — Esteves, L. A.; Levratto, R.; and Sobrero, T., 1963 a

Livestock parasites, Czechoslovakia — Hovorka, J., 1963 a

Livestock parasites, manual — Hungerford, T. G., 1962 b, 457-524

Livestock parasitic worms — Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture, 1963 a

Livestock helminthiases — Klesov, M. D., 1962 a Ukraine

Livestock pest control — Neilson, C. L.; and Rich, G. B., 1963 a

Livestock diseases of New Zealand — New Zealand Veterinary Association Inc., Technical Committee, 1962 a, 328 pp.

Livestock recent discoveries in anthelmintics — Restani, R., 1962 b

Livestock economic importance of parasitism — Sazanov, A. M., 1959 b

Livestock control of parasites — Scheu, O., 1963 a

Livestock control of ecto-and endo-parasites — Stanley, W. W.; Mullett, R.P.; Tyrrell, W.P.; and Merriman, G. M., 1963 a

Lizard Odontacarus arizonensis — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 48 Nye County, Nevada

Lizard, basilisk. <u>See</u> [Basiliscus sp.]

Lobivanellus indicus (Boddaert) (intestine) Paramonostomum microstomum panjabensis n. var. — Gupta, N. K., 1964 a, 175 Punjab, India

Lobivanellus indicus (Boddaert) (air sacs) Uvitellina indica n. sp. — Siddiqi, A. H.; and Jairajpuri, M. S., 1962 b, 401

Lobolampra subaptera Rambur (intestin postérieur) Blatticola blattae — Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1963 a France

Loboptera decipiens Blatticola blattae (intestine posterior) — Jarry, D.M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1963 a France

Locustella naevia naevia (Boddaert) Ixodes ricinus — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles

Loligo sp. Nerocila orbignyi — Szidat, L., 1955 b, 217 Mar del Plata

Lophius piscatorius L. (intestino) Rondonia lophii — Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1963 a Costa Cantábrica, Espanha

Lophius piscatorius (Intestinum) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63
  Thynnascaris rigida

Lophortyx californica — Annereaux, R. F.; Emminger, A. C.; and Bills, C. B., 1963 a
  Euschoengastia radfordi — California

Lophortyx californicus — Fain, A., 1964 a, 185
  Microlichus americanus sp. n. — originaire d'Amérique du Nord, mort à Anvers

Lophortyx californicus brunnescens (caecum) — Lewin, V., 1963 a, 270
  Trichomonas sp. — all from Strawberry Canyon, Alameda County, California
  Eutrichomastix sp.
  Eimeria sp.

Lophura ignita ignita (Shaw) — Price, R. G.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
  Colpocephalum appendiculatum — Borneo

Lophuromys aguilis [sic] — Canaris, A. G., 1963 a
  Postharmostomum sp. (ceca) — Kampala, Uganda

Lophuromys aquilus — Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382, 383
  Laelaps echidninus — all from Congo
  Laelaps giganteus
  Laelaps muricola
  Laelaps praomyia
  Laelaps simillimus
  Laelaps spinifer
  Laelaps yaoundensis

Lophuromys flavopunctatus — Hanney, P., 1964 a, 357
  Diphyllobothriid[ae] [sp.] — Nyasaland

Lophuromys flavopunctatus — Hanney, P., 1964 a, 357
  Nematoda sp. — Nyasaland

Lophuromys flavopunctatus — Hanney, P., 1964 a, 357
  Ctenophthalmus eximius — all from Nyasaland
  Ctenophthalmus nyikensis
  Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus
  Dinopsyllus n. sp.
  Xiphiopsylla hyparetes

Lophuromys flavopunctatus — Hubbard, C. A., 1964 a, 156
  Ctenophthalmus grzimeki n. sp. — Ngorongoro Crater, Tanganyika

Lophuromys flavopunctatus aquilus — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 415, 419
  Ctenophthalmus evidens wilkesi n. subsp. — Ngorongoro Crater, Tanganyika
  Ctenophthalmus gilliesi n. sp. — Njombe, Tanganyika

Lophuromys flavopunctatus aquilus — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 457
  Ctenophthalmus cophurus hemingwayi — all from Tanganyika
  C. nr. calceatus
  C. cophurus ssp.
  C. verutus
  C. evidens wilkesi
  Hypsophthalmus campestris
  Dinopsyllus grypurus
  D. longifrons
  D. lypusus

Lophuromys flavopunctatus aquilus — Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 c, 92, 96
  Dinopsyllus (Dinopsyllus) hanneyi sp. nov. — Zomba, Southern Nyasaland
  Ctenophthalmus flagellatus sp. nov. — Mlanje, Southern Province, Nyasaland

Lophuromys flavopunctatus margarettae Heller — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 418
  Ctenophthalmus cophurus hemingwayi n. subsp. — Tanganyika

Lophuromys flavopunctatus margarettae Heller, 1912 — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 456-457
  Ctenophthalmus eximus — all from Tanganyika
  C. nr. calceatus
  Dinopsyllus grypurus
  D. lypusus
  Nosopsyllus incisus
  Stivalius torvus
  Xenopsylla cheopis

Lophuromys sikapusi — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111
  Haemolaelaps glasgowi — all from République du Congo
  H. labuschagnei
  Laelaps lavoipierrei

Lophuromys sikapusi — Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381
  Laelaps brazzai — Congo

Lophuromys sikapusi manteufeli — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, Tanganyika
  Dinopsyllus lypusus

Loricaria anus (Mundhöhle) — Szidat, L., 1955 b, 224
  Braga fluviatilis — Rio de La Plata

[Lota lota] nalima — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 155
  Chloromyxum mucronatum — all from Yenisei river
  Myxobolus mülleri
  Glugea anomala
  Trichodina domerguei
  Octomitus truttae
  Peritricha gen. sp.

[Lota lota] nalim — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
  Octomitus truttae — all from Lena river
  Chloromyxum dubium
  Caudomyxum nanum nov. sp. (mt) (kidneys)
  Myxobolus mülleri
  Trichodina domerguei

[Lota lota] nalim — Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
  Myxobolus mülleri — Taimyr lake

Lota lota — Lom, J., 1961 e
  Trichodinella epizootica — Czechoslovakia

Lota lota (gills) — Lom, J., 1963 a, 9
  Trichodinella (Trichodinella) epizootica

[Lota lota] nalim — Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
  Chloromyxum mucronatum — all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
  C. dubium
  Sphaerospora sp.
  Myxobolus mülleri
  Myxobolus sp. II
  Myxosporidia gen.sp. (fins)
  Peritricha gen. sp.
  Suctoria gen. sp.
  Octomitus truttae
  Myxidium lieberkühni
  Myxobolus mülleri
  Glugea anomala
  Trichodina domerguei

Lota lota (Kiemen) — Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 a, 37
  Trichodinella maior n.sp. — Bayerische Donau

[Lota lota] nalima — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 155
  Diplostomum spathaceum — Yenisei river

Lota lota (urinary bladder) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
  Phyllodistomum megalorchis — Petchora River

Lota lota (kiemen, flossen) — Ergens, R., 1963 c
  Gyrodactylus lotae — Tschechoslowakei

[Lota lota] nalim
Dactylogyrus sp.
Allocreadium isoporum
Bunodera luciopercae
Azygia lucii
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
Phyllodistomum megalorchis
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

Lota lota L.
Cercaria indet.
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 b, 42
Bayerischen Donau

[Lota lota] nalim
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Eubothrium rugosum
Proteocephalus sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 155
all from Yenisei river

[Lota lota] nalim
Eubothrium rugosum
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Pseudophyllidea gen. sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Lota lota] nalim
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Eubothrium rugosum
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
all from Taimyr lake

Lota lota
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
Eubothrium rugosum (intestine)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

[Lota lota] nalim
Eubothrium rugosum
Pseudophyllidea gen.sp.
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Diphyllobothrium latum
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Lota lota] nalim
Ichthyobronema conoura
Contracaecum sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 155
all from Yenisei river

[Lota lota] nalim
Capillaria brevispicula
Contracaecum sp. larva
Camallanus lacustris
Ichthyobronema conoura
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Lota lota] nalim
Ichthyobronema conoura
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Taimyr lake

[Lota lota] nalim
Contracaecum squalii
Contracaecum sp.
Eustrongylides sp.
Camallanus lacustris
Ichthyobronema conoura
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

Lota lota
Cottocomephoronema problematica (digestive tract)
Raphidascaris acus
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
all from Zeia river basin

[Lota lota] nalim
Echinorhynchus clavula
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 155
Yenisei river

[Lota lota] nalim
Echinorhynchus gadi
E. clavula
Corynosoma semerme
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Lota lota] nalim
Echinorhynchus clavula
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Taimyr lake

[Lota lota] nalim
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus clavula
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Lota lota] nalim
Salmincola lotae
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 155
Yenisei river

[Lota lota] nalim
Cystobranchus mamillatus
Piscicola geometra
Unionidae gen. sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 155
all from Yenisei river

[Lota lota] nalim
Cystobranchus mamillatus
Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Taimyr lake

[Lota lota] nalim
Cystobranchus mamillatus
Unionidae gen. sp.
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

Loxia curvirostra L. (fosses nasales)
Boydaia loxiae spec. nov.
Fain, A., 1963 1, 181
Belgium

Loxia curvirostra L.
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Loxodonta africana
Dermacentor circumguttatus cunha-silvai
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e
Mossurize (Manica e Sofala)

Loxodonta cyclotis Matschie (intestin grêle)
Protofasciola robusta
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
Buta à Aketi

Lucanus cervus L.
Cephalobellus tipulae lucani n. subsp.
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Deutschland

Lucioperca lucioperca (L.)
Trypanosoma luciopercae (blood)
Myxobolus volgenis (gills)
Glugea luciopercae (pyloric appendage)
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
all from Volga River

Lucioperca lucioperca
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
Trichodinella epizootica
Lom, J., 1961 e
all from Czechoslovakia

Lucioperca lucioperca (gills)
Trichodinella (Trichodinella) epizootica
Lom, J., 1963 a, 9

Lucioperca lucioperca (L.)
Bucephalus polymorphus (gills & intestine)
Azygia lucii (intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens)
D. clavatum(vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (muscles)
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (heart,body cavity,liver)
T. variegata (mesentery)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills)
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
all from Volga River

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak
Bunodera lucioperca
Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Syr-Darya river

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak
Tetracotyle sp.
Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d
Volga-Don canal reservoir

Lucioperca lucioperca (L.)
Rhaphidascaris axus (liver)
Camallanus truncatus (pyloric appendage)
Eustrongylides excisus (liver, air bladder,fatty tissue)
Anisakis sp. l (liver)
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
all from Volga river

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak
Rhaphidascaris acus
Camallanus truncatus
Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
all from Syr-Darya river

Lucioperca lucioperca (L.) (liver)
Corynosoma strumosum
Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Volga River

Lucioperca lucioperca (L.) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
- Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) — all from Volga river
- Achtheres percarum (gills & fins)
- Argulus foliaceus (fins)

Lucioperca lucioperca (L.) — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248
- Ergasilus sieboldi — Poland

Lucioperca lucioperca (gills) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
- Unionidae g. sp. 1 — Volga River

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
- Piscicola fadejewi n. sp. — Ukraine

Lucioperca sandra — Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
- Metorchis bilis — German lakes

Lumbriculus variegatus (intermed. host) — Karmanova, E. M., 1963 a
- Dioctophyme renale

[Lumbricus terrestris] dozhdevoi cherv (intermediate host) — Atlavinytė, O., 1958 a
- metastrongylosis — Lithuanian SSR

Lumbricus terrestris — Lund, E. E.; Wehr, E. E.; and Ellis, D. J., 1963 a
- Heterakis gallinarum

Luscinia calliope (air sac and body cavity) — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
- Diplotriaena isabellina — Kamchatka oblast and Chukotskii national okrug

Luscinia cyanae cyanae (Pallas) (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 1, 174
- Passeronyssus lusciniae — Belgium

Luscinia cyane — Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537
- Odontacarus audyi — Thailand

Luscinia megarhynchos megarhynchos Brehm (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 1, 174 Belgium
- Passeronyssus lusciniae

Lutianus sp. (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
- Stephanostomum sentum — Curaçao

Lutianus sp. (?) (intestine) — Rasheed, S., 1964 a
- Ascaroid [Anisakidae?] — West Pakistan Coast, Karachi

Lutianus analis (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
- Metadena crassulata — Jamaica
- Siphodera vinaledwardsii — Curaçao and Jamaica

Lutianus apodus (Walbaum) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
- (stomach)
  - Lecithochirium parvum — Curaçao
  - Sterrhurus musculus — Curaçao and Jamaica
- (ceca and intestine)
  - Metadena adglobosa — Curaçao and Jamaica
- (intestine)
  - Hamacreadium mutabile — Jamaica
  - Metadena globosa — "
- (ceca)
  - Allomegasolena spinosa — "

Lutianus aya (Bloch) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
- (stomach)
  - Lecithochirium parvum
  - Sterrhurus musculus
- (ceca and intestine)
  - Metadena adglobosa
- (intestine)
  - Metadena crassulata
  - M. globosa
  - Paracryptogonimus neoamericanus
  - Siphodera vinaledwardsii
  - Stephanostomum casum

all from Curaçao

Lutianus buccanella (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
- Siphodera vinaledwardsii
- Stephanostomum casum

all from Curaçao

Lutjanus fulviflamma (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 c, 249, 250
- Paracryptogonimus manilensis
- Paracryptcgonimus orientalis sp. n.

all from Palawan Island, Philippines

Lutjanus gibbus (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 44
- Hamacreadium lethrini — Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Lutianus griseus (Linnaeus) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
- (stomach)
  - Sterrhurus musculus — Curaçao
  - Lecithorchirium parvum — Jamaica
- (intestine)
  - Hamacreadium mutabile — "
- (ceca and intestine)
  - Metadena adglobosa — Curaçao and Jamaica

Lutianus jocu (Bloch & Schneider) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
- (ceca and intestine)
  - Metadena adglobosa
- (intestine)
  - Hamacreadium mutabile
  - Helicometrina nimia

all from Jamaica

Lutianus mahogani (Cuv. & Val.) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
- (intestine)
  - Homalometron foliatum
- (ceca and intestine)
  - Lasiotocus truncatus

all from Curaçao

Lutjanus rangus (small intestine) — Fischtahl, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 c, 248
- Stephanostomum casum

Palawan Island, Philippines

Lutianus synagris (Linnaeus) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
- (ceca and intestine)
  - Metadena adglobosa
- (intestine)
  - Siphodera vinaledwardsii
  - Stephanostomum casum

all from Jamaica

Lutra canadensis (small nodules in lungs) — Anderson, R. C., 1963 b, 807
- Filaroides canadensis n.sp. — Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada

Lutra c. canadensis (kidneys) — Anderson, R. C., 1964 a, 251
- Gnathostoma miyazakii n. sp. — Ontario, Canada

Lutra lutra L. — Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276
- Euparyphium melis (Intestinum)
- Metorchis sp. (Ves. fellea)

all from Hungary

Lutra lutra — Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
- Euparyphium melis
- E. inerme

all from Far East

Lutra lutra — Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
- Mesocestoides lineatus

Far East

Lutra lutra — Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
- Cleoascaris mosgovoyi
- Physaloptera sibirica
- Eucoleus schvalovoj sp. n. (esophagus)

all from Far East

Lutra lutra L. — Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a
- Trichinella spiralis — Répub. Pop. Roumaine

Lutra lutra
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Chapman, D. I., 1962 a
near Torrin, Isle of Skye

Lutra platensis
Amblyomma ovale
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Brasil

Lutra vulgaris (intestines)
Muhlingina lutrai
Mehra, H. R., 1960 b

[Lutreola lutreola] norka
[Toxoplasma gondii]
Besprozvannyi, B. K.; et al., 1963 a
Karel ASSR

[Lutreola lutreola] norok
Diphyllobothrium latum
Petrov, A. M.; and Dubnitskii, A. A., 1959 c
Moskov oblast

[Lutreola lutreola] standard mink
Trichinella spiralis
Viksne, A. E., 1963 a, 69
Latvian SSR

Lutreola vison
Eimeria [sp.]
Isospora [sp.]
Wolter, R., 1961 a
all from Germany

Lutreola vison
Apophallus muehlingi
Cryptocotyle lingua
Wolter, R., 1961 a
all from Germany

Lutreola vison
Strongyloides papillosus
Wolter, R., 1961 a
Germany

Lutreola vison
parasitic diseases
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1964 b

Lybius torquatus
Androlaelaps steyni
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Transvaal

Lycaon pictus
Echinococcus granulosus
Nelson, G. S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1963 a, 148
Kenya

Lycium andersonii
Ixodorhynchus sp.
Odontacarus arizonensis
Trombicula belkini
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1964 a, 266, 267
all from Nevada

Lygosoma chalcides
Cochoristica lygosomatis
Johri, G. N., 1958 a, 245
Java

Lygosoma fernandi (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Lygosoma laterale (intest.)
Mesocoelium americanum ?
Brooks, G. R. (jr.), 1963 a
Central Florida

Lygosoma laterale (intest.)
Cyclotaenia americana
Brooks, G. R. (jr.), 1963 a
Central Florida

Lygosoma laterale (intest.)
Physaloptera squamatae ?
Thubunaea leiolopismae ?
Brooks, G. R. (jr.), 1963 a
all from central Florida

Lygosoma laterale (intest.)
Acanthocephala [sp.]
Brooks, G. R. (jr.), 1963 a
Central Florida

Limnaea
Echinostoma hortense n. sp.
Asada, J., 1926 m, 293-294

Lymnaea sp.
Pneumostrongylus tenuis
Anderson, R. C., 1963 c
Algonquin Park, Ontario

Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) acuminata f. patula
Fasciola gigantica
Singh, (K.) S.; and Malaki, A., 1963 a, 61
Kumaun region

Lymnaea auricularia (exper.)
Fasciola gigantica
Güralp, N.; Ozcan, C.; and Simms, B. T., 1964 a
Turkey

Lymnea auricularia (L.)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Simón Vincente, F., 1963 b

Lymnaea auricularia
Echinostoma revolutum
E. paraulum
Echinoparyphium cinctum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Plagiorchis blatnensis spec.
Moliniella anceps
Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258

Lymnaea auricularia
Cercaria helvetica IX
Cercaria echinoparyphii spec. II
Cercaria sanguinicolae-inermis
Cercaria ocellata
Cercaria diplostomi-spathacei
Metacercaria echinostomi-revoluti
Metacercaria echinostomi-parauli
Metacercaria echinoparyphii-recurvati
Tetracotylea cotyluri spec.
Zajíček, D., 1963 d
all from South Bohemia

Limnaea auricularia
Cotylurus cornutus
(obojetná žláza)
Tylodelphis clavata (hepatopankreas)
Sanguinicola sp. (inermis?) (hepatopankreas)
Cercaria limnaeae-ovatae (hepatopankreas)
Xiphidiocercaria III
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Moliniella anceps
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Ždárská, Z., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea auricularia
Hymenolepis compressa
Diorchis nyrocae
Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258

Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) columella
Cercaria manzanaresensis n. sp.
Nasir, P., 1964 b, 31
Rio Manzanares

Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) columella
Cercaria penalveri n. sp.
Nasir, P., 1964 c, 34
Rio Manzanares

Lymnaea (Radix) japonicus
Lepoderma muris
Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 508; 1930 a

Lymnea natalensis (exper.)
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) mashonense n. sp.
Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 b

Limnaea ovata
Notocotylus seineti
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Apatemon gracilis
Tylodelphys clavata
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Haplometra cylindricea
Cercaria neerlandica 5
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109
all from Netherlands

Limnea ovata
Cercaria ocellata
Robinson, D. L. H., 1961 c
vicinity of Winches Farm Field Station, St. Albans

Lymnaea palustris (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica
Berghen, P., 1964 a

Limnaea palustris
Notocotylus seineti
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Cercaria echinostomi
Cotylurus cornutus
Cercaria neerlandica 8
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109
all from Netherlands

Limnaea palustris
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193

Limnaea palustris
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 423

Lymnaea palustris
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Cotylurus cornutus
Moliniella anceps
Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258

Lymnaea palustris
Cercaria helvetica VI
Cercaria notocotyli-attenuati
Cercaria molinellae-anceps
Cercaria echinoparyphii spec. II
Metacercaria moliniellae-anceps
Tetracotylea cotyluri spec.
Zajíček, D., 1963 d
all from South Bohemia

Limnaea palustris
Notocotylus attenuatus (hepatopankreas)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (hepatopankreas)
Hypoderaeum conoideum (hepatopankreas)
Moliniella anceps (hepatopankreas)
Cotylurus sp. II (hepatopankreas)
Cotylurus cornutus (obojetná žláza)
Cercaria limnaeae-ovatae (hepatopankreas)
Cercaria helvetica XXVII (hepatopankreas)
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Zdárská, Z., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea pereger
Apatemon gracilis minor
Erasmus, D. A., 1962 b

Lymnaea peregra peregra
Fascioloides magna
Erhardová, B., 1963 a, 89

Lymnaea peregra
Euparyphium paramurinum n. sp.
Velasquez, C. C., 1964 a, 107
Philippines

Lymnaea peregra peregra
Apatemon cobitidis cobitidis
Apatemon cobitidis proterorhini n. ssp.
Vojtek, J., 1964 a

Lymnaea peregra peregra
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Cotylurus cornutus
Apatemon gracilis
Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258

Lymnaea peregra peregra
Cotylurus cornutus
Zajíček, D., 1963 c

Lymnaea peregra peregra
Cercaria notocotyli-attenuati
Cercaria echinoparyphii-recurrati
Cercaria sanguinicolae-inermis
Cercaria ocellata
Cercaria diplostomi-spathacei
Metacercaria echinostomi-revoluti
Metacercaria echinoparyphii-recurvati
Tetracotylea cotyluri spec.
Zajíček, D., 1963 d
all from South Bohemia

Limnaea peregra peregra
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (hepatopankreas)
Cercaria limnaeae-ovatae (hepatopankreas)
Cercaria helvetica XXVII (hepatopankreas)
Moliniella anceps
Zdárská, Z., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea peregra peregra
Hymenolepis compressa
Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258

Lymnaea peregra ovata
Fascioloides magna
Erhardová, B., 1963 a, 89

Limnaea peregra ovata
Notocotylus attenuatus (hepatopankreas)
Echinostoma revolutum (hepatopankreas)
Echinoparyphium aconiatum (hepatopankreas)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (hepatopankreas)
Cycloccelum microstomum
Cotylurus cornutus (obojetná žláza)
Tetracotyle sp. (obojetná žláza)
Cercaria limnaeae-ovatae (hepatopankreas)
Palaeorchis sp.
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Moliniella anceps
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Zdárská, Z., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea (Galba) pervia
Lepoderma muris
Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 508; 1930 a

Lymnaea philippinensis
Euparyphium paramurinum n. sp.
Velasquez, C. C., 1964 a, 107
Philippines

Lymnaea philippinensis
Plagiorchis dilimanensis sp. n.
Velasquez, C. C., 1964 c, 557
Quezon City, Philippines

Lymnae [sic] rubiginosa
Ornithobilharzia harinasutai
Harinasuta, C.; and Kruatrachue, M., 1964 a
Thailand

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Echinostoma malayanum
Lie Kian Joe, 1963 a, 23

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Echinostoma lindoense
Hypoderaeum dingeri n. sp.
Lie Kian Joe, 1964 a
all from Kuala Lumpur

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Echinostoma lindoense
Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b
Malaya

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica
Berghen, P., 1964 a

Lymnaea stagnalis
Schistosomatium douthitti
Farley, J., 1962 b
Manitoba

Limnaea stagnalis
Notocotylus seineti
Echinostomum revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Cercaria furcata
Cercaria Diplostomi spathacei
Cotylurus cornutus
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Pleurogenes claviger
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109
all from Netherlands

Limnea stagnalis
Cercaria ocellata
Robinson, D. I. H., 1961 c
vicinity of Winches Farm Field Station, St. Albans

Limnaea stagnalis (nat. and exper.
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193

Limnaea stagnalis (nat. and exper.)
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422, 423
Poland

Lymnaea stagnalis
Echinostoma revolutum
E. paraulum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Cotylurus cornutus
Apatemon gracilis
Plagiorchis blatnensis spec.
Moliniella anceps
Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258

Lymnaea stagnalis — Zajíček, D., 1963 d, all from South Bohemia
- Cercaria opisthioglyphe-ranae
- Cercaria gracilis
- Cercaria helvetica IV
- Cercaria notocotyli-attenuati
- Cercaria echinostomi-revoluti
- Cercaria echinostomi-parauli
- Cercaria echinata
- Cercaria echinoparyphii spec. I
- Cercaria ocellata
- Cercaria diplostomi-spathacei
- Cercaria chromatophora
- Cercaria apatemonis-gracilis
- Cercaria spinulosa
- Cercaria cotyluri-erratici
- Metacercaria echinostomi-revoluti
- Metacercaria echinoparyphii-recurvati
- Metacercaria moliniellae-anceps
- Metacercaria plagiorchidis spec.
- Tetracotylea cotyluri spec.

Limnaea stagnalis — Zdárská, Z., 1963 a, all from Czechoslovakia
- Notocotylus attenuatus (hepatopankreas)
- Echinostoma revolutum (hepatopankreas)
- Echinoparyphium aconiatum (hepatopankreas)
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum (hepatopankreas)
- Cyclocoelum microstomum
- Opisthioglyphe ranae (hepatopankreas)
- Cotylurus sp. (hepatopankreas)
- Cotylurus cornutus (obojetná žláza)
- Diplostomum spathaceum (hepatopankreas)
- Trichobilharzia ocellata (hepatopankreas)
- Cercaria limnaeae-ovatae (hepatopankreas)
- Cercaria helvetica XXVII (hepatopankreas)
- Xiphidiocercaria II (hepatopankreas)
- Cercariaeum gibba (svalovina nohy)
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Moliniella anceps

Lymnaea stagnalis — Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258
- Hymenolepis compressa

Lymnaea stagnalis appressa — Bourns, T. K. R., 1963 b, 937, all from Ontario
- Cercaria (longicurcate)
- Cotylurus flabelliformis
- Schistosomatium douthitti
- Echinostome [sp.]
- Monostome [sp.]

Limnaea truncatula — Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109, all from Netherlands
- Notocotylus ephemera
- Cercaria neerlandica 4

Lymnea truncatula — Kratochvil, Z., 1963 a, 252
- Muellerius capillaris

Limnaea viatrix — Grados B., O.; Fernandez R., W.; and de la Calzada, J., 1961 a, Trujillo, Peru
- Fasciola hepatica

Lynx rufus — Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a, Fort Stewart, Georgia
- Toxoplasma gondii

Lynx rufus — Orihel, T. C.; and Ash, L. R., 1964 a, 590, west-central Louisiana
- Dirofilaria striata

Lyperosia titillans (abdomen, mouth parts) — Ivashkin, V. M.; Khromova, L. A.; and Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 b, SSSR
- Stephanofilaria stilesi

Lyperosia titillans (body cavity) — Ivashkin, V. M.; Khromova, L. A.; and Shmytova, G. Ia., 1964 a
- Stephanofilaria stilesi

Lyrurus tetrix — Jõgis, V., 1962 a, Estonia
- Ascaridia cylindrica

Lyrurus tetrix — Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17, all from Kirov oblast
- Haemolaelaps casalis
- Haemogamasus ambulans
- Dermanyssus gallinae

Lyrurus tetrix — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a
- Megninia tetraonis

[Lyrurus tetrix] teterev — Rykovskii, A. S., 1958 a
- helminths

Lyrurus tetrix britannicus With. & Lönn. — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a, British Isles
- Ixodes ricinus

Lystrophis dorbignyi — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a, Argentina
- Ophionyssus natricis

Lystrophis semicinctus — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a, Argentina
- Ophionyssus natricis

Mabuya sp. (vesiculaire) — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
  Eimeria [sp.] — Madagascar

Mabuya sp. (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
  Mesocoelium monas

Mabuya sp. — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
  Spinicauda freitasi — île Europa, Madagascar

Mabuya sp. — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
  Spirurid larvae
  Strongyluris sp. — all from Formosa

Mabuya dissimilis (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
  Mesocoelium monas

Mabuya maculata (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
  Mesocoelium monas — Brasil

Mabuya maculilabris (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
  Mesocoelium monas

Mabuya multifasciata (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
  Mesocoelium monas

Mabuya perroteti (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
  Pirhemocyton chamaeleonis n. sp.
  Pirhemocyton mabuyae n. sp. [nomen nudum] — all from A. O. F. Soudan

Mabuya perrotetii (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
  Mesocoelium monas

Mabuya perroteti — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
  Ascaridia numidae — Madagascar

Macaca cyclopis Swinhoe, 1862 — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
  Macacanema formosana
  Oesophagostomum bifurcum
  Streptopharagus pigmentatus
  Trichuris trichiurus — all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Macaca cyclopsis [sic] (peritracheal tissue, diaphragm) — Schad, G. A.; and Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 799
  Macacanema formosana n.sp. — Chia-I Hsien, Taipei Hsien, Formosa

Macacus cynomolgus — Pokorný, J.; Hübner, J.; and Zástěra, M., 1961 a
  Toxoplasma gondii

Macacus cynomolgus (L., 1758) (caecum) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 c
  Chiorchis (Prochiorchis) noci — Pnompenh (Cambodge)

Macacus cynomolgus (cavités thoracique et abdominale) — Le-Van-Hoa, 1964 a
  Taenia saigoni n. sp. — Viet-Nam

Macaca irus — Eyles, D. E.; Dunn, F. L.; Warren, McW.; and Guinn, E., 1963 a
  Plasmodium coatneyi — Cebu island area, Philippines

Macaca irus — Eyles, D. E.; and Warren, M., 1963 a, 891
  Hepatocystis semnopitheci — Java

Macaca irus — Honjo, S.; et al, 1963 a
  Gastrodiscoides hominis

Macaca irus — Honjo, S.; et al, 196[illegible] a
  Cestoda [sp.]

Macaca irus — Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, R. H., 1962 a
  Wuchereria malayi

Macaca irus — Honjo, S.; et al, 1963 a
  Oesophagostomum sp.
  Physaloptera sp.
  Trichuris trichiuris
  Streptopharagus sp.
  Enterobius vermicularis
  Nochtia nochti

Macaca irus (duodenum and small intestine) — Lie Kian Joe; and Kong, O.-Y. C., 1963 a, 487
  Hooperstrongylus orientalis nov. sp. — Malaya

Macaca irus — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
  Dirofilaria magnilarvata

Macaca irus — Honjo, S.; et al, 1963 a
  Armillifer maniliformis
  Pneumonyssus sp.

Macaca mulatta (exper.) — Eyles, D. E.; Dunn, F. L.; Warren, McW.; and Guinn, E., 1963 a
  Plasmodium coatneyi

Macaca mulatta (skeletal muscles) — Mandour, A. M., 1964 a
  Sarcocystis sp.

Macaca mulatta (exper.) — Dutt, S. C., 1965 a
  Schistosoma incognitum

Macaca mulatta (rhesus majmot) — Karasszon, D., 1962 a
  Strongyloides papillosus
  Oesophagostomum apiostomum
  Gongylonema pulchrum
  Physaloptera tumefaciens
  Trichinella spiralis

Macaca mulatta (duodenum, small intestine) — Lie Kian Joe; and Kong, O.-Y. C., 1963 a, 487
  Hooperstrongylus orientalis nov. sp. — India

Macaca mulatta (rhesus majmot) — Karasszon, D., 1962 a
  Prosthenorchis spiralis

Macaca mulatta — Karasszon, D., 1962 a
  Armillifer moniliformis
  Pneumonyssus simicola

Macaca nemestrina (exper.) — Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, R. H., 1962 a
  Wuchereria malayi

Macaca nemestrina (duodenum, small intestine) — Lie Kian Joe; and Kong, O.-Y. C., 1963 a, 487
  Hooperstrongylus orientalis nov. sp. — Malaya

Macaca radiata — Eyles, D. E., 1963 a, 872,880
  Plasmodium inui subsp. shortti — Southern India
  Plasmodium [n. sp.] — Nilgiris, Madras State, India

Macaca radiata — Trapido, H.; Goverdhan, M. K.; Rajogopalan, P. K.; and Rebello, M. J., 1964 a
  Haemaphysalis spinigera
  H. turturis
  H. papuana
  H. wellingtoni
  H. bispinosa
  H. aculeata
  H. cuspidata
  Dermacentor auratus — all from Shimoga District, Mysore State, India

Macaca rhesus (exper.) — Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, R. H., 1962 a
  Wuchereria malaya

Macaca speciosa (blood, bone marrow) — Liu, E.-H.; and Fan, J.-K., 1964 a
  Hepatocystis semnopitheci — Kwangsi

Macellocerus sp. — Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 26
  Stylocephalus oblongatus — Madagascar

Macoma nasuta — DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a
  Telolecithus pugetensis (exper.)

Macoma nasuta (exper.) — DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a
  Telolecithus pugetensis

Macrobrachium sp. — Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, [illegible]
  Angiostrongylus cantonensis — island of Rarotonga

Macrobrachium dayanus — Rai, S. L., 1964 a
(liver) — Khandari River, India
Phyllodistomum srivastavai sp. nov.

Macrochlamys schmidti — Panin, V. Ia.; and Sumenkova, N. I., 1963 a
Brachylaemus aequans

Macrocyclops albidus — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Triaenophorus crassus

Macrocyclops fuscus — Michajłow, W., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Triaenophorus crassus

Macroderma gigas — Domrow, R., 1964 c
Trombicula thomsoni — Pine Creek, Northern Territory, Australia

Macroglossus sp. — Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 251
Teinocoptes asiaticus — Fort Betis, Ulu Kelantan, Malaisie
(bord postérieur du patagium)
T. malayi n. sp.

Macrones gulio (Hamilton-Buchanan) — de Silva, P. H. D. H., 1963 c, 47
Zeylanicobdella arugamensis sp. nov. — Arugam Kalapu, Eastern Province, Ceylon

Macrones vittatus (Bloch) — Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142
(small intestine) — Ceylon
Zeylanechinorhynchus longinuchalis nov. sp.

Macropodus cupanus — Crusz, H.; Ratnayake, W. E.; and Sathananthan, A. H., 1964 a
Transversotrema patialense (under the scales) — Batalagoda, Ceylon

Macropodus cupanus — Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142
(Cuv. et Val.) — Ceylon
Transversotrema patial-

Macropus sp. — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Fasciola hepatica — Indonesia

Macropus sp. — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 306, 310
Amblyomma triguttatum rosei — all from Australia
A. macropi
A. moreliae

Macropus canguru — Mykytowycz, R., 1964 a
Eimeria cunnamullensis sp. nov. — all from eastern Australia
Eimeria gungahlinensis sp. nov.
Eimeria purchasei sp. nov.
Eimeria kogoni sp. nov.
Eimeria hestermani sp. nov.

Macropygia machinlayi — Clay, T., 1959 b, 149
arossi Tristram — Rennell Island
Columbicola sp.

Mactra sachalinensis — Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a
Malacobdella [sp.] — Beloe more

Mactra stultorum — Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a
Malacobdella [sp.] — Beloe more

Mactra veneriformis — Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 a
Mytilicola mactrae — Bay of Tokyo, Japan

Madagascarophis colubrina — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Monocercomonas sp. — all from Madagascar
Karyolysus ? sp.
Eimeria [sp.] (vésiculaire)

Magpie. See Pica pica.

Makaira mazara — Shiino, S. M., 1958 b, 105
Gloiopotes longicaudatus — Indian Ocean

Malacanthus plumieri — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
(Bloch) — Jamaica
(stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus

Malacomys longipes — Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381
Laelaps echidninus — all from Congo
Laelaps giganteus

Malapterurus electricus — Khalil, L. F., 1963 e, 311, 313
Corallobothrium solidum — all from Sudan
Electrotaenia malapteruri
(intestine)

Male. See [Homo sapiens]

Mallivora. See Mellivora.

Malpolon monspessulanus — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 e, 340
(intestin) — all from Maroc
Centrorhynchus (Sphaerirostris) sp. A
Centrorhynchus (Sphaerirostris) sp. B

Mammalia — Emerson, K. C., 1962 f
Mallophaga, compilation — North America

Man. See [Homo sapiens]

Manis pentadactyla pentadactyla Linnaeus, 1758 — Myers, J. B.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a
Ascaris sp. — all from Taiwan (Formosa)
Manistrongylus meyeri
Necator americanus

Mansonia annulata — Harinasuta, C., 1962 b
Brugia pahangi — all from Thailand
Brugia malayi

Mansonia annulata — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
Brugia malayi — all from East Pahang, Malaya
B. pahangi
Dirofilaria magnilarvata
D. repens
D. immitis
Filarial larvae type II

Mansonia annulifera (exper.) — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
Brugia malayi

Mansonia aureosquammata — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
Dirofilaria immitis (exper.) — East Pahang, Malayi
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi

Mansonia bonneae — Harinasuta, C., 1962 b
Brugia malayi — Thailand

Mansonia bonneae — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi (exper.)
Dirofilaria magnilarvata
D. repens
D. immitis
Filarial larvae type I
F. " " II

Mansonia bonneae (exper.) — Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A. B. G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 250
Brugia malayi

Mansonia crassipes — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
Filarial larvae type I — all from East Pahang, Malaya
F. " " II
(exper.)
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi

Mansonia dives — Harinasuta, C., 1962 b
Wuchereria bancrofti — Thailand
Brugia malayi — Thailand

Mansonia dives — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
Brugia malayi — all from East Pahang, Malaya
B. pahangi
Dirofilaria magnilarvata
D. repens
D. immitis
Filarial larvae type I
F. " " II

Mansonia dives — Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A. B. G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 249, 250
Dirofilaria — all from Malaya
Brugia malayi

Mansonia hodgkini — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
Filarial larvae type IV — East Pahang, Malaya
Dirofilaria repens (exper.)

Mansonia (Mansonia) humeralis
Wuchereria bancrofti
Burton, G. J., 1963 c, 871
British Guiana

Mansonia indiana
Brugia malayi
Harinasuta, C., 1962 b
Thailand

Mansonia indiana (exper.)
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b

Mansonia nigrosignata
Dirofilaria repens
D. immitis
Filarial larvae type I
F. " " II
F. " " IV
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
all from East Pahang, Malaya

Mansonia uniformis
Brugia malayi
Harinasuta, C., 1962 b
Thailand

Mansonia uniformis
Brugia pahangi (exper.)
B. malayi
Filarial larvae type I
F. " " II
Wharton, R. H., 1962 b
all from East Pahang, Malaya

Mansonia uniformis (exper.)
Brugia malayi
Wharton, R. H.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Cheong, W. H., 1963 a, 250

Marmosa alstoni alstoni
Trypanosoma rangeli
Montero-Gei, F.; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Vargas, R. A., 1961 a

[Marmota sp.] lentami surochikh
Rhadinopsylla ventricosa
Oropsylla silantiewi
Frontopsylla frontalis
Ixodes crenulatus
Dermacentor pavlovskyi
Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1957 a]
all from Issyk-Kul oblast

Marmota baibacina (nests)
Haemogamasus bifurcatus sp. n.
Bgytova, S. I.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Berendiaeva, E. L., 1964 a, 138
Kirghizia

Marmota baibacina Kastsch.
Hypodermatidae
Tùdin, B. S.; Markina, A. B.; and Telegin, V. I., 1964 a
Gorno-Altai oblast

Marmota baibacina
control of ectoparasites, methyl bromide
Sharets, A. S.; et al, [1957 a]

Marmota menzbieri Kaschkarov, 1925 (intestine)
Eimeria monacis
E. os
E. menzbieri n. sp.
Eimeria sp.
Isospora sp.
Svanbaev, S. K., 1963 a
all from Western Tian-Shan

Marmota menzbieri
Eimeria menzbieri sp. n.
Svanbaev, S. K., 1964 a, 764
Kazakhstan

Marmota monax (central nervous system)
Nematoda sp.
Richter, C. B.; and Kradel, D. C., 1964 a, 1230
Pennsylvania

Marmota monax
Ixodes cookei
McLean, D. M.; de Vos, A.; and Quantz, J. E., 1964 a
North Bay area, Ontario, Canada

Marmota monax
Enderleinellus marmotae
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173
Rhode Island

Marmota monax
Oropsylla arctomys
Orchopeas howardii
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
all from Rhode Island

Marmota sibirica
Haemogamasus mandschuricus
Haemogamasus kitanoi
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 115, 116
all from China

[Martes sp.] kunitsa (exper.)
Taenia intermedia (adult)
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1963 a

Martes flavigula
Nanophyetus salmincola
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
Far East

Martes flavigula
Mesocestoides lineatus
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
Far East

Martes flavigula
Uncinaria sterocephala
Molineus patens
Crenosoma taiga
Skrjabingylus ryjikovi
Ascaris columnaris
Filaria martis
Trichinella spiralis
Soboliphyme baturini
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
all from Far East

Martes foina Erxl. (Intestinum)
Euparyphium melis
Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276
Hungary

Martes foina Erxl. (Intestinum)
Taenia martis
Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276
Hungary

Martes martes
Euparyphium melis (small intestine)
Alaria alata (body cavity)
Sołtys, A., 1962 b, 73
all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland

[Martes martes] lesnykh kunits
Spirometra erinacei janickii (subdermal tissue)
Taenia tenuicollis (small intestine)
Mesocestoides lineatus " "
Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a
all from Byelorussia

Martes martes (thoracic and abdominal cavities)
Sparganum sp.
Sołtys, A., 1962 b, 74
Lublin Palatinate, Poland

Martes martes (oesophagus and stomach)
Capillaria putorii
Sołtys, A., 1962 b, 74
Lublin Palatinate, Poland

Martes martes (L.)
Chaetopsylla matina
Skuratowicz, W., 1963 a
Poland

Martes melampus melampus
Paragonimus kellicotti
Miyazaki, I., 1961 c,
Fukuoka (Giappone), Japan

Martes pennanti pennanti (lungs)
Trilobostrongylus bioccai n. sp.
Anderson, R. C., 1963 b, 804
Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada

Martes zibellina
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia skrjabini
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
all from Far East

Martes zibellina (small intestine)
Taenia skrjabini
Mesocestoides lineatus
Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

[Martes zibellina] sobol'
Diphyllobothrium latum
Petrov, A. M.; and Dubnitskii, A. A., 1959 c
Moskov oblast

Martes zibellina
Molineus patens
Filaroides martis
Crenosoma petrowi
Sobolevingylus petrovi
Mustelevingylus skrjabini
Ascaris columnaris
Toxacara canis
Capillaria putorii
Thominx aerophilus
Trichinella spiralis
Dioctophyme renale
Soboliphyme baturini
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
all from Far East

Martes zibellina — Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Ascaris columnaris (small intestine)
Molineus patens (small intestine)
Crenosoma petrowi (bronchi)
Filaroides martis (lungs)
Sobolevingylus petrowi (lungs)
Mustelevingylus skrjabini (lungs)
Physaloptera sibirica (intestine)
Capillaria putorii (stomach)
Thominx aerophilus (bronchi)
Trichinella spiralis
Soboliphyme baturini (stomach)
all from Kamchatka

Martes zibellina kamtschadalica Bir. — Violovich, N. A., 1963 a
Chaetopsylla alia
Oropsylla asiatica
Ceratophyllus penicilliger dissimilus
Amphipsylla marikovskii
Stenoponia montana
all from Kamchatka peninsula

Martula urbica urbica — Rothschild, M., 1963 b, 159
Ceratophyllus rusticus — Tring and Ashton Wold, England

Mastacembelus armatus (Lacep.) (intestine) — Agrawal, V., 1964 b, 219
Prosotocus mastacembeli n. sp. — Gomti river at Lucknow

Mastacembalus armatus (intestine) — Saksena, J. N., 1958 b, 227
Allocreadium armatus n. sp. — Raipur

Mastacembelus armatus (Lacep.) (small intestine) — Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142
Senga lucknowensis — Ceylon

Mastacomys fuscus — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Laelaps cybiala, n. sp. — New South Wales, Victoria, and Tasmania

Masticophis flagellum — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 266
Hirstiella sp.
Trombicula arenicola
all from Nevada

Mastochilus sp. (intestino) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 37
Xyo histrix — Australia

Mastomys coucha — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111
Androlaelaps marshalli (= A. africanus)
Laelaps muricola
all from République du Congo

Mastomys coucha — Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382
Laelaps giganteus
Laelaps lamborni
Laelaps muricola
all from Congo

Mastomys natalensis — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 407
Xenopsylla morgandaviesi — Arusha, Tanganyika

Mastomys (or Rattus) natalensis sspp. — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 455-456
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Xenopsylla morgandaviesi
X. cheopis
Leptopsylla aethiopica nakuruensis
Nosopsyllus incisus
Stivalius torvus
Leptopsylla aethiopica aethiopica
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Ctenophthalmus evidens wilkesi
Dinopsyllus longifrons
all from Tanganyika

Mastomys natalensis — Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382
Laelaps brazzai
Laelaps echidninus
Laelaps praomys
all from Congo

Mastomys natalensis victoriae — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 415
Ctenophthalmus gilliesi n. sp. — Njombe, Tanganyika

Matuta victor (gut) — Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 311
Scolex pleuronectis — sea at Madras

Matuta victor — Anantaraman, S., 1963 b, 316
Echinobothrium lateroporum — Madras

Mazama sp. — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Amblyomma ovale
A. aureolatum
all from Brasil

Meadowlark, Eastern. See [Sturnella magna]

Mecocerculus stictopterus albocaudatus — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 308
Brüelia niquitaoi sp. n. — La Teta de Niquitao, Estado de Trujillo, Venezuela

Megacephalon (=Macrocephalon) maleo S. Müller — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
Colpocephalum maleonis n. sp. — Celebes; ?Zoological Gardens, London

Megaleia rufa — Mykytowycz, R., 1964 a
Eimeria wilcanniensis sp. nov.
Eimeria toganmainensis sp. nov.
all from eastern Australia

Megalops sp. (muscles) — Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 310
Scolex pleuronectis — sea at Madras

Megapodius freycinet freycinet Gaimard — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
Colpocephalum freycineti n. sp. — Halmahera

Megapodius reinwardt reinwardt — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
Colpocephalum alecturae n.sp.

Megapodium rubripes var. Diperreyi — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
Colpocephalum majesticum

Melanitta americana (intestine) — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
E. recurvatum
Plagiorchis laricola
P. obtusus
Psilotrema spiculigerum
Cotylurus cornutus
Apatemon gracilis
Notocotylus attenuatus
(duodenum and small intestine)
Gymnophallus ceratostomus
Australapatemon sp.
Prosthogonimus pellucidus (oviduct)
Eucotyle cohni (urinary canal of kidneys)
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder and caecum)
G. ovolepens (gall bladder)
Notocotylus dafilae (caecum)
N. gibbus " all from Kamchatka

Melanitta americana (duodenum and small intestine) — Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Leonov, V. A., 1963 a, 218
Gymnophallus ceratostomus sp. nov. — Kamchatka

Melanitta americana (muscular stomach) — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
Amidostomum monodon
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Streptocara crassicauda
S. dogieli
Echinuria hypognatha (proventriculus)
Tetrameres fissispina
Echinuria borealis asiatica
all from Kamchatka

Melanitta deglandi (intestine) — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a
Cotylurus japonicus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus pellucidus (oviduct)
all from Kamchatka

Melanitta deglandi.-- Continued. — Leonov, V. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a -- Continued.
Orchipedum tracheicola (trachea and nasal cavity)
Eucotyle cohni (urinary canal of kidneys)
Hyptiasmus theodori(nasal cavity)
Australapatemon sp. (duodenum and small intestine)

Melanitta deglandi — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Hymenolepis microsoma
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from Primorye

Melanitta deglandi — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
(muscular stomach)
Amidostomum monodon
Streptocara crassicauda
S. somateriae
(proventriculus)
Tetrameres fissispina
(intestine)
Capillaria (s. l.) sp.
all from Kamchatka

Melanitta fusca (L.) (Dünndarm) — Odening, K., 1963 e, 42
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Berliner Tierparks

Melanitta fusca — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 253, 258, 261, 264
Microphallus fusiformis nov. sp. (Dünndarm)
Microphallus papillorobustus
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
all from Hiddensee, Mittlere Ostsee

Melanitta nigra (intestine) — James, B. L., 1964 a, 40
Gymnophalloides oedemiae
Parvatrema affine
all from Kent

Melanitta nigra — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 259, 261, 264
Microphallus primus
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Melanocorypha bimaculata — Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 24
Haemaphysalis punctata
Central Asia

Melanocratus sp. — Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 17, 29
Gregarina sp.
Clavicephalus madagascariensis n. g., n. sp.
all from Madagascar

Melanoides tuberculata — Crusz, H.; Ratnayake, W. E.; and Sathananthan, A. H., 1964 a
Transversotrema patialense
Batalagoda, Ceylon

Melanonyx serrirostris — Czapliński, B., 1962 a, 146
Amidostomum anseris
Poland

Melanonyx serrirostris (caeca) — Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Poland

Melanonyx serrirostris — Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 396
Amidostomum anseris
Amidostomum spatulatum
Trichostrongylus tenuis
all from Poland

Melanoplus atlanis [sic] — Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a
Mermis subnigrescens
all from Quebec

Melanoplus bivittatus — Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a
Mermis subnigrescens
Quebec

Melanoplus femur-rubrum — Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a
Mermis subnigrescens
Quebec

Melanoplus luridus — Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a
Mermis subnigrescens
Quebec

Meleagris gallopavo (exper.) — Lund, E. E., 1963 a, 401
Histomonas wenrichi n. sp.

[Meleagris gallopavo] pavo (esófago, buche y estómago glandular) — Menchaca, E. S., 1963 a, 252
Trichomonas gallinae

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey — Simić, C. P.; et al, 1961 e
Toxoplasma gondii
Yugoslavia

Meleagris gallopavo — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Indonesia

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey — Fagasiński, A., 1962 a, 348, 350, 351
Echinostoma revolutum
(small intestine, caecum, rectum)
Echinostoma robustum (small intestine)
Prosthogonimus (Macrogenotrema) cuneatus (bursa Fabricii, oviduct, intestine)
all from Poland

Meleagris gallopavo — Vasilev, I., 1962 c
Echinostoma revolutum
E. miyagawai
E. paraulum
E. robustum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus (Prosthogonimus) ovatus
Notocotylus attenuatus (Rud., 1809)
all from Bulgaria

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey (exper.) — Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1963 a
Philophthalmus sp.
Bulgaria

Meleagris galopavo — Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
Hymenolepis sp.
Brazil

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey (small intestine) — Fagasiński, A., 1962 a, 352, 354
Echinolepis carioca
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus
all from Poland

Meleagris gallopavo — Vasilev, I., 1962 c
Raillietina (R.) tetragona
R. (R.) echinobothrida
R. (Skrjabinia) cesticillus
R. (S.) circumvallata
Dicranotaenia carioca
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii
Hymenolepis (s. lato) meleagridis
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
Choanotaenia infondibulum [sic]
Rhabdometra nigropunctata
all from Bulgaria

Meleagris galopavo — Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
Subulura brumpti
Capillaria columbae
Heterakis brevispiculum
Tetrameres americana
Dispharynx spiralis
all from Brazil

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey — Fagasiński, A., 1962 a, 354, 358, 359, 362
Trichostrongylus tenuis
(small intestine and caeca)
Ascaridia dissimilis (small intestine)
Heterakis gallinarum (caeca, small intestine, rectum)
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine; caeca)
Capillaria caudinflata (small intestine)
Capillaria bursata (small intestine)
Eucoleus annulatus (crop, oesophagus, beak cavity)
Thominx collaris (small intestine, caeca)
all from Poland

[Meleagris gallopavo] indeiki — Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Ascaridia galli
Volgograd oblast

[Meleagris gallopavo] domashnei indeiki — Savvateeva, I. A., 1963 a
Ascaridia dissimilis
Georgian SSR

Meleagris gallopavo — Vasilev, I., 1962 c
- Ascaridia dissimilis
- A. galli
- Heterakis gallinarum
- Ganguleterakis dispar
- Syngamus (S.) trachea
- Trichostrongylus tenuis
- Cheilospirura hamulosa
- Gongylonema sp.
- G. caucasica
- G. crami
- G. sumani
- G. ingluvicola
- Capillaria obsignata
- C. bursata
- C. caudinflata
- Eucoleus annulatus
- Thominx collaris

all from Bulgaria

Meleagris gallopavo — Vasilev, I., 1962 c
- Mediorhynchus sp.

Bulgaria

[Meleagris gallopavo] indikiv — Fedorenko, I. O., 1962 a
- Lipeurus caponis
- Goniodes gigas

all from Ukraine

Meleagris gallopavo — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a
- Megninia cubitalis var. ginglymura

[Meleagris gallapavo] — Price, R. D.;and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
- Colpocephalum tausi

Formosa; Virgin Islands; Puerto Rico

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey — Becklund, W. W., 1964 a
- checklist of parasites, United States & Canada

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey — Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland, 1963 a
- parasite control

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey — Ireland. Department of Agriculture, 1963 a
- parasitic diseases

Meleagris gallopavo domesticus L. — Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1963 a
- Trichostrongylus tenuis
- Heterakis gallinarum
- Capillaria caudinflata
- C. bursata
- C. columbae
- Ascaridia galli
- Thominx phasiania
- T. collaris
- Ganguleterakis dispar

all from Slovakia

Meles meles — Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
- Paragonimus westermanni
- Nanophyetus salmincola

all from Far East

Meles meles (small intestine) — Sołtys, A., 1962 b, 73
- Euparyphium melis

Lublin Palatinate, Poland

Meles meles — Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
- Diphyllobothrium latum
- Mesocestoides lineatus

all from Far East

Meles meles — Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
- Ascaris columnaris
- Ancylostoma caninum
- Uncinaria skrjabini
- U. stenocephala
- Molineus patens
- Physaloptera sibirica
- Capillaria mucronata
- C. putorii
- Soboliphyme baturini

all from Far East

Meles meles — Nenov, S., 1962 a
- Trichinella spiralis

Bulgaria

Meles meles (small intestine) — Sołtys, A., 1962 b, 74
- Uncinaria criniformis

Lublin Palatinate, Poland

[Meles meles] barsuk — Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a
- Pulex irritans

Azerbaidzhan

Meles meles "badger" — Rak, H., 1964 a
- Echidnophaga gallinacea

Iran

Meles meles — Ressl, F., 1963 a
- Paraceras melis melis

lower Austria

Meles meles canescens — Klein, J. M., 1963 b, 251
- Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) trichosa avicenni ssp. n.
- Ctenophthalmus (Paractenophthalmus) dolichus kurdensis ssp. n.

all from Iran

Meles meles canescens Bl., 1875 — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 545
- Echidnophaga popovi
- Pulex irritans
- Chaetopsylla (C.) trichosa avicenni
- Paraceras melis melis
- Xenopsylla buxtoni
- Stenoponia tripectinata irakana
- Coptopsylla lamellifer dubinini

all from Iran

Melierax gabar (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
- Leucocytozoon (type allongé)

A. O. F. Soudan

Melierax metabates (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
- Haemoproteus columbae

A. O. F. Soudan

Melierax metabates — Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518
- Hyalomma marginatum rufipes
- Hyalomma spp.

all from Kassala Province, Sudan

Melita palmata — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 265
- Maritrema subdolum

Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Mallivora [sic] indica (intestine) — Srivastava, S. C., 1964 a
- Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex

Mellivora indica — Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 b, 199, 201
- Physaloptera fuelleborni

Mallivora [sic] indica — Srivastava, S. C., 1964 a
- Strongyloides akbari

Melogale moschata subaurantica Swinhoe, 1862 — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
- Capillaria sp.
- Molineus patens
- Uncinaria sp.

all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Melogale moschata subaurantiaca Swinhoe, 1862 — Emerson, K. C., 1964 d
- Trichodectes kuntzi n. sp.

Formosa

Melolontha sp. — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
- Cephalobellus melolonthae n. sp.

Deutschland

Melolontha hippocastani F. — Ipat'eva, G. V., 1963 a, 944
- Filipjevimermis pologenzevi sp. n.

Briansk oblast

Melolontha hippocastani — Popov, A.; et al, 1960 a
- Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus

Bulgaria

Melolontha melolontha — Couturier, A., 1963 a
- Tunicamermis melolonthae
- Pseudomermis hagmeiri

Alsace

Alsace; Normandy; Paris

Melolontha melolontha (Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus) — Popov, A.; et al, 1960 a, Bulgaria

Melongena corona Gmelin (mantle cavity) Scolex pleuronectis — Regan, J. S., 1963 a, 184, Live Oak Point, Florida

Melopsittacus undulatus (beak and eyes) Cnemidocoptes pilae — do Amaral, V.; and Birgel, E. H., 1964 a, Brasil

Melopsittacus undulatus Knemidokoptes [sic] pilae — O'Grady, B., 1960 b, New Zealand

Melospiza georgiana (liver) Brachylecithum sp. — Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488, Chickasaw County, Iowa

Melospiza lincolnii Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris — Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a, Nevada

Melospiza melodia (gall bladder) Zonorchis sp. — Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488, Chickasaw County, Iowa

Melospiza melodia Syringophilus seiuri n.sp. — Clark, G. M., 1964 b, Beltsville, Maryland

Melospiza melodia juddi (small intestine) Leucochloridium melospizae — Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1227, Manitoba

Menschen. See [Homo sapiens]

Menticirrhus americanus (L., 1758) Trematoda [spp.] — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a, Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Menticirrhus americanus (L., 1758) Cestoda [spp.] — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a, Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Menticirrhus americanus (L., 1758) Acanthocephala [spp.] — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a, Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Menticirrhus littoralis (blood) Haemogregarina bigemina — Saunders, D. C., 1964 a, 221, southwest Florida

Mephitis macroura macroura (blood) Microfilaria [sp.] — Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b, El Salvador

Mephitis mephitis Isospora [sp.] — Morgan, A. F., 1963 a

Mephitis mephitis Toxoplasma gondii — Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a, Fort Stewart, Georgia

Mephitis mephitis Alaria (Alaria) americana — Dubois, G., 1963 b, 119, Itasca Park, Minnesota

Mephitis mephitis (bronchi and bronchioles) Crenosoma canadensis n. sp. — Webster, W. A., 1964 a, Hull, Quebec, Canada

Mephitis mephitis (brain impression smears) Microfilaria mephitis n. sp. — Webster, W. A.; and Beauregard, M., 1964 a, Ontario

Mephitis mephitis Oropsylla arctomys — Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162, Rhode Island

Mephitis mephitis nigra toxoplasmosis — Møller, T.; and Nielsen, S. W., 1964 a, all from Connecticut

Meretrix casta (liver) Scolex pleuronectis — Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 311, sea at Madras

Meretrix meretrix (mantle cavity) Conchyliurus bombasticus — Pillai, N. K., 1963 a, 241, Quilon, Kerala

Mergus albellus (intestine) Echinoparyphium recurvatum, Cotylurus cornutus, Apatemon gracilis, Diplostomum mergi, D. pusillum, Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea), Australapatemon sp. (duodenum and small intestine) — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Beloguzov, O. I., 1963 a, all from Kamchatka

Mergus albellus (muscular stomach) Amidostomum orientale, Eustrongylides mergorum — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d, all from Kamchatka

Mergus merganser (intestine) Stictodora japonicum, Spelotrema pygmaeum, Cotylurus cornutus, Apatemon gracilis, Diplostomum mergi, D. pusillum (caecum), Notocotylus sp., Paramonostomum bucephalae, Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum), Pseudospelotrema japonicum (rectum and caecum) — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Beloguzov, O. I., 1963 a, all from Kamchatka

Mergus merganser merganser L. Echinochasmus dietzevi (Dünndarm), E. mergi palaearcticus n. subsp. (Vorderer und mittlerer Dünndarm) — Odening, K., 1963 e, all from Berliner Tierparks

Mergus merganser merganser (Dünndarm) Paracoenogonimus ovatus, Diplostomum (Diplostomum) mergi — Odening, K., 1963 f, 174, 176, all from Berlin Tierpark

Mergus merganser Ligula intestinalis, Schistocephalus solidus — Spasskaiá, L. P., 1964 b, 37, all from Tuva

Mergus merganser Streptocara crassicauda (under corneous membrane of ventricle), Tetrameres fissispina (inside glands of glandular ventricle, mucous membrane of glandular ventricle, and mucous membrane of oesophagus near the glandular ventricle), Capillaria mergi (caecum, rectum and small intestine) — Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281, all from Poland

Mergus merganser Streptocara crassicauda — Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397, Poland

Mergus merganser Contracaecum turkestanicum (intestine, stomach), Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus), Capillaria mergi (small intestine), Eustrongylides mergorum (muscular stomach) — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d, all from Kamchatka

Mergus serrator (intestine) Stictodora japonicum, Apatemon gracilis, A. fuligulae, Diplostomum mergi, D. pusillum, Notocotylus attenuatus, Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum), Tristriata anatis (caecum) — Leonov, V.A.; Ryzhikov, K.M.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Beloguzov, O. I., 1963 a, all from Kamchatka

Mergus serrator — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 264
Maritrema subdolum — Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Mergus serrator — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum — Primorye

Mergus serrator — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 d
Contracaecum turkestanicum (intestine, stomach)
Capillaria mergi (small intestine)
all from Kamchatka

Meriones blackleri (thoracic cavity) — Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
Multiceps endothoracicus

Meriones crassus (thoracic cavity) — Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
Multiceps endothoracicus

Meriones crassus — Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 425
Synosternus cleopatrae
Synosternus pallidus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Xenospylla nubica
Xenopsylla mycerini
Nosopsyllus sp.
Pulex irritans
Ornithodorus erraticus
Hyalomma sp.
Haemolaelaps aegyptius
all from Egypt

Meriones crassus Sun., 1842 — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546
Xenopsylla astia
X. conformis conformis
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) pringlei
all from Iran

Meriones crassus — Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314, 315, 316
Synosternus pallidus
Synosternus cleopatrae (nest and burrow)
Xenopsylla nubica
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
Coptopsylla sp. n.
Stenoponia tripectinata medialis/irakana
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) pringlei
all from Saudi Arabia

Meriones erythrourus Grey — Veisov, A. M., 1964 a, 66
Eimeria erythrourica
E. schamchorica
E. sumgaitica
E. martunica
Isospora erythrourica
sp. n.
all from Tadzhikistan

Meriones erythrourus (thoracic cavity) — Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
Multiceps endothoracicus

Meriones erythrourus — Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a
Catenotaenia pusilla (small intestine)
Hydatigena taeniaeformis (thoracic & abdominal cavities)
all from Tadzhikistan

Meriones erythrourus — Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a
Syphacia obvelata (intestine)
Mastophorus muris (stomach & intestine)
Gongylonema sp. (stomach wall)
Paracanthocheilonema vite (subdermal tissue)
Trichocephalus rhombomidis (intestine)
Moniliformis moniliformis "
all from Tadzhikistan

[Meriones erythrourus] krasnokhvostaia peschanka — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus sp.
Hyalomma asiaticum
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

Meriones gregalis Pall. — Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a
Dermacentor nuttalli — Tuva ASSR

Meriones libycus (thoracic cavity) — Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
Multiceps endothoracicus

Meriones libycus Licht., 1823 — Klein, J. M., 1963 d, 550
Nosopsyllus (G.) laeviceps gorganus ssp. n.
Iran

Meriones libycus — Klein, J. M., 1963 e, 1207
Xenopsylla buxtoni
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) iranus iranus
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana
Ctenophthalmus (Paractenophthalmus) dolichus kurdensis
Rhadinopsylla (Rhadinopsylla) ucrainica
Coptopsylla lamellifer dubinini
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) mikulini
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) iranus persicus
Ophthalmopsylla (Opthalmopsylla) volgensis arnoldi
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi schelkovnikovi
all from Kurdistan, Iran

Meriones libycus Licht., 1823 — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546
Echidnophaga oschanini
Xenopsylla conformis conformis
X. buxtoni
X. nuttalli
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana
Rhadionosylla (R.) ucrainica
R. (R.) syriaca
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) iranus iranus
C. (Paractenophthalmus) dolichus kurdensis
Coptopsylla lamellifer dubinini
Nosopsyllus (N.) mikulini
N. (Gerbillophilus) iranus iranus
N. (G.) pringlei
N. (G.) laeviceps gorganus
Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi
Ophthalmopsylla (O.) volgensis arnoldi
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
all from Iran

Meriones libycus — Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 315, 316
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
Coptopsylla sp. n.
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori
all from Saudi Arabia

Meriones meridianus (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii — Shevkunova, E. A.; and Glushko, I. V., 1963 a

Meriones meridianus Pall. — Veisov, A. M., 1964 a, 66
Eimeria meridiana sp. n.
Tadzhikistan

Meriones meridianus — Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a
Catenotaenia pusilla (small intestine)
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver & body cavity)
all from Tadzhikistan

Meriones meridianus (intestine) — Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Rictularia caucasica
Trichocephalus rhombomidis
Moniliformis moniliformis
all from Tadzhikistan

[Meriones meridianus] poludennykh peschankakh — Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Golodnoi steppe

[Meriones meridianus] poludennaia peschanka — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Rhipicephalus sp.
Hyalomma asiaticum
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

Meriones meridianus — Morozova, I. V.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P., 1963 a
Parasitidae (nest)
Poecilochirus necrophori
Macrocheles matrius
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Cosmolaelaps sp. (nest)
Hypoaspis murinus
Hypoaspis sp. 1
Hypoaspis sp. 2
Haemolaelaps semidesertus
H. angustiscutis
H. longipes
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus citelli
Hirstionyssus meridianus
all from Sary-Ishikotrau

Meriones meridianus Pall. — Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a
Dermacentor nuttalli
Tuva ASSR

Meriones meridianus — Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana
Syr-Darya left bank

Meriones persicus (thoracic cavity) — Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
Multiceps endothoracicus

[Meriones persicus] persidskaia peschanka — Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Xenopsylla conformis (burrow)
Ceratophyllus iranus "
all from Azerbaidzhan

Meriones persicus — Klein, J. M., 1963 c, 262
Paradoxopsyllus grenieri n. sp.
Iran

Meriones persicus (Blandford, 1875) — Klein, J. M., 1963 d, 553
Nosopsyllus (G.) ziarus sp.n.
Iran

Meriones persicus — Klein, J. M., 1963 e, 1207
Xenopsylla buxtoni
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) iranus iranus
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana
Ctenophthalmus (Paractenophthalmus) dolichus kurdensis
Rhadinopsylla (Rhadinopsylla) ucrainica
Coptopsylla lamellifer dubinini
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) mikulini
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) iranus persicus
Ophthalmopsylla (Ophthalmopsylla) volgensis arnoldi
Paradoxopsyllus grenieri
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi schelkovnikovi
Watnerina schelkovnikovi
all from Kurdistan, Iran

Meriones persicus (Bl., 1875) — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546
Echidnophaga oschanini
Xenopsylla buxtoni
X. nuttalli
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana
Rhadinopsylla (R.) ucrainica
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) iranus persicus
C. (Paractenophthalmus) dolichus kurdensis
Coptopsylla lamellifer dubinini
Nosopsyllus (N.) mikulini
all from Iran

Meriones persicus (Bl., 1875) Continued. — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a.--Continued.
N. (Gerbillophilus) iranus iranus
N. (G.) pringlei
N. (G.) ziarus
Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi
Ophthalmopsylla (O.) volgensis arnoldi
Paradoxopsyllus grenieri
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan

Meriones persicus — Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1963 a
Haemolaelaps ellobii
Armenian SSR

Meriones rex — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps longipes
Yemen

Meriones shawi — Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
Grahamella sp.
Egypt

Meriones shawi (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Luhsia merionis n. sp.
Iran

Meriones shawi (thoracic cavity) — Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
Multiceps endothoracicus

Meriones shawii — Bernard, J., 1963 a
Gongylonema musculi
Tunisie

Meriones shawi — Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 425
Stenoponia tripectinata
Synosternus cleopatrae
Nosopsyllus henleyi
Ornithodorus erraticus
Ornithodoros arenicolous
Hyalomma sp.
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Haemolaelaps sp.
all from Egypt

Meriones tamariscinus (exper.) — Shevkunova, E. A.; and Glushko, I. V., 1963 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Meriones tamariscinus (thoracic cavity) — Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b
Multiceps endothoracicus

Meriones tamariscinus (intestine) — Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a
Trichocephalus rhombomidis
Tadzhikistan

Meriones tamariscinus — Klein, J. M., 1963 d, 551
Nosopsyllus laeviceps laeviceps

[Meriones tamariscinus] grebenshchikovaia peschanka — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Ixodes sp.
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Rhipicephalus sp.
Hyalomma asiaticum
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

[Meriones tamariscinus] grebenshchikovaia peschanka — Morozova, I.V.; Bibikova, V.A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z.P., 1963 a
Haemolaelaps semidesertus
Sary-Ishikotrau

Meriones tamariscinus — Senotrusova, V. N., 1963 b
Hirstionyssus meridianus
Haemogamasus citelli
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemolaelaps longipes
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Laelaps algericus
Hypoaspis murinus
Hypoaspis aculeifer
Poecilochirus necrophori
all from Zaili Alatau

Meriones tristrami
Nuttallia adleri [n. sp.] (erythrocytes)
Feldman-Muhsam, B., 1962 b

[Meriones tristrami] maloaziiskoi peschanki (nest)
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
C. consimilis
Ctenophthalmus secundus
Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Meriones tristrami Th., 1893
Xenopsylla conformis conformis
X. buxtoni
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana
Rhadinopsylla (R.) ucrainica
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) iranus persicus
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) iranus iranus
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546
all from Iran

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Meriones unguiculatus M.-Edw.
Dermacentor nuttalli
Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a
Tuva ASSR

Meriones vinogradovi
Paradoxopsyllus grenieri n. sp.
Klein, J. M., 1963 c, 262
Iran

Meriones vinogradovi
Xenopsylla buxtoni
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) iranus iranus
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana
Ctenophthalmus (Paractenophthalmus) dolichus kurdensis
Rhadinopsylla (Rhadinopsylla) ucrainica
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) mikulini
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) iranus persicus
Ophthalmopsylla (Ophthalmopsylla) volgensis arnoldi
Paradoxopsyllus grenieri
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi schelkovnikovi
Klein, J. M., 1963 e, 1207
all from Kurdistan, Iran

Meriones vinogradovi Hept., 1951
Xenopsylla buxtoni
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana
Rhadinopsylla (R.) ucrainica
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) iranus persicus
C. (Paractenophthalmus) dolichus kurdensis
Coptopsylla lamellifer dubinini
Nosopsyllus (N.) mikulini
N. (Gerbillophilus) iranus iranus
Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi
Ophthalmopsylla (O.) volgensis arnoldi
Paradoxopsyllus grenieri
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546
all from Iran

Merluccius capensis Cast.
Chondracanthus merluccii
Parabrachiella insidiosa
Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 35, 38
all from Angola

Merluccius gayi gayi
Clestobothrium [sp.]
Dibothriorhynchus grossum
Wilhelm, O. E.; and Vargas, V., 1960 a
all from zona de Concepción, Chile

Merluccius gayi gayi
Contracoecum [sp.]
Wilhelm, O. E.; and Vargas, V., 1960 a
zona de Concepción, Chile

Merluccius hubbsi
Sphyrion kingii
Santiago Carrara, I., 1954 a
Buenos Aires, Argentina

Merluccius poli Cad.
Brachiella merluccii
Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 38
Angola

Merops apiaster
Ptilonyssus triscutatus
Fain, A., 1960 n, 310

Merops apiaster
Hyalomma plumbeum
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 33
Central Asia

[Merops apiaster] shchuka zolotistaia
Haemolaelaps casalis
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Ascaidae [spp.]
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
all from Ukraine

Merops apiaster
Androlaelaps wilkini
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Transvaal

Merops apiaster
Meromenopon meropis
Brüelia apiastri
Meropoecus meropis
Tuleshkov, K. N., 1963 a
all from Bulgaria

Merops persicus
Geopetitia sp.
Shumilo, R. P.; and Borgarenko, L. F., 1963 a
Tadzhikistan

Mesocottus haitej
Raphidascaris acus
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Zeia river basin

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei
Yoeli, M.; and Most, H., 1964 a

Mesocricetus auratus
Diphyllobothrium sebago
Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a

Mesocricetus auratus W. (exper.)
Taenia echinococcus
Perez Fontana, V.; Saenz, A., Jr.; Paulete, J.; and Scaglia, S., 1963 a

Mesocricetus auratus brandti (Nehr., 1898)
Xenopsylla buxtoni
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) iranus persicus
C. (Palaeoctenophthalmus) rettigi smiti
Rhadinopsylla (R.) ucrainica
Nosopsyllus (N.) mikulini
Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 547
all from Iran

Mesocyclops (Termocyclops) dybowskii Lande (exper.)
Bacillidium cyclopis n. sp.
Vávra, J., 1962 a

Mesocyclops edax
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Triaenophorus crassus
Michajłow, W., 1962 a

Mesocyclops leuckarti
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Michajłow, W., 1962 a

Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium latum ?
Michajłow, W., 1963 a

Mesocyclops oithonoides
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Michajłow, W., 1962 a

Mesodesma trigona (mantle cavity)
Ostrincola portonoviensis
Conchyliurus fragilis
Pillai, N. K., 1963 a, 235, 239
all from Quilon, Kerala

Mesomorphus longulus
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456
Israël

Mesophoyx intermedius
Mesonyssus bubulci
Fain, A., 1960 n, 309

Mesopicos griseocephalus griseocephalus
Androlaelaps mesopicos
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Natal

Mesopicos griseocephalus ruwenzori
Androlaelaps mesopicos
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Uganda

Mexican immigrant. See [Homo sapiens]

Microcebus murinus
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Microcosmus savignyi (sinus branchiaux)
Kystodelphys drachi n. sp.
Monniot, C., 1963 a, 263
Banyuls-sur-Mer et de Naples

Microcyclops varicans rubellus
Triaenophorus crassus
Michajłow, W., 1962 a

Microdipodops megacephalus
Ixodes kingi
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
Nevada

Micromys minutus
Sarcocystis muris
Sebek, Z., 1962 b, 364

Micromys minutus
Neotrombicula autumnalis vernalis n. comb.
Kepka, O., 1964 a
Austria

Micromys minutus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Lachmajer, J., 1962 a
Białowieza Nat. Forest

Micromys minutus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

Micromys minutus soricinus
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes X agyrtes smitianus
Ctenophthalmus congener congener
Megabothris turbidus
Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
all from lower Austria

Micromys minutus takasagoensis Tokuda, 1941
Heligmosomum sp.
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Taiwan (Formosa)

Micromys minutus ussuricus Barrtt-Hamileon
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) palpalis
T. (L.) pallida
T. (L.) subintermedia
T. (L.) orientalis
T. (L.) miyazakii
T. (Neotrombicula) tamiyai
Kim, D. H., 1964 a
all from North Korea

Micropogon furnieri (Desmarest) (intestine)
Diplomonorchis hopkinsi n. sp.
D. micropogoni n. sp.
Lobatostoma ringens
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
all from Jamaica

Micropterus dolomien [sic]
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a
Amur basin

Micropterus salmoides
Trichodina fultoni (gills and skin)
T. sp. (? T. nigra Lom, 1961) (gills)
Lom, J.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1964 a
all from Hatchery ponds, Kearneysville, West Virginia

Micropterus salmoides (exper.)
Gyrodactylus macrochiri n. sp.
Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1964 a, 77

Micropterus salmoides (gills)
Actinocleidus fusiformis
Clavunculus unguis
Urocleidus furcatus
Urocleidus principalis
Mizelle, J. D.; and Crane, J. W., 1964 a
all from Sacramento County, California

Micropterus salmoides
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
Holloway, H. L.(jr.), 1964 a, 107
Virginia

Micropternus salmoides
Neoechinohynchus cylindratus
Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 42
Westhampton Lake, Virginia

Microsarcops cinereus Blyth, 1842
Capillaria sp.
Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia

Microscelis amaurotis harterti
Diplotriaena cantonesis
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
Formosa

Microscelis amaurotis hensoni (Stejneger)
Neoschongastia paenitens
N. shiraii
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) subakamushi
Kim, D. H., 1964 a
all from North Korea

Microspathodon chrysurus (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine)
Schikhobalotrema pomacentri
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222
Curaçao and Jamaica

[Microtinae] polevka Strel'tsova
Ixodes laguri
Haemaphysalis warburtoni
H. numidiana
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
all from Karaganda oblast

[Microtus sp.] campagnol
Oestromyia satyrus
Bouvier, G., 1946 b
Switzerland

Microtus [sp.]
Gahrliepia brennani var. ventralis
Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 19
Korea

Microtus sp.
Ixodes trianguliceps
Lachmajer, J., 1962 a
Białowieza Nat. Forest

Microtus sp.
Hirstionyssus criceti
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

Microtus sp.
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Haemogamasus kusumotoi
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 109, 111
all from China

Microtus agrestis
Sarcocystis muris
Sebek, Z., 1962 b, 364

Microtus agrestis
Paranoplocephala omphalodes
Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b
[England]

Microtus agrestis
Syphacia obvelata
Vianella sp.
Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b
[all from England]

Microtus agrestis (L., 1761)
Ctenophthalmus (C.) nobilis dobyi subsp. nova
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 c, 235
La Preste, Pyrénées-Orientales

Microtus agrestis — Corbet, G. B., 1964 a
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
Megabothris rectangulatus
Haemogamasus ambulans
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
Laelaps agilis
Hirstionyssus arcuatus
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes trianguliceps
all from Inner Hebrides

Microtus agrestis (L.) (Muskulatur)
Oestromyia [sp.] — Handschin, E., 1945 a
Sivirien, Fribourg, Switzerland

Microtus agrestis
Leptotrombidium intermedia
L. i. europaea
Neotrombicula a. autumnalis
N. a. inopinatum n. comb.
N. (N.) japonica
N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini n. comb.
Cheladonta costulata — Kepka, O., 1964 a
all from Austria

Microtus agrestis
Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis
Megabothris turbidus
M. walkeri — Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1963 a, 20
all from Great Britain

Microtus agrestis
Amphipsylla s. sibirica
Megabothris rectangulatus
Peromyscopsylla s. silvatica
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Malaraeus penicilliger pedias — Sinclair, W.; and Ewning, A. W., 1963 a
all from North Troms district, Norway

Microtus agrestis
Haemogamasus liponyssoides — Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 a
Yaroslav oblast

Microtus agrestis Linné
Cheladonta costulata [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Granjean, P. H., 1960 h, 107
Gembloux

Microtus arvalis (brain)
M-organism — Jírovec, O.; Černá, Z.; Ludvík, J.; and Šebek, Z., 1961 a
Moravské Budějovice, Jindřichův Hradec

Microtus arvalis
Sarcocystis muris — Šebek, Z., 1962 b, 364

Microtus arvalis (small intestine)
Plagiorchis proximus
Plagiorchis muris — Gupta, S. P., 1963 c, 149, 155
all from Ile Perrot (Quebec, Canada)

Microtus arvalis (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni — Loos, B., 1964 a

Microtus arvalis (inguinal, peau de l'abdomen, paroi musculaire abdominale, cavité abdominale, glande sous-maxillaire, estomac, rate, angle gauche du colon, pancreas, testicule, épididyme)
Taenia crassiceps — Arvy, L., 1950 c, 195, 196

Microtus arvalis Pall.
Trichinella spiralis — Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a
Répub. Pop. Roumaine

Microtus arvalis
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax spinulosa — Burdzy, K., 1963 a
all from Poland

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka (nest)
Ceratophyllus caspius
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus secundus — Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Microtus arvalis
Leptotrombidium intermedia
L. i. europaea
Neotrombicula a. autumnalis
N. a. inopinatum n. comb.
N. a. vernalis n. comb.
N. a. earis [n. subsp.?]
N. (N.) japonica
N. (N.) austriaca n. sp.
N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini n. comb.
Cheladonta costulata
C. ikaoensis — Kepka, O., 1964 a
all from Austria

Microtus arvalis
Parasitus lunaris
Hypoaspis prasternalis
Haemogamasus nidiformes — Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1963 a
all from Armenian SSR

Microtus arvalis Pall.
Dermacentor nuttalli — Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.; Flint, V. E., 1964 a
Tuva ASSR

Microtus arvalis
Haemogamasus liponyssoides — Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 a
Yaroslav oblast

Microtus arvalis
Hoplopleura acanthopus — Szczęsniak, N., 1963 a, 247
Bieszczadów

Microtus arvalis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

Microtus arvalis
Ixodes stromi — Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko, A. K., 1963 a
Zaili Alatau

Microtus arvalis arvalis (Pallas)
Cheladonta costulata [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Granjean, P. H., 1960 h, 107
Orchimont

Microtus arvalis duplicatus
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Ctenophthalmus congener congener
Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) arvicolae
Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger kratochvili
Rhadinopsylla integella
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes X agyrtes smitianus — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
all from lower Austria

[Microtus arvensis] pashennaia polevka (exper.)
Taenia intermedia (larvocyst) — Shakhmatova, V. I., 1963 a

Microtus californicus
Notoedres muris — Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 a
Brooks Island, California

Microtus californicus
Ixodes angustus
Ixodes spinipalpis
Dermacentor occidentalis — Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 2, 3
all from San Mateo County, California

Microtus californicus Peale
Dermacentor occidentalis
Euschongastia radfordi
Neotrombicula dinhartae
N. jewetti — Mohr, C. O.; and Stumpf, W. A., 1964 a
all near San Andreas Lake, California

Microtus carruthersi (nests)
Haemogamasus bifurcatus n. sp. — Bgytova, S. I.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Berendiaeva, E. L., 1964 a, 138
Kirghizia

Microtus fortis
Trombicula orientalis
Trombicula pallida
Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 24
all from Korea

Microtus fortis
Neopsylla specialis minpiensis subsp. nov.
Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 b
China

Microtus fortis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

Microtus fortis
Haemogamasus ambulans
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 116
China

Microtus gregalis (nests)
Haemogamasus bifurcatus
Bgytova, S. I.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Berendiaeva, E. L., 1964 a, 138
Tian-Shan & Kirghizia

Microtus gregalis Pall.
Oestromyia sp.
Iùdin, B. S.; Markina, A. B.; and Telegin, V. I., 1964 a
Gorno-Altai oblast

Microtus gregalis
Hirstionyssus musculi
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672
China

[Microtus (Stenocranius) gregalis] uzkocherepnaia polevka
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Ixodes laguri
Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
all from Karaganda oblast

Microtus irani Th., 1921
Xenopsylla buxtoni
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) iranus persicus
Rhadinopsylla (R.) ucrainica
Nosopsyllus (N.) mikulini
N. (Gerbillophilus) iranus iranus
Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi
A. rossica rossica
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 547
all from Iran

Microtus juldaschi (nests)
Haemogamasus bifurcatus sp. n.
Bgytova, S. I.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Berendiaeva, E. L., 1964 a, 138
Kirghizia

Microtus kikuchii Kurcda, 1920
Heligmosomum sp.
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Taiwan (Formosa)

Microtus major
Olopachys golubevi
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1963 a
Armenian SSR

Microtus miurus
Trichinella spiralis
Rausch, R. L., 1962 b
Arctic

Microtus montanus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Teng, K.-F. ; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

Microtus montebelli
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) saduski
Trombicula (Leptotrobidium) daisen
T. (L.) fuji
T. (L.) intermedia
T. (L.) kitasatoi
T. (L.) miyajimai
T. (L.) murotoensis
T. (L.) pallida
T. (L.) palpalis
T. (L.) tanaka-ryoi
T. (L.) teramurai
T. (L.) sp. no. 50
Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a
all from Japan

Microtus montebelli--Continued.
T. (Neotrombicula) japonica
T. (N.) mitamurai
T. (N.) tamiyai
T. (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis
Euschöngastia ikaoensis
Trombicula (Leptotrobidium) miyazakii
Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a.--Continued.

Microtus (Chionomys) nivalis
Ceratophyllus caspius
Amphipsylla rossica
Leptopsylla nana
Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Microtus nivalis
Leptotrombidium intermedia
L. i. europaea
Neotrombicula (Digenualea) zachvatkini n. comb.
Cheladonta costulata
Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum n. comb.
Kepka, O., 1964 a
all from Austria

Microtus nivalis (nest)
Hirstionyssus tatricis
Mrciak, M., 1964 a
Jugoslavia

Microtus nivalis
Ctenophthalmus orphilus dolomiticus
Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
lower Austria

Microtus oeconomus
Grahamia arvalis
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a
Byelorussia

Microtus oeconomus
Quinqueserialis volgensis
Petrov, A. M.; and Chertkova, A. N., 1962 a, 99
Ural

Microtus oeconomus
Echinococcus alveolaris
Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a
Alaska

Microtus oeconomus Pall.
Dermacentor nuttalli
Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a
Tuva ASSR

Microtus oeconomus
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 a
Yaroslav oblast

Microtus oeconomus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

Microtus oeconomus kamtschaticus Pall.
Ceratophyllus advenarius bifallax
Leptopsylla ostsibirica
Violovich, N. A., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka peninsula

Microtus pelliceus Thomas
Gahrliepia (Walchia) brennani var. ventralis
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) palpalis
T. (L.) pallida
T. (L.) intermedia
T. (L.) subintermedia
T. (L.) orientalis
T. (Neotrombicula) taliyai
Kim, D. H., 1964 a
all from North Korea

Microtus pellicus [sic]
Haemogamasus ambulans
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 116
China

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Schistosomatium douthitti
Farley, J., 1962 b
Manitoba

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Neohaematopinus sciuropteri
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173
all from Rhode Island

Microtus pennsylvanicus — Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
Saphiopsylla bishopi
Epitedia wenmanni
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Orchopeas leucopus
Orchopeas howardii
Megabothris asio
Peromyscopsylla catatina
all from Rhode Island

Microtus pennsylvanicus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
China

Microtus socialis Pall. (large intestine) — Musaev, M. A.; Veisov, A. M.; and Alieva, F. K., 1963 a, 813
Eimeria chudatica sp. n.
E. cubinica sp. n.
E. cusarica sp. n.
E. hadrutica sp. n.
E. micropiliana sp. n.
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Microtus socialis] obshchestvennaia polevka — Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Ctenophthalmus secundus (burrow)
all from Azerbaidzhan

Microtus socialis satunini — Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b
Tetrathyridium rugosum (thorax, abdominal cavity, liver)
Cladotaenia cylindracea (liver & mesentery)
Taenia polyacantha (abdominal cavity & epiploon)
Taenia sp. (thoracic & abdominal cavities)
Taenia tenuicollis (liver) all from Georgian SSR

Microtus stenocranius — Petrov, A. M.; and Chertkova, A. N., 1962 a, 99
Quinqueserialis volgensis
Ural

Micrurus affinis alienus — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372, 374
Ochetosoma ellipticum (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)
Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder)
all from Tabasco, Mexico

Micrurus frontalis — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Ophionyssus natricis
Argentina

Micrurus lemniscatus (esôfago) — Ruiz, J. M.; and Perez, M. D., 1959 a, 87
Haplometroides odhneri sp. n. Brasil

Micrurus lemniscatus — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Ophionyssus natricis
Argentina

Milosoma. <u>See</u> Mylossoma.

Milvus aegyptius tenebrosus C.H.B. Grant & C. W. Mackworth-Praed 1933 (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
Strigea falconis
Nioka

[Milvus ater] chernyi korshun (exper.) — Sudarikov, V. E., 1958 a
Neodiplostomum cochleare
N. spathoides (intestine)
N. pseudattenuatum "

[Milvus ater] korshun chernyi — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Haemolaelaps casalis
Hypoaspis murinus
all from Ukraine

Milvus korschun Gmel. — Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
Centrorhynchus itatsinis
Azerbaidzhan

Milvus migrans — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 65
Degeeriella fusca
Switzerland

Milvus migrans — Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Lynchia dukei
Equatorial Africa

Mimetillus moloneyi — Fain, A., 1963 g, 256
Notoedres (Notoedres) mimetilli
Sierra-Leone

Mimophis madagascariensis — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Hémogrégarines [spp.]
Madagascar

Mimophis mahafalensis — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Nyctotherus sp.
Eimeria [sp.] (vésiculaire)
all from Madagascar

Miniopterus [sp.] — Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., [1963 b], 279
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
New Guinea

Miniopterus inflatus — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 112
Neospinolaelaps miniopteri — Mayama, Répub. du Congo
Spinturnix semilunaris — Mayama and Kindamba, Repub. du Congo

Miniopterus schreibersii subsp.? — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Molinostrongylus alatus
Taiwan (Formosa)

Miniopterus schreibersi — Aellen, V., 1963 a, 146, 149, 150, 150
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) schmidli
Basilia nana
Penicillidia dufouri
Penicillidia conspicua
all from Switzerland

Miniopterus schreibersi — Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a
Ixodes vespertilionis
Nycteribia (N.) schmidli
Penicillidia conspicua
all from ouest de la France

Miniopterus schreibersi — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Ichoronyssus aristippe — New South Wales
Liponyssoides warnekei n. sp. — New Guinea
Spinolaelaps miniopteri — New Guinea

Miniopterus schreibersi (Kuhl, 1819) — Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 248
Calcaryobia rhinolophia
Czechoslovakia

Miniopterus schreibersi (Kuhl, 1819) — Dusbábek, F., 1964 a
Spinturnix myoti
Spinturnix psi
Hirstesia sternalis
all from Bulgarie

Mink, wild. <u>See</u> [Mustela vison]

Miopus schisticolor "lemming lesnoi" — Violovich, N. A., 1963 a
Leptopsylla ostsibirica
Catallagia dacenkoi
all from Kamchatka peninsula

Mirafra erythroptera — Ali, S., 1964 a
Hyalomma marginatus isaaci
India

Misgurnus fossilis — Lom, J., 1961 e
Trichodinella epizootica
Czechoslovakia

Misgurnus fossilis (gills) — Lom, J., 1963 a, 9
Trichodinella (Trichodinella) epizootica

Mochlus fernandi (blood) — van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1964 a
Trypanosoma mochli
Kivu province, Congo

Mogera wogura coreana Thomas — Kim, D. H., 1964 a
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) palpalis
T. (L.) pallida
all from North Korea

Mogurnda obscura — Vojtek, J., 1964 a
Apatemon cobitidis pellucidus

Mola mola (L.)
Capsala martinieri
Kearn, G. C., 1963 c, 449

Molgula echinosiphonica
Notodelphys canui n.sp. (cavité branchiale)
Roland, C., 1963 b
Wimereux

Mollusca
Echinostomatidae; Aves
Feodorova, E., 1964 a

Mollusca
role as intermediate hosts
Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 d

Molossus sp.
(intestino delgado)
Vampirolepis guarany sp. n.
Rêgo, A. A., 1961 c

Molossus ater ater
Eulabidocarpus rectipes n. sp.
Pinichpongse, S.,1963 c, 401
Centeno, Trinidad, West Indies

Molossus coibensis J. A. Allen
Notoedres yunkeri sp. nov.
Fain, A., 1962 o, 396
Panama

Molossus crassicaudatus (intestino delgado)
Vampirolepis guarany sp. n.
Rêgo, A. A., 1961 c

Molossus major major
Eulabidocarpus flexipes n. sp.
Olabidocarpus aitkeni n. sp.
Pinichpongse, S.,1963 c, 399, 404
Centeno, Maraval, Valencia, and Port of Spain; Trinidad, West Indies
Edward's Trace, Moraga, Trinidad, West Indies

Molothrus ater ater (blood)
Haemoproteus sp.
Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 150
Ohio

Molothrus ater ater (small intestine)
Urogonimus dryobatae
Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1227
Manitoba

Molothrus ater ater (small intestine and duodenum)
Anonchotaenia globata
Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1229
Manitoba

Molothrus ater ater (blood)
Microfilaria
Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 149
Ohio

Molpastes cafer bengalensis (body cavity)
Diplotriaena molpastisi n. sp.
Majumdar, G.;and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 1
Calcutta market

Molpastes leucogenys leucotis Gould
Boydaia pycnonoti
Fain, A., 1963 n, 57
Inde

Molva byrkelange (muscle)
Sarcotaces arcticus
Priebe, K., 1963 a

Molva vulgaris
Eimeria gadi (swim bladder)
Priebe, K., 1963 b

Momotus momota conexus Thayer & Bangs
Cyclocoelum (Hyptiasmus) costaricensis n. sp.
Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 d

Monacanthus hispidus (Linnaeus)
(intestine)
Apocreadium mexicanum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 222, 223
Jamaica

Monachoides incarnata
Muellerius capillaris
Kratochvil, Z., 1963 a, 252

Monachus schauinslandi
Phocascaris turgida n.comb.
Berland, B., 1964 a

Monasa atra
Aprocta golvani n. sp.
Diaz-Ungriz, C., 1963 c, 906
Venezuela

Mongoloids. See [Homo sapiens]

Mongoose, dwarf Indian (intestine)
Echinostoma malayanum ?
Worms, M. J., 1964 a

Mongoose, white tailed. See [Ichneumia albicauda]

Moniezia expansa
hyperparasitism
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Sadykhov, I. A.; and Kolesnichenko, M. L., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Monkey
Oesophagostomum spp.
Endrejat, E., 1964 a
Assam

Monkey
Brugia malayi
Harinasuta, C., 1962 b
Thailand

Monkeys, Rhesus
lung mites, review
Grinker, J. A.; Karlin, D. A.; and Manalo Estrella, P.,1962 a

Monocelis oofaga
Hyas araneus
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b,15, 86-87, fig. 41
Barents Sea

Monopterus albus (Weber & Beaufort)
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Thailand

Monticola gularis
Cardiofilaria nuda (body cavity)
Diplotriaena bargusinica (air sac and body cavity)
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Monticola solitaria pandoo
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a
Kashmir

Monticola solitarius pandoo
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis punctata
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 50
all from Central Asia

Monticola solitaria philippensis
Filarioidea
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
Formosa

Morcegos. See [Chiroptera]

Motacilla alba (sang)
Haemoproteus columbae
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
A. O. F. Soudan

Motacilla alba
Anonchotaenia globata
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38
Tuva

Motacilla alba (body cavity, lungs)
Diplotriaena ozouxi
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Motacilla alba ssp.
Hyalomma marginatus isaaci
Ali, S., 1964 a
India

Motacilla alba alba L. (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus motacillae
Fain, A., 1962 m, 262
Anvers

Motacilla alba
Haemolaelaps casalis
Laelaps hilaris
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Dermanyssus gallinae
Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
all from Kirov oblast

[Motacilla alba] belaia triasoguzka
Dermanyssus hirundinis
Pergamasus crassipes
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
all from Ukraine

Motacilla alba (L.)
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Motacilla alba
Haemaphysalis punctata
Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a
Syr-Darya left bank

Motacilla alba dukhunensis
Hyalomma marginatus isaaci
Ali, S., 1964 a
India

Motacilla alba lugens
Anomotaenia trigonocephala
Anonchotaenia globata
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
all from Primorye

Motacilla alba lugens(nest)
Ceratophyllus garei
Violovich, N. A., 1963 a
Kamchatka peninsula

Motacilla alba personata
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haplognatha sp. ?
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 16
all from Central Asia

Motacilla aquimp vidua
Trouessartia motacillae
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 d
Massangena (Gaza)

Motacilla capensis
Ptilonyssus motacillae
Fain, A., 1960 n, 310

Motacilla capensis L.
Boydaia nigra
Fain, A., 1963 n, 58
Ruanda-Urundi

Motacilla cinerea (body cavity, lungs)
Diplotriaena ozouxi
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Motacilla citreola (?)
Hyalomma marginatus isaaci
Ali, S., 1964 a
India

Motacilla flava ssp.
Hyalomma marginatus isaaci
H. sp. ?
Haemaphysalis kutchensis
Ali, S., 1964 a
all from India

Motacilla flava beema
Hyalomma marginatus isaaci
H. sp. ?
Haemaphysalis kutchensis
Ali, S., 1964 a
all from India

Motacilla flava simillima (nest)
Ceratophyllus garei
Violovich, N. A., 1963 a
Kamchatka peninsula

Motacilla flava taivana
Filarioidea
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
Formosa

Motacilla flaviventris (reins)
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Richard, J., 1962 a, 172
Madagascar

Motacilla maderaspatensis (body cavity, air sacs)
Pseudaprocta marzai n. sp.
Sultana, A., 1964 b, 74
Hyderabad

Mouse, Experimental. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, House. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, Laboratory. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, White. See [Mus musculus]

[Mouse] souris
Klosiella muris
Encephalitozoon cuniculi
Sureau, P., 1963 a, 125
all from Tananarive, Madagascar

Mouton. See [Ovis aries]

Mugil sp.
Nerocila orbignyi
Trilles, J. P., 1962 a, 689
Sète

Mugil sp.
Ergasilus shehyangensis
Argulus mugilis
Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
all from Kiangsu province

Mugil auratus
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii (gills)
Haplosplanchus pachysomum (intestine)
Saccocoelium tensum (intestine)
Heterophyes heterophyes (muscles)
Metacercaria type 5 (muscles, intestine and serosa)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Mugil auratus
Fistulicola plicata
Euzet, L., 1962 a

Mugil auratus (pyloric caecae and intestine)
Scolex pleuronectis
Paperna, I., 1964 a
Israel

Mugil auratus (serose)
Contracaecum sp. 2
Paperna, I., 1964 a
Israel

Mugil capito
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii (gills)
Ergenstrema mugilis (gills)
Haplosplanchus pachysomum (intestine)
Haploporus benedenii
Saccocoelium tensum (intestine)
Lecithobothrys putrescens (intestine)
Heterophyes heterophyes (muscles)
Parascocotyle longa (liver)
Parasococotyle italica (muscles)
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyiidae gen. sp. 1 (muscles)
Metacercaria type 5 (muscles, intestine and serosa)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Mugil capito
Echeneibothrium tobijei (pyloric caecae)
Scolex pleuronectis (pyloric caecae and intestine)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Mugil capito
Contracaecum sp. 1 (serose)
Larval nematode type 3 (intestine)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Mugil capito (gills)
Ergasilus sp.
Pseudolepophtirius mediterraneus
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Mugil cephalus (blood)
Haemogregarina mugili
Saunders, D. C., 1964 a, 222
southwest Florida

Mugil cephalus
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Phagicola longa
Hutton, R. F.; and Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959 d
all from Florida

Mugil cephalus Linnaeus (intestine)
Haplosplanchnus mugilis n. sp.
Schikhobalotrema elongatum n. sp.
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
all from Curaçao

Mugil cephalus
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii (gills)
Haplosplanchus pachysomum (intestine)
Haploporus benedenii
Haploporus lateralis (intestine)
Saccocoelium tensum (intestine)
Lecithobothrys putrescens (intestine)
Heterophyes heterophyes (muscles)
Metacercaria type 5 (muscles, intestine)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Mugil cephalus (intestine)
Carassotrema mugilicola sp. n.
Shireman, J. V., 1964 a, 555
Norco, Louisiana

Mugil cephalus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Yokogawa, M.; et al, 1962 e, 164
Ohama-Machi, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan

Mugil cephalus (pyloric caecae and intestine)
Scolex pleuronectis
Paperna, I., 1964 a
Israel

Mugil cephalus
Contracaecum sp. 4 (gut)
Philometra sp. (intestine)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Mugil cephalus
Lernanthropus shishidoi
Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 c
Bay of Tokyo, Japan

Mugil cephalus (L.)
Ergasilus cyanopictus sp. nov.
de Paiva Carvalho, J., 1962 a, 31
Rio Nobrega (Cananéia), sul do E. de S. Paulo, Brasil

Mugil cephalus (gills)
Ergasilus sp.
Paperna, I., 1964 a
Israel

Mugil chelo (intestine)
Haplosplanchus pachysomum
Paperna, I., 1964 a
Israel

Mugil chelo (pyloric caecae and intestine)
Scolex pleuronectis
Paperna, I., 1964 a
Israel

Mugil curema
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Phagicola longa
Hutton, R. F.; and Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959 d
all from Florida

Mugil curema (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine)
Haplosplanchnus mugilis
Schikhobalotrema elongatum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Curaçao
Jamaica

Mugil curema (Cuv. & Val., 1836)
Acanthocephala [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Mugil labeo
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii (gills)
Haplosplanchus pachysomum (intestine)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Mugil labeo (pyloric caecae and intestine)
Scolex pleuronectis
Paperna, I., 1964 a
Israel

Mugil labeo
Contracaecum sp. 2 (serose)
Philometra sp. (intestine)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Mugil saliens
Haploporus benedenii
Saccocoelium tensum (intestine)
Heterophyes heterophyes (muscles)
Centrocestus formosus (gills)
Metacercaria type 5 (muscles, intestine and serosa)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Mugil saliens
Contracaecum sp. 2 (serose)
Philometra sp. (intestine)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Mugil trichodon
Phagicola longa
Hutton, R. F.; and Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959 d
Florida

Mule. See [Equus asinus x Equus caballus]

Mulleripicus pulverulentus
Colpocephalum pulverulenti
Price, R. D., 1964 c, 166
Balabac Is., Philippines

Mulleripicus pulverulentus harterti
Colpocephalum harteri n. sp.
Price, R. D., 1964 c, 165
Thailand

Mullus barbatus (muscles)
Trypanosoma cruzi
Giordano, A., 1963 a, 371
Sicilia

Muntjak [sic] muntjak "kijang"
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) flagelliferum
Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 474
British North Borneo

Muntiacus reevesi micrurus Sclater, 1875
Asworthius sp.
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Setaria cervi
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Muntiacus reevesi micrurus Sclater, 1875
Tricholipeurus indicus
Emerson, K. C., 1964 d
Formosa

Muntjak. See Muntiacus

Muraena anguilla (Intestinum)
Ascaris labiata
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 61

Murex tropa
Echinobothrium lateroporum
Anantaraman, S., 1963 b, 316
Madras

[Muridae] muridos
Cysticercus fasciolaris
Dicranotaenia nana
Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 b
all from Spain

[Muridae] muridos
Nippostrongylus brasiliense
Ganguleterakis spumosa
Vasallo Matilla, F., 1961 b
all from Spain

Muridos. See [Muridae]

[Mus sp.] (exper.) mysh — Karapetian, A. E., 1963 a
Lamblia muris

[Mus sp.] mysh' seraia (exper.) — Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a
Ascarops strongylina

Mus sp. — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 a, 700
Euschoengastia pazca sp. n. — Buenos Aires Province, Argentina

Mus sp. (probably M. booduga) — Dhanda, V., 1964 a, 459
Haemaphysalis howletti — Pashan, 5 mi. west of Poona City, India

Mus sp. — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Laelaps sculpturata — Kuala Lumpur [Malaya]

Mus s. l. — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 110
Laelaps lavieri — Brazzaville, Répub. Congo

Mus bactrianus — Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 20, 23, 24, 26
Euschongastia koreaensis — all from Korea
Trombicula palpalis
Trombicula orientalis
Trombicula subintermedius

Mus bacterianus Linnaeus — Kim, D. H., 1964 a
Gahrliepia (Walchia) brennani var. ventralis — all from North Korea
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) pallida
T. (Neotrombicula) talmiensis

Mus (Leggada) bellus indutus — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 415
Ctenophthalmus gilliesi n. sp. — Njombe, Tanganyika

Mus bufo — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 456
Xenopsylla cheopis

Mus cervicolor — Strandtmann, R. W.; and
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) traubi — Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Vietnam

Mus formosanus Kuroda, 1925 — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis — all from Taiwan (Formosa)
Syphacia sp.

Mus minutoides — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 456
Dinopsyllus lypusus

Mus molossinus — Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1963 b
Giardia muris (sm. and lg. intestines) — all from Fukuoka, Japan
Hexamita muris (duodenum and caecum)
Eimeria falciformis (sm. and lg. intestines)

Mus molossinus — Hamajima, F., 1962 b
(small intestine)
Davaineidae gen. et sp. 1 — Hakozaki region and Umino-
Davaineidae gen. et sp. 2 — nakamichi region, Japan
Hymenolepis nana — all from Hakozaki region,
H. diminuta — Japan
Cysticercus fasciolaris (liver)

Mus molossinus — Hamajima, F., 1962 b
Aspiculuris tetraptera (colon)
Longistriata musculi (stomach, duodenum, jejunum) — all from Hakozaki region and
Syphacia obvelata (caecum) — Umino-nakamichi region, Japan
Protospirura muris (stomach) — Hakozaki region, Japan

Mus molossinus — Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 111
Haemogamasus kusumotoi — China

Mus musculoides — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 110
Laelaps grenieri — République du Congo

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) — Grewal, M. S., 1960 a
Trypanosoma helogalei n.sp.

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.) — Hertig, M.; and McConnell, E., 1963 a
Leishmania braziliensis s. lat.

[Mus musculus] belykh myshei (exper.) — Levit, A. V., 1962 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Mus musculus — McAllister, R. A., 1964 a, 53
Toxoplasma gondii

[Mus musculus] white mice — Manuel, M. F.; and Goma, P. C., 1963 a
Trypanosoma evansi (exper.)

Mus musculus (exper.) — Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a
Trypanosoma gambiense

Mus musculus — Pokorný, J.; Hübner, J.; and
Toxoplasma gondii — Zástěra, M., 1961 a

Mus musculus — Šebek, Z., 1962 b, 364
Sarcocystis muris

Mus musculus L. — Veisov, A. M., 1964 a, 67
Eimeria krygsmanni — all from Tadzhikistan
E. hindlei

Mus musculus L. — Weiser, J., 1965 a, 78
Nosema muris n. sp.

[Mus musculus] laboratory mice (kidneys) — Yang, Y. H.; and Grice, H.C., 1964 a
Klossiella muris

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) — Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889
Levinseniella charadriformis

[Mus musculus] white mouse (exper.) — Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1962 c
Orientobilharzia dattai

[Mus musculus] white mice — Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b
Echinostoma lindoense (exper.)

[Mus musculus] white mouse (myocardium) — Lôbo, R.; Coutinho, J. de O.; and Silvany, A. M. (filho), 1952 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Mus musculus (exper.) — Loos, B., 1964 a
Schistosoma mansoni

[Mus musculus] mice — Papasarathorn, T.; Tongkoom,
Schistosoma spindale — B.; Hiraniramon, S.; and Ito,
(exper.) — J., 1963 a

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) — Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193
Plagiorchis elegans

[Mus musculus] white laboratory mice (exper.) — Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422
Plagiorchis elegans

[Mus musculus] belykh myshei (intestine; exper.) — Sudarikov, V. E., 1958 a
Neodiplostomum spathoides

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.) — Velasquez, C. C., 1964 c, 557
Plagiorchis dilimanensis sp. n.

Mus musculus (L.) — Hickman, J. L., 1964 a
Hymenolepis microstoma — Hobart, Tasmania

Mus musculus — Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b
Tetrathyridium rugosum — all from Georgian SSR
(thorax, abdominal cavity and liver)
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver)

[Mus musculus] belaia mysh (exper.) (abdominal cavity) — Shakhmatova, V. I., 1963 a
Taenia intermedia (larvocyst)

Mus musculus (small intestine) — Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a
Mathevotaenia symmetrica — Tadzhikistan

Mus musculus — Bernard, J., 1963 a
- Syphacia obvelata (caecum)
- Aspiculurus tetraptera
- Heterakis spumosa
- Protospirura muris
- Trichuris muris

all from Tunisie

Mus musculus (exper.) (intestin, cavité générale) — Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Petter, A. J., 1963 a
- Hexametra angusticaecoides

Mus musculus — Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 893, 900
- Longistriata dollfusi n. sp. (intestin grêle)
- Tepuinema verganii n. sp. (intestin)

all from Venezuela

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) — Ishii, T.; and Hashimoto, I., 1963 a
- Toxocara canis

Mus musculus musculus (exper.) — Klatt, P., 1963 a
- Muspicea borreli

Mus musculus subsp.? — Myers, J. B.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
- Heligmonella vladimiri
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
- Syphacia obvelata

all from Taiwan (Formosa)

[Mus musculus] black mice — Sen, A. B.; and Bhattacharya, B. K., 1961 a
- Litomosoides carinii (exper.)

[Mus musculus] mysh' belaia (exper.) — Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a
- Ascarops strongylina

Mus musculus — Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a
- Syphacia obvelata (intestine)
- Mastophorus muris (stomach and intestine)

all from Tadzhikistan

Mus musculus — Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 415
- Xenopsylla cheopis
- N[osopsyllus ?] declivus
- Synosternus cleopatrae
- Pulex irritans
- Ornithodorus erraticus
- Dermanyssus muris
- Ornithonyssus bacoti
- Androlaelaps marshalli
- Hirstionyssus arcuatus

all from Egypt

[Mus musculus] mouse — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 a, 699, 701
- Euschoengastia azulae sp. n.
- Euschoengastia pazca sp. n.

all from Buenos Aires Province, Argentina

Mus musculus — Domrow, R., 1963 b
- Hirstionyssus musculi — Tasmania
- Mesolaelaps australiensis — Queensland
- Ornithonyssus bacoti — "

[Mus musculus] (exper.) — Issa, G. I., 1963 b
- Dermacentor variabilis

Mus musculus — Kepka, O., 1964 a
- Neotrombicula a. autumnalis
- N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini n. comb.
- Cheladonta costulata

all from Austria

Mus musculus Linnaeus — Kim, D. H., 1964 a
- Euschongastia ikaoensis
- Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) palpalis
- T. (L.) pallida
- T. (L.) intermedia
- T. (L.) subintermedia
- T. (L.) scutellaris
- T. (L.) orientalis
- T. (L.) tamiyai

all from North Korea

Mus musculus L. — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546
- Xenopsylla cheopis
- X. buxtoni
- Rhadinopsylla ucrainica
- Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
- Nosopsyllus (N.) fasciatus
- N. (N.) medus
- N. (N.) mikulini
- N. (N.) sarinus parthius
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi

all from Iran

Mus musculus — Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 a, 466
- Ixodes eadsi sp. n.

Cameron County, Texas

Mus musculus — Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173
- Hoplopleura hesperomydis

Rhode Island

Mus musculus — Mishaeva, N. P.; and Savitskii, B. P., 1963 a
- Dermanyssus gallinae

Byelorussia

[Mus musculus] white laboratory mice — Nadchatram, M.; and Gentry, J. W., 1964 a
- Schoengastia psorakari n. sp. (exper.)

Mus musculus — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ssp.
- Ctenophthalmus solutus
- Nosopsyllus fasciatus

all from lower Austria

Mus musculus — Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus

Thailand

Mus musculus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
- Hirstionyssus criceti
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus

all from China

Mus musculus — Traub, R., 1963 c, 92
- Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) londiniensis declivus ssp. n.

Egypt

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh — Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
- Dermacentor marginatus

Karaganda oblast

[Mus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh — Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a
- Leptopsylla taschenbergi
- Ctenophthalmus proximus

all from Azerbaidzhan

Mus triton — Johnson, P. T., 1963 a, 226
- Hoplopleura rukenyae

Kenya

Mus triton murillus — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 456
- Dinopsyllus grypurus
- Xiphiopsylla lippa
- Listropsylls basilewskyi
- Ctenophthalmus acanthurus

all from Tanganyika

Musca amica (intermediate host) — Ivashkin, V.M.; and Khromova, L. A., 1958 a
- [Thelazia gulosa]
- [T. skrjabini]

Musca autumnalis — Világiová, I., 1962 c, 334
- Thelazia gulosa
- T. rhodesi

all from Slovakia

Musca conducens — Srivastava, H. D.; and Dutt, S. C., 1963 a
- Stephanofilaria assamensis

Assam and Orissa

Musca larvipara Portsch — Világiová, I., 1962 c, 334
- Thelazia rhodesi

Slovakia

Muscardinus avellanarius — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ssp.
- Ctenophthalmus solutus
- Megabothris turbidus
- Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum

all from Lower Austria

Muscicapa banyuman
Odontacarus audyi
Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537
Thailand

Muscicapa hypoleuca
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
Kirov oblast

Muscicapa hypoleuca (Pallas)
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Muscicapa narcissina
Aprocta sp. (orbital cavity)
Cardiofilaria nuda (body cavity)
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Amur oblast
Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts

Muscicapa striata
Plagiorchis elegans
Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 429

Muscicapa striata
Anonchotaenia globata
Spasskaĭa, L. P., 1964 b, 38
Tuva

[Muscicapa striata] seraia mukholovka
Dermanyssus hirundinis
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Hirstionyssus pauli
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
all from Ukraine

Muscicapa striata (Pallas)
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Muscicapa sundara
Anoncotaenia indica sp. nov.
Singh, (K.) S., 1964 b
Mukteswar-Kumaun, U.P., India

Muscicapa sundara
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Subramanian, G.; and Singh, (K.) S., 1962 a
Kumaun region

Mustela sp.
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

Mustela erminea (small intestine)
Euparyphium melis
Sołtys, A., 1962 b, 73
Lublin Palatinate, Poland

Mustela erminea
Mesocestoides lineatus
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
Far East

Mustela erminea (small intestine)
Mesocestoides lineatus
Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Mustela erminea
Molineus patens
Filaroides martis
Skrjabingylus nasicola
Capillaria putorii
Trichinella spiralis
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
all from Far East

Mustela erminea
Molineus patens (small intestine)
Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal sinus)
Capillaria putorii (stomach)
Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Mustela erminea
Trichinella spiralis
Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b
Western Siberia

Mustela erminea
[Trichinella spiralis]
Merkushev. A. V., 1963 a
Soviet Arctic

Mustela erminea
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

Mustela erminea arctica
Ceratophyllus penicilliger dissimilis
Amphipsylla marikovskii
Stenoponia montana
Violovich, N. A., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka peninsula

Mustela eversmanni
Multiceps endothoracicus
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b

[Mustela evermansi] stepnoi khor
Ixodes crenulatus
I. laguri
I. redikorzevi
Ixodes sp.
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus pumilio
R. leporis
R. schulzei
Rhipicephalus sp.
Hyalomma asiaticum
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

Mustela frenata noveboracensis
Epitedia wenmanni
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
Rhode Island

Mustella [sic] lutreola
Rossicotrema donicum
Apophallus sp.
Metorchis sp.
Malczewski, A., 1961 b
all from Poland

Mustela lutreola L.
Trichinella spiralis
Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a
Répub. Pop. Roumaine

Mustella [sic] lutreola
Corynosoma sp.
Malczewski, A., 1961 b
Poland

Mustela nivalis
Toxoplasma gondii
Pokorný, J.; Hübner, J.; and Zástěra, M., 1961 a

Mustela nivalis (small intestine)
Euparyphium melis
Sołtys, A., 1962 b, 73
Lublin Palatinate, Poland

Mustela nivalis (small intestine)
Taenia hydatigena
Sołtys, A., 1962 b, 73
Lublin Palatinate, Poland

Mustela nivalis
Molineus patens
Filaroides martis
Soboliphyme baturini
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
all from Far East

Mustela nivalis
Trichinella spiralis
Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b
Western Siberia

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Amphipsylla rossica
Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Ixodes crenulatus
I. redikorzevi
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus sp.
Hyalomma asiaticum
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

Mustela nivalis
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis
Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1963 a, 20
all from Great Britain

Mustela nivalis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Ixodes laguri
Haemaphysalis otophila
H. numidiana
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Dermacentor pictus
Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
all from Karaganda oblast

Mustela nivalis
Haemolaelaps liae n. sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 200, 202
all from Fukien, China

Mustela (Putorius) putorius
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) arvicolae
Resal, F., 1963 a
all from lower Austria

Mustela putorius
Hirstionyssus mustelae sp. nov.
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 674
Inner Mongolia Autonomous

Mustela putorius
Haemogamasus zachvatkini altaicus
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 109
China

Mustela (Putorius) putorius aureolus
Ixodes (Ixodes) hexagonus
Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) pusillus
Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 17, 41
all from Portugal

Mustela sibiricus
Euparyphium melis
Clonorchis sinensis
Nanophyetus salmincola
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
all from Far East

Mustela sibiricus
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia skrjabini
T. tenuicollis
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
all from Far East

Mustela sibiricus
Uncinaria stenocephala
Molineus patens
Filaroides martis
Skrjabingylus nasicola
Mustelevingylus skrjabini
Ascaris columnaris
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Capillaria putorii
Trichinella spiralis
Soboliphyme baturini
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
all from Far East

Mustela sibirica
Trichinella spiralis
Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b
Western Siberia

Mustela sibirica coreana
Gnathostoma nipponicum
Nishida, H., 1957 e
Tottori and Shimane Prefectures, Japan

Mustela sibirica davidiana Milne-Edwards, 1871
Molineus patens
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Taiwan (Formosa)

Mustela sibirica itatsi
Gnathostoma nipponicum
Nishida, H., 1957 e
Tottori and Shimane Prefectures, Japan

Mustela vison
toxoplasmosis
Møller, T.; and Nielsen, S.W., 1964 a
Connecticut, U.S.A.

[Mustela vison] wild mink
Paragonimus kellicotti
Gesinski, R. M.; Thomas, R. E.; and Gallicchio, V., 1964 a
Ohio

Mustela vison
Euparyphium melis
Nanophyetus salmincola
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
all from Far East

Mustela vison
Metorchis albidus
Apophallus mühlingi (small intestine)
Rossicotrema donicum (small intestine)
Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 232
all from Poland

Mustela vison Schreb.
Metorchis albidus
Apophallus mühlingi
Rossicotrema donicum
Malczewski, A., 1963 b
all from Poland

Mustela vison
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia skrjabini
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
all from Far East

Mustela vison
Molineus patens
Skrjabingylus nasicola
Mustelevingylus skrjabini
Ascaris columnaris
Capillaria putorii
Soboliphyme baturini
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1963 a, 42
all from Far East

Mustela vison (small intestine)
Toxascaris leonina
Malczewski, A., 1962 b
Poland

Mustela vison Schreb.
Toxascaris leonina
Malczewski, A., 1963 b
Poland

Mustela vison (small intestine)
Corynosoma semerme
Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 244
Poland

Mustela vison Schreb.
Corynosoma semerme
Malczewski, A., 1963 b
Poland

[Mustela zibellina] dikikh sobolei
helminths
Romanov, I. V., 1958 b
Krasnoiarsk krai

Mustella. <u>See</u> Mustela.

Mustelus sp.
Nemesis robusta
Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 26
Angola

Mustelus antarcticus
Squalonchocotyle antarctica
Manter, H. W., 1955 b
Port Philip Bay, Australia; New Zealand

Mustelus canis Mit.
Eudactylina valei n. sp.
Nesippus oriertalis
Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 32
all from Angola

Mustelus lenticulatus (spiral valve)
Phyllobothrium lactuca
Calliobothrium verticellatum
C. eschrichtii
C. tylotocephalum n. sp.
Echinobothrium coronatum
Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 118, 133, 135
Oamaru Harbor, New Zealand
"
"
"
Cook Strait, New Zealand

Mya arenaria
Malacobdella [sp.]
Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a
Beloe more

Mya truncata
Malacobdella [sp.]
Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a
Beloe more

Mycteria americana Linn.
Ciconiphilus maculipes
C. femoratus
Colpocephalum scalariforme
Ardeicola loculator
Neophilopterus heteropygus
Tuff, D. W., 1964 a
America, north of Mexico, all from

Mycteroperca bonaci (Poey) (intestine)
Deretrema fusillus
Neolepidapedon mycteropercae
Prosorhynchus ozakii
Stephanostomum dentatum
S. ditrematis
Prosorhynchus atlanticum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Curaçao
"
"
"
"
Curaçao and Jamaica

Mycteroperca falcata (Poey) (intestine)
Prosorhynchus atlanticum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Curaçao

Mycteroperca venonosa [sic] (intestine)
Neolepidapedon mycteropercae
Prosorhynchus atlanticum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
all from Curaçao

Myeletes. <u>See</u> Myletes.

Myiagra caledonica occidentalis Mayr.
Myrsidea sp.
Clay, T., 1959 b, 149
Rennell Island

Myiophoneus caeruleus temminckii
Choanctaenia tandani sp. nov.
Singh, (K.) S., 1964 b
Mukteswar-Kumaun, U.P., India

Myophonus [sic] coeruleus turkestanicus Sar.
Hyalomma plumbeum
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 50
Central Asia

Myletes sp. (intestino)
Rondonia rondoni
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1963 a
Rio Miranda, Salobra, Mato Grosso

Myletes bidens (intestino)
Rondonia rondoni
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1963 a
Rio Miranda, Salobra, Mato Grosso

Myletes edulis (intestino)
Rondonia rondoni
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1963 a
Rio Paraná, Mato Grosso

Myeletes [sic] torquatus "pacu peba"
Rondonia rondoni (intestino)
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1962 a
Brasil

Myleus sp. (intestino)
Rondonia rondoni
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1962 a
Brasil

Myleus sp.
Rondonia rondoni (intestino)
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1963 a
Rio Amazonas, Maicura, Pará

Myliobatis chilensis (Philippi)
Trebius akajeii
Fagetti, E.; and Stuardo, J., 1961 a
Valparaíso Bay

Mylopharyngodon piceus
Paraergasilus longidigitus
P. medius
Sinergasilus major
Argulus coregoni
A. chinensis
A. yuii
Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
all from Kiangsu province

Mylophus asterias (Trd. & Mull.) (intestino)
Rondonia rondoni
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1963 a
Rio Mogi Guaçu, Emas, Pirassununga, São Paulo

Milosoma [sic] bidens (intestino)
Rondonia rondoni
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1963 a
Rio Miranda, Salobra, Mato Grosso

Myocaster coypus
Heterobilharzia americana
Abdel Malek, E. T.; Ash, L. R.; Lee, H.-F.; and Little, M. D., 1961 a
Mississippi River delta, Louisiana

Myocastor coypus (Leibeshöhle)
Taenia crassiceps larv. (Cysticercus longicollis)
Hohner, L., 1963 a, 264

Myocastor coypus
parasitic diseases
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1964 b

Myocastor coypus bonariensis
Eimeria myocastoris n.sp.
Eimeria quiyarum n. sp.
Ringuelet, R. A.; and Coscarón, S., 1960 a
all from San Vicente y La Plata, Argentina, in captivity

Myonax sanguineus (exper.)
Trichinella spiralis
Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a

Myophonus. See Myiophoneus.

Myopotamus coypus
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Plagiorchis arvicolae
Aloian, M. T., 1963 a
all from Armenian SSR

Myopotamus coypus
Echinococcus granulosus
Cysticercus sp.
Aloian, M. T., 1963 a
all from Armenian SSR

Myopotamus coypus
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Gongylonema pulchrum
Ascaris sp.
Subulura hamata
Aloian, M. T., 1963 a
all from Armenian SSR

Myospalax aspalax
Hirstionyssus minor
Hirstionyssus myospalacis
Hirstionyssus ventricosus
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, 672, 673
all from China

Myospalax aspalax
Haemogamasus zachvatkini altaicus
Haemogamasus kusumotoi
Haemogamasus mandschuricus
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 109, 111, 115
all from China

Myospalax dybowskii
Hirstionyssus confucianus
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

Myospalax fontanierii
Stenoponia polyspina sp. nov.
Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a, 623
Tsinghai

Myospalax myospalax
Hirstionyssus minor
Hirstionyssus myospalacis
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, 672
all from China

Myospalax psilurus
Hirstionyssus confucianus
Hirstionyssus hwanglungensis
Hirstionyssus shensiensis
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, 672
all from China

Myospalax psilurus
Haemogamasus zachvatkini altaicus
Haemogamasus dauricus
Haemogamasus mandschuricus
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 109, 111, 115,
all from China

Myospalax scansus
Hirstionyssus confucianus
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

Myotis sp.
Trombicula subakamushi
Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 24
Korea

Myotis sp.
Litomosoides brasiliensis
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 907
Venezuela

Myotis sp.
Basilia forcipata
Peterson, B. V., 1963 a
Washington

Myotis albescens (Geoffroy)
Steatonyssus (S.) joaquimi
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Tacuaral, Paraguay

Myotis bechsteini
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) kolenatii
Basilia nana
Aellen, V., 1963 a, 146, 149
all from Switzerland

Myotis bechsteini
Ixodes vespertilionis
Basilia nana
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 336
all from ouest de la France

Myotis bocagei (Peters)
Steatonyssus (S.) javensis brevisetosus ssp. nov.
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Congo

Myotis californicus
Basilia forcipata
Peterson, B. V., 1963 a
Washington

Myotis capaccinii
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) pedicularia
Penicillidia dufouri
Aellen, V., 1963 a, 145, 150
all from Switzerland

Myotis capaccinii (Bonaparte)
Steatonyssus (S.) javensis brevisetosus ssp. nov.
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Hungary and Germany

Myotis dasycneme
Leptotrombidium muscae
Kepka, O., 1964 a
Europe

Myotis daubentonii (blood)
Polychromophilus murinus
Achromaticus vesperuginus
Grahamella spp.
Goedbloed, E.; Cremers-Hoyer, L.; and Perié, N. M., 1964 a
all from Netherlands

Myotis daubentonii — Odening, K., 1964 b
Plagiorchis vespertilionis (Dünndarm) — all from Berlin
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) hurkovaae (Dünndarm)
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum (Dünndarm and Gallenblase)
Parabascus duboisi (Dünndarm and Gallenblase)

Myotis daubentoni — Aellen, V., 1963 a, 146, 150
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) kolenatii
Penicillidia dufouri — all from Switzerland

Myotis daubentoni — Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 332
Ixodes vespertilionis
Nycteribia (N.) kolenatii — all from ouest de la France

Myotis daubentoni (Kuhl, 1819) — Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 248
Pteracarus chalinolobus — Czechoslovakia

Myotis daubentoni — Hůrka, K., 1963 a, 47
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) kolenatii — Südböhmen

Myotis daubentoni — Kepka, O., 1964 a
Leptotrombidium russicum — all from Europe
L. muscae

Myotis emarginatus — Aellen, V., 1963 a, 146
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) kolenatii — Switzerland

Myotis emarginatus — Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 327
Ixodes vespertilionis
Argas vespertilionis — all from ouest de la France

Myotis emarginatus (Geoffr., 1797) — Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 244,248
Neomyobia emarginata sp. n. — all from Czechoslovakia
Pteracarus chalinolobus

Myotis emarginatus (Geoffr. 1806) — Dusbábek, F., 1964 a
Spinturnix myoti — all from Bulgarie
Spinturnix psi
Spinturnix emarginatus
Hirstesia sternalis

Myotis emarginatus (Geoffroy) — Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Steatonyssus (S.) periblepharus — Germany

Myotis fortidens — Peterson, B. V., 1963 a
Basilia rondanii — Mexico

Myotis lucifugus — Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173
Hoplopleura acanthopus — Rhode Island

Myotis lucifugus carissima — Peterson, B. V., 1963 a
Basilia forcipata — Washington

Myotis myotis — Odening, K., 1964 b
Plagiorchis vespertilionis (Dünndarm) — all from Berlin
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi (Dünndarm)
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) hurkovaae (Dünndarm)
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum (Dünndarm and Gallenblase)
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) ascidia (Dünndarm)
Parabascus duboisi (Dünndarm and Gallenblase)
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis (Dünndarm)

Myotis myotis — Wohlrab, F., 1964 a
(Magen-Darm-Trakt)
Litomosa filaria

Myotis myotis — Aellen, V., 1963 a, 145, 147, 149, 150
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) latreillei — all from Switzerland
Nycteribia (Acrocholidia) vexata
Basilia nana
Penicillidia dufouri

Myotis myotis — Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 327, 331, 332, 337
Ixodes vespertilionis
Argas vespertilionis — all from ouest de la France
Nycteribia (N.) latreillii
N. (Archrocholidia) vexata vexata
Penicillidia dufourii

Myotis myotis (Borkh.,1797) — Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 234, 237, 240, 248
Neomyobia plecotia — all from Czechoslovakia
Neomyobia myoti sp. n.
Neomyobia klapaleki sp. n.
Pteracarus chalinolobus
Pteracarus submedianus sp. n.

Myotis myotis — Hůrka, K., 1963 a, 46, 48
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) latreillii
Nycteribia (Acrocholidia) vexata vexata — all from Westböhmen

Myotis myotis — Kepka, O., 1964 a
Leptotrombidium russicum — Austria

Myotis myotis — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) intermedius — lower Austria

Myotis mystacinus (blood) — Goedbloed, E.; Cremers-Hoyer, L.; and Perié, N. M., 1964 a
Polychromophilus murinus
Achromaticus vesperuginus — all from Netherlands
Grahamella spp.
Trypanosoma pipistrelli

Myotis mystacinus (stomach; intestine) — Rohde, K., 1964 a, 262
Maxbraunium baeri n. sp. — Malaya

Myotis mystacinus — Aellen, V., 1963 a, 147, 149
Nycteribia (Acrocholidia) vexata vexata — all from Switzerland
Basilia italica

Myotis mystacinus — Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 327
Ixodes vespertilionis
Argas vespertilionis — all from ouest de la France

Myotis mystacinus — Ressl, F., 1963 a
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) simplex mysticus — lower Austria

Myotis mystacinus (Kuhl) — Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Steatonyssus (S.) periblepharus — England

Myotis mystacinus — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 f
Trombicula (Rudnicula) tibbettsi n. sg., n. sp. — Taegu, Corée

Myotis nattereri (blood) — Goedbloed, E.; Cremers-Hoyer, L.; and Perié, N. M., 1964 a
Achromaticus vesperuginus
Grahamella spp. — all from Netherlands
Trypanosoma [sp.]

Myotis nattereri — Aellen, V., 1963 a, 148
Basilia nattereri — Switzerland

Myotis nattereri — Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a
Ixodes vespertilionis
Nycteribia (N.) kolenatii — all from ouest de la France
Basilia nattereri

Myotis nattereri — Kepka, O., 1964 a
Leptotrombidium russicum — Austria

Myotis nigricans (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J., 1963 a, 224
Parallintoshius nudicaudus sp. n. — Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Myotis velifer (J. A. Allen) — Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Steatonyssus (S.) occidentalis — Texas

Myotis yumanensis — Peterson, B. V., 1963 a
Basilia forcipata — British Columbia

Myotis yumanensis yumanensis
Basilia forcipata
Peterson, B. V., 1963 a
Washoe County, Nevada

Myotis yumanensis sociabilis
Basilia forcipata
Peterson, B. V., 1963 a
Bonner County, Idaho; Oregon

[Myoxocephalus sp.] ledovitomorskaia rogatka
Cerathomyxa longispina
Trichodina domerguei borealis
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Myoxocephalus sp.] ledovitomorskaia rogatka
Steringophorus furciger
Acanthopsolus oculatus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Myoxocephalus sp.] ledovitomorskaia rogatka
Bothriocephalus scorpii
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Myoxocephalus sp.] ledovitomorskoi rogatki
Contracaecum sp. larva
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Myoxocephalus sp.] ledovitomorskoi rogatka
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma semerme
C. strumosum
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

Myoxocephalus brandti (gall bladder)
Ceratomyxa porrecta n.sp.
Myxidium japonicum n. sp.
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 22, 28
all from Peter the Great Gulf

Myoxocephalus jaok (intestine)
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Acanthopsolus oculatus
Derogenes varicus (stomach, intestine)
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Myoxocephalus jaok
Ascarophis pacificus
Porrocaecum sp. (muscles, body cavity)
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Myoxocephalus jaok
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma strumosum
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Myoxocephalus platycephalus (stomach, intestine)
Cucullanus heterochrous
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Myoxocephalus quadricornis labradoricus
Trichodina domerguei
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

Myoxocephalus quadricornis labradoricus
Contracaecum sp.
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

Myoxocephalus quadricornis labradoricus
Corynosoma semerme
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.;and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

Myoxocephalus scorpius
Anisakis sp.
Prusevich, T. O., 1964 a

Myoxocephalus stelleri
Eimeria evaginata n. sp. (pyloric appendage)
Trichodina cottidarum forma cottidarum n. sp., n. forma
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 42, 53
all from Peter the Great Gulf

Myoxocephalus stelleri (intestine)
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Steganoderma formosum
Derogenes varicus (stomach, intestine)
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Myoxocephalus stelleri (intestine)
Bothriocephalus scorpii
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Myoxocephalus stelleri
Cucullanus heterochrous (intestine, stomach)
Contracaecum sp. (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys)
Porrocaecum sp. (muscles, body cavity)
Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity)
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Myoxocephalus stelleri
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma strumosum
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Myoxocephalus verrucosus
Podocotyle atomon (intestine)
P. reflexa (stomach, intestine, pyloric caeca)
Derogenes varicus (stomach, intestine)
(stomach)
Genolinea laticauda
Brachyphallus crenatus
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Myoxocephalus verrucosus (intestine)
Bothriocephalus scorpii
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Myoxocephalus verrucosus (stomach, intestine)
Cucullanus heterochrous
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Myoxocephalus verrucosus
Corynosoma strumosum
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Myrichthys acuminatus (Gronow) (intestine)
Carneophallus lactophrysi
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Curaçao

Myrichthys oculatus (Kaup) (intestine)
Carneophallus lactophrysi
Microphallus excellens
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
all from Curaçao

Myripristis jacobus (Cuv.& Val.) (pyloric ceca)
Bivesicula caribbensis
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Curaçao and Jamaica

Myrmecobius fasciatus fasciatus
Ixodes (Sternalixodes) myrmecobii sp. n.
Roberts, F. H. S., 1962 b, 42
Western Australia

Myrmecocichla formicivora
Androlaelaps wilkini
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Bechuanaland

Myrmecocichla nigra (Vieill.) (fosses nasales)
Passeronyssus lusciniae
Fain, A., 1963 l, 174
Belgium

Myrmecocichla nigra
Boydaia spatulata
Fain, A., 1963 m
Ruanda-Urundi

Myrmecophaga jubata (Intestinum)
Ascaris heringi
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 60
Guiana

Myrmecophila tridactyla tridactyla
Amblyomma ovale
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Brasil

Myrophis punctatus Lutken (intestine)
Diplomonorchis myrophitis
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Jamaica

Mystacops velutinus Hutton
Chirophagoides mystacopis n. sp.
Fain, A., 1963 k, 167
Stewart Island, New Zealand

Mystromys albicaudatus
Androlaelaps capensis
Androlaelaps dasymys
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Cape Province
Basutoland; Cape Province

Mystus vittatus (Bloch) (intestine)
Masenia vittatusia sp. nov.
Masenia gomtia sp. nov.
Ganadotrema vermai
Agrawal, V., 1963 b, 138, 141, 144
all from Lucknow, India

Mytilus edulis (exper.) (gills, walls of the suprabranchial chambers, mantle and foot)
Renicola thaidus n. sp.
Stunkard, H. W., 1964 b, 477

Myxine glutinosa (Intestinum)
Ascaris myxines
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 61
Italien

Myzantha melanocephala
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Domrow, R., 1963 b
New South Wales

Myzomela cardinalis sanfordi (erythrocytes)
Haemoproteus clelandi n. sp.
Laird, M.; and Laird, E., 1959 a, 223
Rennell Island

Naja bungarus (gall-bladder) Simha, S. S., 1964 b, 8
Xenopharynx solus India

Naja haje Juminer, B.; and Bernard, J., 1963 a
Hexametra quadricornis Sidi Neji, au nord de Kairouan

[Naja hannah] Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Gnathostoma spinigerum Thailand

Naja naja (gall-bladder) Simha, S. S., 1964 b, 8
Xenopharynx solus India

[Naja naja] Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Gnathostoma spinigerum Thailand

Naja nigricollis (sang) Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Haemogregarina spp. A. O. F. Soudan

Naja tripudians (gall-bladder) Simha, S. S., 1964 b, 8
Xenopharynx solus India

Nannacara anomala Geus, A., 1960 a
Oodinium pillularis

Nannochromis dimitiatus Geus, A., 1960 a
Oodinium pillularis

Nannosciurus melanotis Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70
Enderleinellus nannosciuri Java

Nannosciurus whiteheadi Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 78
Neohaematopinus cognatus North Borneo

Napaeozapus insignis Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 a
Hexamita central New York

Napaeozapus insignis Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 a
Hymenolepis sp. central New York

Napaeozapus insignis Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 a
Rictularia sp.
Citellinoides zapodis
all from central New York

Napaeozapus insignis Siegmund, O. H., 1964 a
Cuterebra [sp.] Hunterdon County, New Jersey

Napaeozapus insignis Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1963 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus alaskensis
Protomyobia brevisetosa
Radfordia ewingi
Pergamasus sp.
Labidophorus
Orchopeas leucopus
all from central New York

Narceus americanus (body cavity) Crites, J. L., 1964 a, 293
Macracanthorhynchus ingens Ross County, Ohio

Narcine timlei (gills) Unnithan, R. V., 1964 a, 245
Amphibdella narcine sp. n. Trivandrum (southwest coast of India)

Nasa sp. Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 d, 225
Brachyphallus nasae n.sp. Ghardaga, Red Sea

Nasa sp. Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 g, 309
Helicometra nasae n. sp. Ghardaga, Red Sea

Naso sp. (gill cavity) Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 226
Norion expansus Hawaii

Naso hexacanthus Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 142,164, 188,195, 203, 226
Caligus kala, n. sp. (side)
Caligus ligatus, n. sp. (side)
Anuretes serratus (caudal fin)
Anuretes menehune, n. sp. (dorsal fin)
Dentigryps bifurcatus, n. sp. (caudal fin)
Norion expansus (gill lamellae)
all from Hawaii

Naso lituratus (gill lamellae) Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 226
Norion expansus Hawaii

Naso unicornis (side) Lewis, A. G., 1964 a, 195
Anuretes menehune, n. sp. Hawaii

Nassarius vibex Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 451
Cercaria caribbea LXVI n. sp. Kingston Harbor, Jamaica

Nasua [sp.] (coati mundi) Conroy, J. D., 1964 a
Sarcoptes scabiei New York City

Nasua nasica Dubois, G., 1963 b, 122
Alaria (Alaria) nasuae Parc zoologique National de Washington, D. C.

Nasua nasua solitaria de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Amblyomma ovale Brasil

Nasua nasua vittata (lymphatic system) Orihel, T. C., 1964 a
Brugia guyanensis sp. n. Rupununi District, British Guiana

Nasua rufa (Intestinum) Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 56
Neoascaris alienata Brasilien

Nathobranchius palmquisti Geus, A., 1960 a
Oodinium pillularis

Natrix natrix Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1961 b, 200, 201
Maerodera longicollis
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Metaleptophallus gracillimus
Telorchis assula
Paraleptoderma cloacicola
Alaria alata
Neodiplostomum minor
Tetracotyle crystallina
Tetracotyle strigea strigis
all from Poland

Natrix natrix (oesophagus) Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1963 a
Metaleptophallus gracillimus

Natrix natrix Odening, K., 1961 j
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Macrodera longicollis
Telorchis assula
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Alaria alata
Neodiplostomum sp.
all from Berlin Tierpark

Natrix natrix Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Telorchis assula
all from Transcaucasia

[Natrix natrix] uzh obykhnovennyi Shevchenko, N. N., 1958 a
Astiotrema monticelli northern Donets

[Natrix natrix] uzh obykhnovennyi Shevchenko, N. N.; and Barabashova, V. N., 1958 a
Neodiplostomum [sp.] (fat deposits in body cavity; on surface of internal organs)
N. minor (anterior and posterior sections of body)
all from Khar'kov oblast

Natrix natrix natrix Odening, K., 1963 a, 230
Ophiotaenia europaea n.sp. Golmer Luch bei Potsdam

Natrix natrix Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Ophiotaenia racemosa Transcaucasia

Natrix natrix Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1961 b, 200
Rhabdias fuscovenosa
Oswaldocruzia sp. (intestine)
all from Poland

Natrix natrix Odening, K., 1961 j
Nematoda [spp.] Berlin Tierpark

Natrix natrix Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Rhabdias fuscovenosus
Agamospirura sp.
all from Transcaucasia

Natrix natrix persa Odening, K., 1963 a, 230
Ophiotaenia europaea n.sp. Golmer Luch bei Potsdam

Natrix piscator (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Mesocoelium monas

Natrix rhombifera werleri — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371, 374
Styphlodora horrida (ureters, pelvis of kidney, cloaca)
Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder)
all from Tabasco, Mexico

Natrix stolatus (rectum) — Biswas, P.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 418
Neoprotozoophaga natrixi n. sp. — Calcutta

Natrix tessellata — Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Macrodera longicollis
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Telorchis assula
Alaria alata
all from Transcauscasia

Natrix tessellata — Odening, K., 1963 a, 230
Ophiotaenia europaea n.sp. — Golmer Luch bei Potsdam

Natrix tessellata — Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Ophiotaenia racemosa
Spirometra erinacei-europaei
all from Transcauscasia

Natrix tessellata — Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Rhabdias fuscovenosus — Transcaucasia

Necrophorus vespillo — Kisielewska,K.; and Prokopič, J., 1963 a, 112
Staphylocystis furcata — Šumava mountains (ČSSR)

Necrosyrtes monachus pileatus — Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus — Kassala Province, Sudan

Nectarinia pulchella (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Haemoproteus columbae — A. O. F. Soudan

Nectomys sp. — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Amblyomma ovale — Brasil

Nemachilus sp. (muscles) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Neochasmus sp. — Israel

Nemachilus sp. (intestine) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Rhabdochona denudata — Israel

Nemachilus barbatulus — Lom, J., 1961 e
Trichodina domerguei f. magna
T. nigra f. nemachilii
Tripartiella incissa
all from Czechoslovakia

Nemachilus barbatulus (gills) — Lom, J., 1963 a, 13
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) incissa

Nemachilus barbatulus (L.) (ploutve) — Ergens, R.,1962 b, 330
Gyrodactylus sedelnikowi — Czechoslovakia

Nemachilus barbatulus (kiemen, flossen) — Ergens, R., 1963 c
Gyrodactylus barbatuli — Tschechoslowakei

Nemachilus barbatulus — Filimonova, L. V., 1963 a
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi — Khor river

Nemachilus barbatulus — Vojtek, J., 1964 a
Apatemon cobitidis
cobitidis

Nemachilus barbatulus toni — Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a
Dactylogyrus drjagini
D. simplex
Gyrodactylus nemachili
Diplozoon sp.
Tylodelphys clavata
Diplostomulum spathaceum
all from Aktu-Su river

Nemachilus barbatulus toni (intestine) — Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a
Proteocephalus [sp.] — Atku-Su river

Nemachilus barbatulus toni — Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a
Rhabdochona denudata — Aktu-Su river

Nemachilus barbatulus toni (intestine) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Sterliadochona tenuissima — Zeia river basin
Raphidascaris acus

Neocurupira campbelli — Craig, D. A., 1963 a
Agamomermis [sp.] — Arthur's Pass, Canterbury

Neomys anomalus (střevo) — Kisielewska,K.; and Prokopič, J., 1963 a, 111
Vampirolepis magnirostellata
Vampirolepis hamanni
Coronacanthus integrus
all from Šumava mountains (ČSSR)

Neomys anomalus — Kepka, O., 1964 a
Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea — Austria

Neomys anomalus — Lachmajer, J., 1962 a
Ixodes trianguliceps — Białowieza Nat. Forest

Neomys fodiens (střevo) — Kisielewska, K.; and Prokopič, J., 1963 a, 111
Insectivorolepis globosa
Vampirolepis magnirostellata
Vampirolepis hamanni
Vampirolepis šumavensis
Coronacanthus omissa
all from Šumava mountains (ČSSR)

Neomys fodiens — Černý, V., 1955 a
Palaeopsylla sorecis — Czechoslovakia

Neomys fodiens — Isaeva, E. V.; and Kuliev, M. G., 1963 a
Doratopsylla dampfi
Palaeopsylla soricis gromovi
Hystrichopsylla satunini
all from Azerbaidzhan

Neomys fodiens — Kepka, O.,1964 a
Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum n. comb. — Europe

Neomys fodiens — Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 a
Haemogamasus liponyssoides — Yaroslav oblast

Neophron percnopterus (intestine) — Rai, S. L., 1963 a, 6
Chaunocephalus ferox — Jabalpur, India

Neophron percnopterus gingianns (Lath.) (intestine) — Baugh, S. C., 1958 a, 215
Mesostephanus neophroni sp.n. — Banaras, U.P.

Neosalanx tankahkeii var. taihuensis (muscle) — Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
Parabucephalopsis prosthorchis — Taihu

Neothunnus albacora (Lowe) — Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 17, 27
Caligus katuwo
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus — all from Angola

Neothunnus albacora — Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 78
Pennella germonia — Angola coast

Neothunnus albacora (=Thynnus macropterus) — Shiino, S. M., 1958 b, 105, 112
Elytrophora hemiptera (gills)
Brachiella thynni
all from Indian Ocean

Neotoma lepida lepida — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1953 b
Acomatacarus sexacis n. sp. (nest) — Garfield Co., Utah

Neotoma lepida lepida — Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 a
Brevisterna utahensis
Dermanyssus becki
Euschoengastia criceticola
E. fasolla
E. obesa
E. radfordi
E. utahensis
Haemogamascus pontiger
Haemolaelaps casalis
H. sp. n. "AA"
Hirstionyssus bisetosus
H. neotomae
Leeuwenhoekia americana
Odontacarus arizonensis
O. chiapanensis
all from Nevada

Neotoma lepida lepida.-- Continued
O. linsdalei
Pseudoschoengastia sp.
Trombicula allredi
T. belkini
T. jessiemae
T. panamensis
T. scla
T. sp. n. "AB"
T. sp. n. "BB"
T. sp. n. "CB"
T. sp. n. "DB"
Whartonia whartoni
Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 a.-- Continued

Neotoma lepida
Otobius lagophilus
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes kingi
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, F. P., 1963 a
all from Nevada

Neotoma lepida nevadensis
Moniliformis clarki
McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032
Lassen County, California

Neotoma magister
Hydatigera lyncis
Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1963 a
Mountain Lake area

Neotis denhami denhami
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518
Kassala Province, Sudan

Neotoma albigula
Orchopeas reevesi
Vargas, L., 1960 e
Hermosillo, Son., Mexico

Nephrops norvegicus
Porospora nephropis
Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., 1962 a
Roscoff, France

Nerita tessellata
Cercaria caribbea XXVII
Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 453
Curaçao

Nesocia bandicota
Trypanosoma bandicotti (blood)
Hexamastix spheroidis n. sp. (caeca)
Chilomastix bandicooti n. sp. (caecum)
Hexamitus nesocium n. sp. (caecal contents)
Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 6, 48, 79, 102
all from Hyderabad

Nesokia indica (Gr. et Hard., 1832)
Xenopsylla astia
X. buxtoni
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546
all from Iran

Netta rufina (intestine)
Diploposthe laevis
Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a
England

Netta rufina
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (intestine)
Cloacotaenia megalops "
Hymenolepis monoposthe "
Diploposthe laevis "
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diorchis nyrocae (intestine)
D. parvogenitalis
Anomotaenia ciliata
Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
all from Turgai Lakes

Netta rufina Pallas, 1773
Epomidiostomum crami
Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia

Nettion brasiliensis (Gn.) (intestino)
Corynosoma iheringi sp. n.
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1961 b, 184
Estado de São Paulo; Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Nettion crecca (Lin.) (rectum)
Paramonostomum nettioni sp. n. (gall bladder)
Metorchis nettioni sp. nov.
Baugh, S. C., 1958 a
all from Lucknow, India

Nettion crecca
Porrocaecum heteroura (small intestine)
Tetrameres fissispina (inside glands of glandular ventricle, mucous membrane of glandular ventricle, and mucous membrane of oesophagus near glandular ventricle)
Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
all from Poland

Nettion crecca
Amidostomum acutum
Porrocaecum heteroura
Tetrameres fissispina
Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397
all from Poland

Niña. See [Homo sapiens]

Ninox odiosa (Ventrikel)
Ascaris australis
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57
Ralum

Nitidella nitida
Cercaria caribbea LXII n. sp.
Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 445
Curaçao

Notechis scutatus scutatus (Peters, 1861)
Aponomma hydrosauri
Aponomma fimbriatum
Amblyomma moreliae
Amblyomma albolimbatum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
all from Australia

Notechis scutatus niger Kinghorn, 1921
Aponomma hydrosauri
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
Australia

Notemigonus crysoleucas (corium below the scales)
Myxobolus notemigoni sp. n.
Lewis, W. M.[2]; and Summerfelt, R. C., 1964 a, 386
Paragould, Arkansas

Notemigonus crysoleucas
Plistophora ovariae n.sp. (ovaries)
Summerfelt, R.C., 1964 a
southern Illinois

Nothura maculosa agassizi
Bangs (tissu hépatique)
Tetrathyridium sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., [1960 k]
Azangaro Pérou

Notopteris macdonaldi Gray
Teinocoptes haymani n. sp.
Fain, A., 1963 j, 105
Ile Tana, Nouvelles-Hébrides

Notorhynchus pectorosus (spiral valve)
Phyllobothrium dohrnii
Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 118
Cape Campbell, N. Zealand

Notropis hudsonius
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Lawler, G. H., 1964 a
Heming Lake, Manitoba

Notropis lutrensis
Lernaea catostomi
Delco, E. A. (jr.), 1962 a
Onion Creek, Austin, Texas

Notropis venustus
Lernaea catostomi
Delco, E. A. (jr.), 1962 a
Onion Creek, Austin, Texas

Notropis volucellus
Lernaea catostomi
Delco, E. A. (jr.), 1962 a
Onion Creek, Austin, Texas

Nucifraga caryocatactes
Passerilepis (?) crenata
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30
Tuva

Numenius arquata (intestine)
Cryptocotyle lingua
Himasthla leptosoma
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
all from Wales

Numenius arquata (intestine)
Hymenolepis crassirostris
Anomotaenia nymphea
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
all from Wales

Numenius arquata
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Capillaria spp. (intestine)
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
all from Wales

Numenius arquata
Cummingsiella ovalis
Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis
Austromenopon crocatum
Lunaceps numenii
Balter, R. S., 1963 a, 186
all from Gordale Beck area, England

Numenius arquata arquata (L.)
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Numenius madagascariensis
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) brevipharynx
P. (Plagiorchis) nanus
P. (Plagiorchis) maculosus
Dicrocoelium kronschnepi nov. sp. (intestine)
Lyperosomum charadrii nov. sp. (bile duct of liver)
Microphallus debuni ?
Levinseniella ryjikovi nov. sp. (caecum)
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
all from Nizhnii Amur

Numenius madagascariensis.-- Continued	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b. -- Continued
Numeniotrema bracteolata	
Philophthalmus (P.) enterobius nov. sp. (small intestine)	
Ophthalmotrema grandis nov. sp. (orbital cavity)	
Parorchis pittacium (rectum)	
Philophthalmidae gen. sp. (caecum)	
Parorchis acanthus var. australia	
P. asiaticus magna subsp. nov. (small intestine)	
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi	
Cotylurus cornutus	
Diplostomum kronschnepi	
Ornithobilharzia odhneri	
Numenius phaeopus	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Maritrema magnicirrus	all from Nizhnii Amur
Numeniotrema uteriposta (small intestine)	
Parorchis parvicollis nov. sp. (small intestine, body cavity)	
Numenius phaeopus (Dünndarmhälfte)	Reimer, L., 1963 a, 249
Curtuteria numenii nov.sp.	Insel Hiddensee (westlich Rügen), mittlere Ostsee
Numenius phaeopus	Reimer, L., 1963 b, 258, 261
Microphallus papillorobustus	all from Insel Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee
Levinseniella brachysoma	
Numenius phaeopus phaeopus (L.) (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1963 1, 179
Turbinoptes strandtmanni	Belgium
Numenius phaeopus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 c, 120
Schoutedenichia (Ornithochia) atollensis	Ile Potangeros (Ulithi Atoll)
Numida [sp.] (sang)	Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Leucocytozoon numidae	A. O. F. Soudan
Numida [sp.]	Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Ascaridia numidae	Madagascar
Numida galeata galeata (sang)	Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Leucocytozoon neavei	A. O. F. Soudan
Numida meleagris	Pellérdy, L., 1962 d, 19
Eimeria numidae n. sp.	Hungary
Numida meleagridis [sic] "pintade"	Simić, C. P.; et al, 1961 e
Toxoplasma gondii	Yugoslavia
Numida meleagridis	Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
Raillietina (Paroniella) magninumida	Brazil
Numida meleagridis	Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
Subulura brumpti	all from Brazil
Ascaridia numidae	
Numida meleagris (small intestine)	Freitas, M. G.; and Costa, H. M. A., 1962 a, 175
Raillietina (Paroniella) magninumida	Brazil
Numida meleagris	Mettrick, D. F., 1963 e, 325
Metroliasthes lucida	Kariba
Numida meleagris	Ortlepp, R. J., 1963 a, 99, 107, 108, 109, 112, 114
Cotugnia transvaalensis sp. nov. (intestine)	Transvaal (Zoutpansberg)
Raillietina (Raillietina) pintneri (intestine)	Pretoria, Potchefstroom Zoutpansberg and Swaziland
Raillietina (Raillietina) angusta sp. nov. (intestine)	Kaalplaas, Onderstepoort
Raillietina (Paroniella) numida	Cape Province and Transvaal
Porogynia paronai	Transvaal, Cape Province, Orange Free State and Swaziland
Ascometra numida	Transvaal; Orange Free State; Cape Province; Swaziland; South West Africa
Numida meleagris	Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Heterakis gallinae	Indonesia
[Numida meleagris] tsesarka	Kasimov, G. B., 1958 a
helminths	
Numida meleagris domestica (sang)	Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Leucocytozoon neavei	all from A. O. F. Soudan
L. (type allongé)	
Numida meleagris marchei (sang)	Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Plasmodium relictum	all from A. E. F.
Leucocytozoon neavei	
Nyctalus maximus aviator Thomas	Kim, D. H., 1964 a
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) subakamushi	North Korea
Nyctalus molossus	Fain, A., 1963 g, 259
Notoedres sp. B.	Hondo Hopein
Nyctalus noctula (blood)	Goedbloed, E.; Cremers-Hoyer, L.; and Perié, N. M., 1964 a
Achromaticus vesperuginus	all from Netherlands
Grahamella spp.	
Trypanosoma vespertilionis	
Nyctalus noctula [Diptera sp.]	Cranbrook, 1964 a
Nyctanasa violacea (orbit)	Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975
Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n.	Piney Point to Placida, Fla.
Nyctanassa violacea violacea	Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a
Cicconiphilus nyctardis violaceus subsp. n.	Regeneración, Dept. Bolivar, Colombia
Nyctanassa violacea	Tuff, D. W., 1964 a
Ardeicola sp. n.	America, north of Mexico
Nyctereutes procyonides	Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
Metagonimus yokogawai (intestine)	
Cryptocotyle lingua	all from Far East
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi	"
Euparyphium melis	"
Echinoparyphum clerci	"
Echinochasmus ryjikovi nov. sp. (small intestine)	
Paragonimus westermani (lungs)	
Alaria alata (intestine)	
[Nyctereutes procyonides] enotovidnykh sobak	Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a
Spirometra erinacei janicki (subdermal tissue)	all from Byelorussia
Taenia hydatigena (small intestine)	
T. polyacantha "	"
Taenia sp. "	"
Nyctereutes procyonides	Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
Trichinella spiralis (muscles)	
Ancylostoma caninum (intestine)	
Uncinaria stenocephala "	
Molineus patens (small intestine)	
Crenosoma vulpis (lungs)	
Toxascaris leonina (intestine)	
Toxocara canis (intestine, stomach)	
Thelazia callipaeda (eye)	all from Far East
Nycteris thebaica capensis Smith	Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Steatonyssus (S.) tibialis sp. nov.	Bechuanaland Protectorate
Nycticebus coucang (blood)	Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215
Trypanosoma sp.	Malaya
Nycticebus coucang (Darm)	Rohde, K., 1963 e, 337
Odeningotrema bivesicularis	Pahang, Malaya
Nycticebus coucang (blood)	Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215
Microfilaria sp.	Malaya
Nycticebus coucang (exper.)	Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, R. H., 1962 a
Wuchereria malayi	

Nycticebus coucang (intestine)
Lemuricola malayensis nov. sp.
Inglis, W. G.; and Dunn, F.L., 1963 a, 354
Bukit Lanjan, Selangor State, Malaya

Nycticeius ruppellii
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., [1963 b], 279
Australia

Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax
Southwellina hispida (small intestine)
Kamegai, S., 1963 a
Kanto Vicinity, Japan

Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax
Ciconiphilus nyctardis hoactli subsp. n.
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a
Puerto Yessup, Peru

Nycticorax nycticorax
Ardeicola goisagi
Tuff, D. W., 1964 a
America, north of Mexico

Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli
Ciconiphilus nyctardis hoactli subsp. n.
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a
Puerto Yessup, Peru

Nyctimene sp.
Teinocoptes aingworthi n. sp.
Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A., 1963 a, 481
NW New Guinea

Nyctomys sumichrasti
Leishmania mexicana
Lainson, R.; and Strangways-Dixon, J., 1964 a
British Honduras

Nyroca ferina (L.)
Bilharziella polonica
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypodereum conoideum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Schistogonimus rarus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
Eucotyle zacharovi
Notocotylus attenuatus
Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250
all from Poland

Nyroca ferina
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis nyrocae
Haploparaxis furcigera (intestine)
Diorchis danutae
Schillerius parvogenitalis
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus paracompressa
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Diploposthe laevis
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
all from Mazury lakes, Poland

Nyroca ferina
Anatinella meggitti
Cloacotaenia megalops (intestine)
Sphenacanthus macracanthos
Microsomacanthus parvula
M. fausti (intestine)
M. abortiva
Dicranotaenia coronula
Sobolevicanthus wishnewskii (intestine)
Diploposthe laevis (intestine)
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diorchis parvogenitalis
D. nyrocae (intestine)
Aploparaksis furcigera
Gastrotaenia cygni
Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
all from Turgai Lakes

Nyroca ferina
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Porrocaecum crassum
Tetrameres fissispina (inside glands of glandular ventricle, mucous membrane of glandular ventricle, and mucous membrane of oesophagus near the glandular ventricle)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
all from Poland

Nyroca ferina
Amidostomum acutum
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Porrocaecum crassum
Tetrameres fissispina
Thominx anatis
Thominx contorta
Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397
all from Poland

Nyroca fuligula (L.)
Bilharziella polonica
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Metorchis xanthosomus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
Eucotyle wehri
Notocotylus attenuatus
Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250
all from Poland

Nyroca fuligula
Diorchis nyrocae
Hispaniolepidoides arcuata (intestine)
Dicranotaenia sacciperium
Diorchis danutae
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Kowalewskinus parvulus
Microsomacanthus compressus
M. paracompressa
M. spiralibursata
Diploposthe laevis
Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
all from Mazury lakes, Poland

Nyroca fuligula
Microsomacanthus compressa (intestine)
M. paracompressa
M. fausti (intestine)
M. tuvensis (intestine)
M. spiralicirrata nov. sp. (intestine)
Sphenacanthus macracanthos
Hyspaniolepis villosoides (intestine)
Cloacotaenia megalops (intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diorchis parvogenitalis
D. nyrocae (intestine)
Gastrotaenia cygni
Lateriporus skrjabini
Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
all from Turgai Lakes

Nyroca fuligula
Freyana anatina nyrocae
Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a
Lithuania

Nyroca marila (L.)
Bilharziella polonica
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Schistogonimus rarus
Eucotyle zacharovi
Notocotylus attenuatus
Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 250
all from Poland

Nyroca marila
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis nyrocae
Hispaniolepidoides arcuata (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus compressus
M. paracompressa
M. spiralibursata
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (intestine)
Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
all from Mazury lakes, Poland

Nyroca marilla [sic]
Thominx skrjabini (caecum)
Tetrameres pavonis (proventriculus) (muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum skrjabini
Echinuria hypognatha
E. uncinata
Amidostomum orientale
Streptocara crassicauda
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a
all from Chukotka

Nyroca marila
Freyana anatina nyrocae — Volskis, G.;and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a, Lithuania

Nyroca nyroca
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis nyrocae (small intestine)
Micrcsomacanthus spiralibursata
Diploposthe laevis — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a, all from Mazury lakes,Poland

Nyroca nyroca
Diploposthe laevis (intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris — Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a, all from Turgai Lakes

Nyroca rufa
Amidostomum fulicae — Czapliński, B., 1962 a, 156, Gołysz, Poland

Nyroca rufa
Tetrameres fissispina — Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281
(inside glands of glandular ventricle, mucous membrane of glandular ventricle, and mucous membrane of oesophagus near the glandular ventricle)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
all from Poland

Nyroca rufa
Amidostomum acutum
Amidostomum fulicae
Tetrameres fissispina
Thominx anatis
Thominx contorta — Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397, all from Poland

306-856 O - 68 - 13

Ochelobius. See Ochetobius

Ochelobius [sic] elongatus (intestine) — Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a, Taihu
Rhipidocotyloides tsengi sp. nov.

Ochotona sp. — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672 China
Hirstionyssus ochotonae

Ochotona sp. — Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 114, 115 all from China
Haemogamasus concavus sp. nov.
Haemogamasus hodosi

Ochotona daurica Pall. — Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a Tuva ASSR
Dermacentor nuttalli

Ochotona daurica — Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 115, 116 all from China
Haemogamasus mandschuricus
Haemogamasus kitanoi

Ochtona [sic] hyperborea — Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 26 Korea
Trombicula hiranumai

Ochotona hyperborea ferruginea — Violovich, N. A., 1963 a all from Kamchatka Peninsula
Ceratophyllus toli
C. advenarius bifallax
Ctenophyllus armatus

[Ochotona pallasi] mongol'skaia pishchukha — Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a all from Karaganda oblast
Haemaphysalis warburtoni
H. numidiana
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
R. pumilio
R. schulzei

Ochotona pricei Thom. — Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a Tuva ASSR
Dermacentor nuttalli

[Ochotona pusilla] stepnaia pishchukha — Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a all from Karaganda oblast
Ixodes laguri
Haemaphysalis warburtoni
Dermacentor pictus
D. marginatus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
R. pumilio

Ochotona rufescens (Gray, 1842) — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 548 all from Iran
Callopsylla tiflovi
Nosopsyllus (N.) mikulini
Ctenophyllus (Ochotonobius) rufescens

Ochtona. See Ochotona

Ocnera hispida (intestinal wall) — Abdou, A. H.; and Selim, M. K., 1963 a, 45 Bahteem, Egypt
Subulura suctoria

Octolaseum cyaneum — Rees, B., 1963 a, 492, 496, 499 all from Cardiff area, Great Britain
Apolocystis herculea
A. rotaria sp. nov. (body cavity)
A. villosa (seminal vesicles)

Octopus vulgaris — Couch, J. A.; and Short, R. B., 1964 a, 641 off Pensacola, Florida
Dicyema bilobum sp. n.

Octopus vulgaris — Short, R. B., 1964 a, 646 off Panama City, Florida
Dicyema typoides sp. n.

Ocyurus chrysurus (Bloch) (stomach) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223 all from Jamaica
Prosogonotrema bilabiatum (intestine)
Metadena globosa
Lepocreadium truncatum n.sp. all from Curaçao
Paracryptogonimus neoamericanus
Lepocreadium trullae all from Curaçao & Jamaica
Siphodera vinaledwardsii

Odobenus rosmarus — Madsen, H., 1962 d Greenland
Trichinella spiralis

Odobenus rosmarus L. — Scherf, H., 1963 a, 16 all from Insel Sylt, Ellenbogen
Antarctophthirus trichechi
Echinophthirius horridus

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus (exper.) — Howe, D. L.; Hepworth, W. G.; Blunt, F. M.; and Thomas, G. M., 1964 a, 1271
Anaplasma marginale

Odocoileus hemionus — Brinton, E. P.; and Kohls, G. M., 1963 a, 166 near Las Vegas, Nevada
Dermacentor hunteri

Odocoileus hemionus Rafinesque — Mohr, C. O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 a near San Andreas Lake, California
Dermacentor occidentalis

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus — Browning, B. M.; and Lauppe, E. M., 1964 a California
Fasciola hepatica

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus — Browning, B. M.; and Lauppe, E. M., 1964 a all from California
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Moniezia sp.

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus — Browning, B. M.; and Lauppe, E. M., 1964 a all from California
Dictyocaulus filaria
Elaphostrongylus odocoilei
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia trifurcata
O. circumcincta
Nematodirus sp.
Trichostrongylus sp.
Setaria cervi
Thelazia californiensis

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus — Browning, B. M.; and Lauppe, E. M., 1964 a all from California
Cephenemyia sp.
Pulex irritans
Dermacentor occidentalis
Ixodes pacificus
Lipoptena depressa
Trichodectes tibialis

Odocoileus virginiana (blood) — Levine, N. D.; and Weiss, E.P., 1964 a Illinois
Selenomonas ruminantium

Odocoileus virginianus (blood) — Levine, N. D.; and Weiss, E. P., 1964 b Illinois
Selenomonas ruminantium

Odocoileus virginianus — Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a Fort Stewart, Georgia
Toxoplasma gondii

Odocoileus virgineanus — Alibasoglu, M.; Kradel, D.C.; and Dunne, H. W., 1961 a Pennsylvania
Elaphostrongylus virgineanus (head)

Odoccileus virginianus — Anderson, R. C., 1963 c Algonquin Park, Ontario
Pneumostrongylus tenuis

Odocoileus virginianus (Zimmerman, 1780) (axillae, ventral surface) — Byram, J. E., 1964 a Fort Polk, Louisiana
Lipoptena (Lipoptenella) odocoilei sp. n.

Odocoileus virginianus — Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173 Rhode Island
Polyplax spinulosa

Odocoileus virginianus borealis — Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 775 Ontario
Pneumostrongylus tenuis

Odocoileus virginianus borealis — Webster, W. A.; and Stewart, R. C., 1964 a Gatineau Park area, Quebec
Tricholipeurus lipeuroides

Odontobutis obscurus — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a Kiangsu province
Necergasilus inflatus

Oedipomidas oedipus (blood)
Tetrapetalonema marmosetae
Tetrapetalonema sp.
Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262
all from Colombia

Oedipomidas oedipus (Darm)
Molineus torulosus
Enterobius minutus
Menschel, E.; and Stroh, R., 1963 a, 376
all from Süd- und Mittelamerika, vor allem Columbien, Deutschland zool. Gärten

Oedipomidas oedipus
Prosthenorchis elegans (Darm)
Menschel, E.; and Stroh, R., 1963 a, 376
Süd- und Mittelamerika, vor allem Columbien, Deutschland zool. Gärten

Oenanthe hispanica
Pterodectes rosickyi n.sp.
Černý, V., 1963 a, 649
Tirana, Albanie

Oenanthe hispanica pleschanka
Hyalomma plumbeum
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 25
Central Asia

Oenanthe oenanthe (cavité générale)
Diplotriaena sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 g, 401
Marrakech

Oenanthe oenanthe (air sac and body cavity)
Diplotriaena isabellina
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Kamchatka oblast and Chukotskii national okrug

Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe (L.)
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Oenanthe picata
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. sulcata
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 25
all from Central Asia

[Oenanthe pleschanka] kamenka-pleshanka
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Ukraine

Oenomys hypoxanthus
Laelaps congoicola
Haemolaelaps labuschagnei
Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 109
Brazzaville, Répub. Congo
République du Congo

Oenomys hypoxanthus
Laelaps giganteus
Laelaps praomyia
Laelaps yaoundensis
Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382, 383
all from Congo

Oenomys hypoxanthus
Androlaelaps murinus
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Belgian Congo

Oidemia fusca
Thominx nyrocinarum (caecum)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
(muscular stomach)
Echinuria hypognatha
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Streptocara somateriae
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a
all from Chukotka

Oidemia nigra
(proventriculus)
Tetrameres fissispina
T. crami
(muscular stomach)
Streptocara somateriae
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Echinuria hypognatha
Streptocara crassicauda
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a
all from Chukotka

Oie. See [Anser anser]

[Oligochaeta] earthworms
Oesophagostomum dentatum
El Refaii, A. H. H., 1962 a (exper.)

Oligoplitis saurus (Bloch & Schneider)
Tergestia pectinata (intestine)
Manteria brachydera
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
all from Jamaica

Oliva sp. (liver)
Scolex pleuronectis
Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 310
sea at Madras

Ompok bimaculatus (Bloch)
(mesenteries of posterior alimentary canal)
Hedruris sp.
(mesenteries of anterior alimentary canal)
Eustrongylides sp.
Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 157
all from Ceylon

Oncomelania nosophora (white)
Schistosoma japonicum (exper.)
Moose, J. W.; Williams, J. E.; and Ota, S., 1963 a

Oncopeltus fasciatus (exper.)
Trypanosomatidae [spp.]
Hanson, W. L.; and McGhee, R. B., 1962 a, 20

Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas) (exper.)
Crithidia acanthocephali
C. spp.
C. (Strigomonas) oncopelti
C. fasciculata
C. luciliae
Blastocrithidia euschisti
B. sp.
Leptomonas leptoglossi
Hanson, W. L.; and McGhee, R. B., 1963 b

Oncopeltus fasciatus
Leptomonas oncopelti
Phytomonas elmassiani
McGhee, R. B.; and Hanson, W. L., 1963 a

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (gills)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b
Amgun river

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Trichodina truttae (fins, body surface, gills)
Tripartiella californica (gills)
Bogdanova, E. A.; and Shtein, G. A., 1963 a
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (intestine)
Lecithaster gibbosus — Amgun river and Datta
Brachyphallus crenatus — " " " "
Crepidostomum ussuriensis — Datta
Hemiurus levinseni — "
Parahemiurus merus — "
Tubulovesicula lindbergi — "
Derogenes varicus — "
Apophallus sp. larvae (gills) — Amgun river
Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Eubothrium crassum (intestine) — Datta
Phyllobothrium caudatum (intestine) — Amgun river and Datta
Nybelinia surmenicola (body cavity) — Amgun river
Diphyllobothrium sp. (muscles) — Amgun river
Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b

Oncorhynchus [gorbuscha] gorbushi (air bladder)
Cystidicola impar
Bauer, O. N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]
Anadyr river

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Anisakis sp. (muscles, body cavity)
Contracaecum aduncum (intestine)
Ascarophis skrjabini (intestine)
Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b
all from Amgun river and Datta

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (intestine)
Echinorhynchus gadi — Datta
Bolbosoma coenoforme — Amgun river and Datta
Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (gills)
Argulus coregoni
Ergasilus wilsoni
E. brieni
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b
all from Amgun river

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (external body surface)
Caligus clemensi sp. nov.
— Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1964 a, 887
British Columbia coastal waters

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (gills, fins)
Unionidae g. sp. larvae
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b
Amgun river

[Oncorhynchus gorbuscha] gorbushi
Hemiclepsis marginata
— Lukin, E. I., 1962 b
Amur basin

Oncorhynchus keta (gills)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b
Amgun river

Oncorhynchus keta
Trichodina truttae (fins, body surface, gills)
Tripartiella californica (gills)
Trichodina domerguei f. latispina (gills)
— Bogdanova, E. A.; and Shtein, G. A., 1963 a
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

Oncorhynchus keta (intestine)
Lecithaster gibbosus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Apophallus sp. larvae
(gills)
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b
Okhotsk sea and Amgun river
" " " " "
Amgun river

Oncorhynchus keta
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
— Filimonová, L. V., 1963 a
Khor river

Oncorhynchus keta
Eubothrium crassum (intestine)
Phyllobothrium caudatum (intestine, pyloric appendage)
Nybelinia surmenicola (body cavity)
Diphyllobothrium sp. (ova, muscles)
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b
Okhotsk sea and Amgun river
" " " " "
Amgun river
" "

Oncorhynchus keta
Anisakis sp. (body cavity, muscles, liver)
Contracaecum aduncum (liver, body cavity)
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b
Okhotsk sea and Amgun river

Oncorhynchus keta
Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine)
Rhadinorhynchus trachuri (intestine)
Bolbosoma coenoforme (intestine)
Corynosoma strumosum (body cavity)
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b
Okhotsk sea and Amgun river
Okhotsk sea
Amgun river
Okhotsk sea

Oncorhynchus keta (gills)
Argulus coregoni
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b
Amgun river

Oncorhynchus keta (external surface)
Caligus clemensi sp. nov.
— Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1964 a, 887
British Columbia coastal waters

Oncorhynchus keta (gills)
Unio sp. larvae
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 b
Amgun river

Oncorhynchus keta (body surface)
Trachelobdella okae
— Epshtein, V. M., 1964 a, 1179
Amur river basin

Oncorhynchus kisutch (exper.)
Hexamita salmonis
— Uzmann, J. R.; Paulik, G. J.; and Hayduk, S. H., 1965 a

Oncorhynchus kisutch (kidneys)
Nanophyetus salmincola
— Millemann, R. E.; Gebhardt, G. A.; and Knapp, S. E., 1964 a, 588
1 to 6 miles off the Oregon coast near Newport

Oncorhynchus kisutch (external surface)
Caligus clemensi sp. nov.
— Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1964 a, 887
British Columbia coastal waters

Oncorhynchus masu
Chloromyxum salvelini (gall bladder)
Myxosoma cerebralis (cartilage)
Trichodina truttae (mucus, fins, gills)
Tripartiella californica (fins)
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

Oncorhynchus masu (fins, body surface, gills)
Trichodina truttae
— Bogdanova, E. A.; and Shtein, G. A., 1963 a
rivers of South Sakhalin

Oncorhynchus masu (intestine)
Crepidostomum farionis
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
rivers of South Sakhalin

Oncorhynchus masu
Cyathocephalus truncatus (pyloric appendage)
Eubothrium crassum (pyloric appendage, intestine)
Proteocephalus exiguus (intestine)
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

Oncorhynchus masu (intestine)
Rhabdochona amago
Cucullanus truttae
Contracaecum (Erschovicoecum) aduncum (air bladder)
Cystidicola farionis
Pseudometabronema sachalinense sp. nov.
(stomach)
Ascarophis skrjabini
Metabronema salvelini
M. canadense
Capillaria salvelini
Anisakis sp. larvae
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

Oncorhynchus masu (intestine)
Echinorhynchus gadi
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

Oncorhynchus masu (fins)
Salmincola falculata
— Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
rivers of South Sakhalin

Oncorhynchus nerka nerka (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
— Merritt, S. V.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a, 395
Suttle Lake, Jefferson County, Oregon

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha (gill capillaries, kidney, liver, and spleen; body musculature)
Myxobolus insidiosus sp. n.
— Wyatt, E. J.; and Pratt, I., 1963 a, 951
Oregon

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha (kidneys)
Nanophyetus salmincola
— Millemann, R. E.; Gebhardt, G. A.; and Knapp, S. E., 1964 a, 588
1 to 6 miles off the Oregon coast near Newport

Ondatra zibethica (brain)
Toxoplasma zibethica
— Karstad, L., 1963 a
Thames River, Ontario

Ondatra zibethica
Trichinella spiralis
— Rausch, R. L., 1962 b
Arctic

Ondatra zibethicus
Neohaematopinus sciuri
— Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173
Rhode Island

Ondatra zibethicus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
Rhode Island

Ondatra zibethica
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
China

[Ondatra zibethica] ondatra
helminths
Kadenatsii, A.N.; and Gerasimova, G. N., 1958 a
Omsk oblast

Oniticellus fulvus (intermediate host)
Simondsia paradoxa
Ascarops strongylina
Gongylonema pulchrum
Trifonov, T., 1963 e
all from Bulgaria

Oniticellus fulvus (intermediate host)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
Trifonov, T., 1963 e
all from Bulgaria

Orthotomicus [sic] laricis
Parasitorhabditis proximi
Cryptaphelenchus borlossi sp. nov.
Ektaphelenchus larici sp. nov.
Lazarevskaia, S. L., 1963 a, 254
all from Orenburg oblast

Orthotomicus [sic] proximus
Parasitorhabditis proximi
Cryptaphelenchus borlossi sp. nov.
Ektaphelenchus larici sp. nov.
Lazarevskaia, S. L., 1963 a, 254
all from Orenburg oblast

Onychogomphus uncatus
Hoplorhynchus oligacanthus
Desportes, I., 1963 b, 355
(Pyrénées-Orientales)France

Onychomys torridus
Otobius lagophilus
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes kingi
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
all from Nevada

Opheodesoma grisea (Semper)
Preherrmannella tuberata n.sp.
P. subtilis n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
all from Nossi-Bé, Madagascar

Ophicephalus. See Ophiocephalus

Ophidion barbatus (gills)
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) globonuclea n. sp.
Lom, J., 1963 a, 15
Mamaja, Black Sea, Rumania

Ophiocephalus argus
Lernaea brachycera
Lamproglena chinensis
Argulus chinensis
Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
all from Kiangsu province

Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii
Pingis sinensis
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1962 b
Amur river

Ophiocephalus maculatus
Clonorchis sinensis
Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a
Taiwan

Ophicephalus [sic] punctatus (pharyngeal epithelium)
Myxobolus aligarhensis n. sp.
Myxobolus ophicephali n. sp.
Unicauda basiri n. sp.
Henneguya zahoori n. sp.
Bhatt, V. S.; and Siddiqui, W. A., 1964 a, 314
all from North India

Ophicephalus [sic] punctatus
Transversotrema petialense (under the scales)
Crusz, H.; Ratnayake, W. E. and Sathananthan, A. H., 1964 a
Batalagoda, Ceylon

Ophiocephalus punctatus
Orientocreadium hyderabadai
O. phillipai
Saksena, J. N., 1958 a, 62
all from India

Ophisephalus [sic] striatus (Bloch)
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Thailand

Ophiocephalus striatus Bloch (small intestine)
Pallisentis nagpurensis
Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142
Ceylon

Ophiodes striatus
Ophionyssus natricis
Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Argentina

Ophioscion adustus (Agassiz, 1829)
Cestoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Ophioscion adustus (Agassiz, 1829)
Nematoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Ophis meremii Wagler
Zelleriella boipevae
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Ophisaurus apodus
Abbreviata (A.) kazachstanica
Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Transcaucasia

Ophisephalus. See Ophiocephalus

Opisthocentrus ocellatus
Ceratomyxa opisthocentri n. sp. (gall bladder)
Eimeria sphaerica n. sp. (kidneys)
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 20, 43
all from Peter the Great Gulf

Opisthonema oglinum (Le Sueur)
Tergestia pectinata (ceca and intestine)
Bacciger opisthonemae n.sp. (stomach)
Neogenolinea opisthonemae
Parahemiurus merus
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
all from Jamaica

Opisthonema oglinum (Le Sueur, 1817)
Cestoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Opisthopterus tardoore (Cuvier) (gills)
Lernanthropus opisthopteri sp. n.
Pillai, N. K., 1964 a
Trivandrum

Oplurus sp.
Monocercomonas [sp.]
Toxoplasma gundii [sic]
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
all from Madagascar

Oplurus cyclurus (lymphocytes)
Schellackia [sp.]
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Madagascar

Oplurus sebae (Dum. et Bibr., 1837)
Madathamagadia hopluri
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Hoplurus [i.e. Oplurus] sebae (muscles de la région axillaire; aorte abdominale)
Madathamugadia hopluri n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1960 a] 121
Madagascar

Opossum
Trypanosoma cruzi
Olsen, P. F.; Shoemaker, J. P.; Turner, H. F.; and Hays, K. L., 1964 a
east-central Alabama

Opossum (small intestine)
Brachylaema virginiana
Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Dowler, J. L., 1963 a
Giles County, Virginia

Opossum
Cruzia americana
Physaloptera turgida
Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Dowler, J. L., 1963 a
Craig County, Virginia

Opossum (intestine)
Acanthocephala [sp.]
Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Dowler, J. L., 1963 a

Opossum
Euschoengastia azulae sp. n.
Euschoengastia pazca sp. n.
Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 a, 698, 701
all from Buenos Aires Province, Argentina

Opsariichthys uncirostris (intestine)
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Zeia river basin

Opsariichthys uncirostris
Neoergasilus japonicus
Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
Kiangsu province

Orconectes propinquus
Paragonimus kellicotti
Crepidostomum sp.
Gesinski, R. M.; Thomas R. E.; and Gallicchio, V., 1964 a
all from Ohio

Orconectes rusticus rusticus (pleopods and pereiopods)
Attheyella carolinensis
Prins, R., 1964 a
Doe Run, Meade County, Kentucky

Oreamnos americanus (feces)
Eimeria oreamni sp. n.
Shah, H. L.; and Levine, N. D., 1964 a, 634
Rattlesnake Creek, Missoula, Montana

Orienus [sic] sp.
Neoechinorhynchus roonwali n. sp. (intestine)
Pomphorhynchus kashmirensis
Datta, M. N.; and Soota, T. D., 1961 a, 36, 38
Kabul (Afghanistan)

Oreopeleia frenata bourcieri
Campanulotes bisetosus frenatus subsp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 299
Ricaurte, Dept. Nariño, Colombia

Oreopeleia linearis chiriquensis
Campanulotes bisetosus costaricensis subsp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 298
Ujurrás, Costa Rica

Oreopeleia montana montana
Hohorstiella corpulenta sp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 296
San Alberto, Dept. Magdalena. Colombia

Oreotragus oreotragus
Rhipicephalus serranoi
Haemaphysalis orientalis
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e
Muluáli (Moçambique)
Ile (Zambézia)

Orienus. See Oreinus.

Oriolis chinensis
Raillietina (Paroniella) compacta
Orthoskrjabinia sp.
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
all from Primorye

Oriolus chinensis
Pseudaprocta sichotealinensis (body cavity)
Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi (pericardium, body cavity)
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Khabarovsk krai
Primorskii krai

Oriolus oriolus L. (unter der Nickhaut)
Oxyspirura (Skrjabinispirura) rysavyi n. sp.
Baruš, V., 1963 c, 547
Slowakei--ČSSR

Oriolus oriolus oriolus (L.)
Ptilonyssus orioli
Fain, A., 1962 m, 264
Anvers

Oriolus traillii
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a
Kumaun region

Ornithomyia avicularia
Haemoproteus sp.
Baker, J. R., 1963 e, 461

Ornithomyia avicularia L.
Bruelia varia
Baker, J. R.; and Blackie, E. J., 1963 a, 95
Hertfordshire

Orphulella speciosa
Mermis subnigrescens
Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I., 1964 a
Quebec

Ortalis ruficauda (exper.) (orbit)
Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n.
Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975

Orthacris simulans
Mermis sp.
Negi, P. S.; and Choudhury, J. C. B., 1964
South India

Orthetrum japonicus
Lepoderma muris
Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a

Orthodon microlepidotus
Dactylogyrus microlepidotus sp. n.
Dactylogyrus orthodon sp. n.
Price, C. E.; and Miaelle, J. D., 1964 a, 573, 575
all from California

Orthotomicus. See Onthotomicus

Ortygonax nigricans
Rallinyssoides trappi n.sp.
do Amaral, V., 1962 c, 189
Itaporanga, São Paulo, Brasil

Oryctes nasicornis (intestin moyen)
Stictospora provincialis
Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a
Montpellier

Oryctes nasicornis (poche rectale)
Thelastoma sp.
Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a
Montpellier

Oryctes nasicornis
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
Popov, A.; et al., 1960 a
Bulgaria

Oryctes nasicornis
Coleolaelaps integer
Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a
Montpellier

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Eimeria perforans
Eimeria media
Eimeria irresidua
Eimeria magna
Eimeria piriformis
Eimeria stiedae
Mykytowycz, R., 1964 a
all from eastern Australia

Oryctolagus (Lepus) cuniculus
Fasciola hepatica
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesia

Oryctolagus (Lepus) cuniculus
Cysticercus pisiformis
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesia

Oryctolagus (Lepus) cuniculus
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesia

Oryctolagus cuniculus L. (exper.)
Cooperia punctata
Besch, E. D., 1964 a

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Passalurus ambiguus
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Nyasaland

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Ctenophthalmus nobilis
Dasypsyllus gallinulae
Malaraeus penicilliger
Orchopeas howardi howardi
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris turbidus
Megabothris walkeri
Ceratopsyllus gallinae gallinae
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Mead-Briggs, A. R., 1963 a, 26
all from Kent, Great Britain

Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.)
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Mead-Briggs, A. R., 1964 c, 8
throughout Great Britain

Oryctolagus cuniculus algirus
Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) pusillus
Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 41
Portugal

Oryctolagus cuniculus dom.
Toxoplasma gondii
Pokorný, J.; Hübner, J.; and Zástěra, M., 1961 a

Oryzomys couesi (blood)
Litomosoides carinii
Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b
El Salvador

Oryzomys longicaudatus philippii
Agastopsylla boxi
Neotyphloceras crassispina
Ctenoparia jordani
Barreropsylla excelsa
Plocopsylla wolffsohni
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 432
all from Rio Negro Territory

Oryzomys longicaudatus philippii.--Continued.
Sphinctopsylla ares
Tetrapsyllus rhombus
T. tantillus
Nosopsyllus londiniensis
— Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b.--Continued.

Oryzoryctes talpoides (reins et poumons)
Gigliolella brumpti
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Baie Antongil, Madagascar

[Osmeridae] sibirskaia koriushka
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Proteocephalus sp. (larva)
— Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Osmeridae] sibirskaia koriushka
Echinorhynchus salmonis
— Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Osmerus sp.] koriushka (branchial cavity)
Argulus foliaceus
— Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

[Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus] koriushki
Tetracotyle coregoni
— Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149
Yenisei river

[Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus] koriushka
Lecithaster sp.
Tetracotyle coregoni
— Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus] koriushki
Cystidicola impar
Porrocaecum eperlani
Ascaridia sp.
— Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149
all from Yenisei river

[Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus] koriushka
Contracaecum sp. larva
— Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus] koriushki
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Corynosoma semerme
C. strumosum
— Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149
all from Yenisei river

[Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus] koriushka
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Corynosoma semerme
— Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

Osmerus eperlanus (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi
— Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247
Poland

Osmerus eperlanus eperlanus n. ladogensis
Triaenophorus nodulosus
— Lopukhina, A. M., 1963 a
Novoladozhsk fishery

Osmerus mordax (intestine)
Glugea hertwigi
— Haley, A. J., 1953 a
Gilmanton, N. Hampshire

Osmerus mordax (viscera; body wall)
Diphyllobothrium sebago
— Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971

Osmerus mordax (exper.)
Philonema agubernaculum
— Vik, R., 1964 a, 511

Osmoderma eremita L.
Cephalobellus osmodermae n. sp.
— Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Deutschland

Otaria flavescens
Corynosoma otariae n. sp.
— Morini, E. G.; and Boero, J. J., 1960 b
southern Argentine waters

[Otididae sp.] outarde
Plasmodium relictum (sang)
— Rousselot, R., 1953 a
A. E. F.

Otolemur crassicaudatus
Haemaphysalis ethiopica
— Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 c
Sábié (Lourenço Marques)

Otomys sp.
Androlaelaps dasymys
Androlaelaps murinus
— Till, W. M., 1963 a
South Africa
Uganda

Otomys angoniensis elassodon
Dinopsyllus longifrons
D. lypusus
Ctenophthalmus cophurus ssp.
— Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 458
all from Tanganyika

Otomys denti sungae
Dinopsyllus titan n. sp.
— Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 413
Tanganyika

Otomys denti sungae Bohmen
Dinopsyllus longifrons
D. titan
— Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 458
all from Tanganyika

Otomys irroratus (Brants) (body & nests)
Listropsylla chelura alticola ssp. n.
— Haeselbarth, E., 1963 a
Basutoland

Otomys irroratus
Androlaelaps dasymys
Androlaelaps glasgowi
Androlaelaps murinus
Androlaelaps zulu
— Till, W. M., 1963 a
South Africa
" "
Southern Rhodesia
Transvaal

Otomys kempi Dollman, 1915 [Sporozoa sp.]
— Mandour, A.; and Keymer, I. F., 1964 a
Nyika Plateau, Northern Rhodesia

Otomys sloggetti
Androlaelaps dasymys
— Till, W. M., 1963 a
Basutoland

Ototylomys phyllotis guatemalae
Leishmania mexicana
— Disney, R. H. L., 1964 a
British Honduras

Ototylomys phyllotis
Leishmania mexicana
— Lainson, R.; and Strangways-Dixon, J., 1964 a
British Honduras

Otus bakkamoena
Kurodaia platyclypeatum
— Price, R. D., 1964 a, 148
Formosa and Malaya

Otus scops
Kurodaia platyclypeatum
— Price, R. D., 1964 a, 148
Formosa

Otus spilocephalus hambroecki
Kurodaia platyclypeatum
— Price, R. D., 1964 a, 148
Formosa

Otus spilocephalus vulpes O. Grant
Astrida (Astrida) caprimulgi
— Fain, A., 1963 n, 62
Malaisie

Otus sunia (abdominal cavity)
Aprocta spongispiculata [n. comb.]
— Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii krai

Outarde (bustard). See [Otididae sp.]

Oveja. See [Ovis aries]

Ovins. See [Ovis aries]

[Ovis sp.] baranakh
Dermacentor daghestanicus
— Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
Golodnoi steppe

[Ovis aries] (cecum)
Trichomonas ovis
— Anderson, F. L.; Levine, N.D., and Hammond, D. M., 1962 b, 18
Illinois and Utah

[Ovis aries] ovets
Eimeria faurei
E. arloingi
E. intricata
E. parva
E. ninae-kohl-jakimovi
E. crandallis
E. ah-sa-ta
— Arnastauskienė, T., 1962 b
all from Lithuania

Ovis aries (Lineu)
Coccidia sp.
— de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Timor português

[Ovis aries] ovets (blood)
Eperythrozoon ovis
— D'iakonov, L. P., 1964 a
Soviet Union

[Ovis aries]
Babesia motasi
Theileria ovis
— Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, S., 1963 a, 425
all from Germany

[Ovis aries] (exper.) — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 b
Eimeria pallida
E. faurei
E. ninaekohylakimovae
E. parva

[Ovis aries] (sheep) — Jacobs, L., 1961 a
Toxoplasma gondii — New Zealand

[Ovis aries] — Jensen, E.; and Hammond, D. M., 1964 a
Tetratrichomonas ovis (cecum and rumen)
Retortamonas ovis (cecum)

[Ovis aries] ovets — Levchenko, N. G., 1962 b
Sarcocystis tenella — Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] — Mykytowycz, R., 1964 a
Eimeria ninae-kohl-yakimovae
Eimeria faurei
Eimeria parva
Eimeria granulosa
Eimeria arloingi
all from eastern Australia

[Ovis aries] ovets — Peteshev, V. M., 1962 a
Theileria recondita — Kazakhstan

Ovis aries (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Theileria recondita
Anaplasma ovis
all from A. O. F. Soudan

Ovis aries — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Fasciola gigantica
F. hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi
all from Indonesia

[Ovis aries] sheep — Arfaa, F., 1962 a, 552
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Fasciola hepatica
Schistosoma bovis
all from Khuzistan, S. W. Iran

[Ovis aries] — Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
Paramphistomum cervi
all from Malawi

[Ovis aries] ovets — Azimov, D., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Skrjabinotrema ovis
all from Uzbek SSR

Ovis aries (Lineu) — de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a
Fasciola hepatica — Timor português

[Ovis aries] (nat. & exper.) (liver, mesentery, lungs, heart) — Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1962 c
Orientobilharzia dattai

[Ovis aries] — Fahmy, M. A. M.; and Rayski, C., 1963 a, 289
Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) muris — Scotland

Ovis aries — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Fasciola gigantica
Fasciola hepatica
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum sp.
all from Nyasaland

[Ovis aries] — Groschaft, J., 1963 a, 109
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
all from ČSSR

[Ovis aries] (exper.) — Güralp, N.; Ozcan, C.; and Simms, B. T., 1964 a
Fasciola gigantica

[Ovis aries] — Hörchner, F., 1964 a
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
all from Syria

[Ovis aries] romanovskikh ovets — Ivanova, P. S.; and Ul'ianov, P. V., 1954 a
Fasciola hepatica — Palekh

[Ovis aries] ovets (rumen) — Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 b
Paramphistomum cervi — Khabarovsk krai

[Ovis aries] ovets (rumen) — Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 d
Paramphistomum sp. — Akmolinsk oblast

[Ovis aries] — Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 291, 292, 293
Fasciola hepatica (liver and bileduct)
Paramphistomum cervi (stomach)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (stomach)
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium (stomach)
Fischoederius elongatus (stomach)
all from Karachi, Pakistan

[Ovis aries] — Kramer Amaral, N., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica — Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

[Ovis aries] — Marill, F. G., 1961 a
Schistosoma bovis — Mauritanie; vallée Sénégal

[Ovis aries] ovets — Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Volgograd oblast

Ovis aries (rumen) — Mukherjee, R. P., 1963 a, 72
Ceylonocotyle näsmarki n. sp. — Bareilly (U.P.) India

[Ovis aries] — Mukherjee, R. P.; and Deorani, V. P. S., 1962 a, 668
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Ceyloncotyle scoliocoelium
Olveria indica
Olveria bosi
Calicophoron sp.
all from India

[Ovis aries] — Vershinin, I. I., 1962 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Ovis aries — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Avitellina centripunctata
Coenurus gaigeri
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Echinococcus [sp.]
Moniezia denticulata
M. expansa
Stilesia globipunctata
all from Indonesia

[Ovis aries] — Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Stilesia hepatica
Cysticercus tenuicollis
C. ovis
Echinococcus granulosus
all from Malawi

[Ovis aries] ovets — Azimov, D., 1962 a
Taenia hydatigena
Multiceps multiceps
Echinococcus granulosus
Moniezia benedeni
Thysaniezia giardi
all from Uzbek SSR

[Ovis aries] (brain cavity) — Çalişar, T., 1963 a
Coenurus cerebralis

Ovis aries — Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
Cysticercus tenuicollis — Brazil

[Ovis aries] — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 391
Cysticercus tenuicollis — Rabat

[Ovis aries] — Endrejat, E., 1964 a
Moniezia spp. — Assam

[Ovis aries] (small intestine) — Ezzat, M. A. E.; and Tadros, G., 1962 b, 316
Avitellina centripunctata
Stilesia globipunctata
all from Cyrenaica

Ovis aries — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Stilesia hepatica
Moniezia expansa
Echinococcus granulosus
Cysticercus tenuicollis
all from Nyasaland

[Ovis aries] — Hörchner, F., 1964 a
Moniezia expansa
Avitellina centripunctata
Stilesia globipunctata
Thysaniezia giardi
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Echinococcus hydatidosus
Coenurus cerebralis
all from Syria

[Ovis aries] iagniat (exper.)
Taenia hydatigena
Ivanova, P. S.; Grinberg, D. S.; and Pobedinskaia, R. I., 1954 a

[Ovis aries] romanovskikh ovets
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Ivanova, P. S.; and Ul'ianov, P. V., 1954 a
all from Palekh

[Ovis aries]
Echinococcus granulosus
Johri, L. N., 1962 c
Delhi State

[Ovis aries] ovets
Echinococcus sp. (lungs & liver)
Taenia ovis (heart)
T. hydatigena (omentum serous cover & diaphragm)
Thysaniezia giardi (small intestine)
Multiceps skrjabini (torso muscles)
M. multiceps (cerebrum & spinal cord)
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 d
all from Akmolinsk oblast

[Ovis aries]
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)
Moniezia benedeni
Stilesia vittata (small intestine)
Avitellina centripunctata (small intestine)
Avitellina lahorea (small intestine)
Avitellina tatia
Khan, M. I., 1963 a, 294,295
all from Karachi, Pakistan

[Ovis aries]
Moniezia expansa
Kramer Amaral, N., 1962 a
Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

[Ovis aries] ovets
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Thysaniezia ovilla
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Coenurus cerebralis
Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
all from Volgograd oblast

[Ovis aries]
Moniezia [sp.]
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Echinococcosis
Petrović, K.M.; Dimitrijević, V.; Vujić, B.; and Jovanović, V.T., 1964 a
all from Kosovo and Metohia, Jugoslavia

[Ovis aries]
Thysanosoma actinoides
Rodríguez González, M.; Tramontano, R. A.; and Levratto, R., 1963 a
Cerro Largo, Uruguay

Ovis aries (small intestine)
Moniezia denticulata
Saxena, S. N.; and Deo, P. G., 1964 a
Bareilly, India

[Ovis aries] (moutons)
Echinococcus granulosus
Stoimenov, K. A., 1960 c
Bulgaria

Ovis aries
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Cooperia oncophora
Dictyocaulus filaria
Gaigeria smiti
Haemonchus contortus
H. sheatheri
Nematodirus filicollis
Oesophagostomum asperum
O. columbianum
O. venulosum
Stephanofilaria dedoesi
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. sp.
Trichuris ovis
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

[Ovis aries] agnetata
Strongyloides papillosus
Angelov, G.; and Liutskanov, D., 1962 a
Varna

[Ovis aries]
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichuris ovis
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Gaigeria pachyscelis
Trichostrongylus spp.
T. colubriformis
Haemonchus contortus
Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
all from Malawi

[Ovis aries] ovets
Strongyloides papillosus
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum columbianum
O. venulosum
Trichostrongylus axei
T. capricola
T. colubriformis
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
T. vitrinus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. occidentalis
O. belockani
O. trifida
Camelostrongylus mentulatus
Marshallagia marshalli
M. mongolica
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus helvetianus
N. oiratianus
N. spathiger
Dictyocaulus filaria
Protostrongylus hobmaieri
P. raillieti
P. skrjabini
Müellerius capillaris
Cystocaulus nigrescens
Skrjabinema ovis
Gongylonema pulchrum
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Azimov, D., 1962 a
all from Uzbek SSR

[Ovis aries] (sheep)
Strongyloides papillosus
Cabral Gonçalves, P., 1962 b, figs. 1-5
Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil

Ovis aries
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Haemonchus contortus
Trichuris ovis
Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
all from Brazil

[Ovis aries]
Nematodirus helvetianus
Cvetković, L.; Lepojev, O.; and Šibalić, S., 1963 a
Jugoslavia

[Ovis aries] ovets (abomasum)
Teladorsagia kasakhstanica sp. nov.
Dikov, G. I.; and Nekipelova, R. A., 1963 a, 144
Kazakhstan

.s aries (peritoneal cavity)
Artionema indica n. sp.
Dutt, S. C., 1963 a, 93
Izatnagar, India

[Ovis aries]
Strongyloides spp.
Haemonchus spp.
Cooperia spp.
Endrejat, E., 1964 a
all from Assam

[Ovis aries]
Oesophagostomum venulosum (coecum)
Trichostrongylus vitrinus (small intestine)
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum)
Ostertagia trifurcata (abomasum)
Ostertagia occidentalis (abomasum)
Marshallagia marshalli (abomasum)
Camelostrongylus mentulatus (abomasum)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Dictyocaulus filaria (lung)
Ezzat, M. A. E.; and Tadros, G., 1962 b, 316
all from Cyrenaica

Ovis aries
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichuris ovis
Trichuris globulosa
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Ostertagia sp.
Haemonchus placei
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
all from Nyasaland

Ovis aries.-- Continued — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a.-- Continued
Haemonchus contortus
Gaigeria pachyscelis — all from Nyasaland
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Chabertia ovina

[Ovis aries] — Fudalewicz-Niemczyk, W., 1962 a
Strongyloides papillosus — all from Poland
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
Haemonchus contortus
Cooperia curticei
Nematodirus spathiger
Nematodirus filicollis
Ostertagia sp.

[Ovis aries] — Hörchner, F., 1964 a
(lung) — all from Syria
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Dictyocaulus filaria
Protostrongylus rufescens
Muellerius capillaris
(Labmagen)
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia trifurcata
O. circumcincta
Marshallagia marshalli
Camelostrongylus mentulatus
Grosspiculagia occidentalis
Trichostrongylus axei
Parabronema skrjabini
(Dünndarm)
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
T. colubriformis
T. capricola
T. probalurus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. spathiger
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
(Dickdarm)
Trichuris gazellae
T. ovis
T. globulosa
T. skrjabini

[Ovis aries] romanovskikh ovets — Ivanova, P. S.; and Ul'ianov, P. V., 1954 a
Dictyocaulus filaria — all from Palekh
Trichostrongylidae

[Ovis aries] (abdominal cavity) ovets — Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 c
Setaria (Artionema) labiato-papillosa — Khabarovsk krai

[Ovis aries] ovets — Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 d
(abomasum & small intestine) — all from Akmolinsk oblast
Nematodirella longissimespiculata
Nematodirus oiratianus
Cooperia oncophora
Marshallagia schumakovitschi n. sp.
Marshallagia mongolica
Ostertagiella trifurcata
O. circumcincta
Trichostrongylus axei
T. capricola
T. colubriformis
T. probolurus
(abomasum)
Parabronema skrjabini
Haemonchus contortus
Marshallagia marshalli
M. dentispicularis
Ostertagiella occidentalis

[Ovis aries] ovets.-- Continued — Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 d.-- Continued
Ostertagiella orloffi — all from Akmolinsk oblast
O. dahurica
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagiella buriatica
(large intestine)
Chabertia ovina
Trichocephalus skrjabini
Skrjabinema ovis
(lungs)
Dictyocaulus (D.) filaria
Protostrongylus (P.) hobmaieri
(small intestine)
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. helvetianus
N. spathiger
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Moniezia (M.) expansa
M. (B[lanchariezua]) benedeni
Setaria labiatopapillosa (abdominal cavity)

[Ovis aries] — Kassai, T., 1963 b
Protostrongylus brevispiculum — Hungary

[Ovis aries] — Kassai, T.; 1964 a, 83
Protostrongylus brevispiculum — Hungary

[Ovis aries] — Kramer Amaral, N., 1962 a
Trichostrongylus colubriformis — all from Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
T. axei
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia spp.
Cooperia spp.
Nematodirus spp.
Oesophagostomum columbianus
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichuris ovis
Dictyocaulus filaria
Bunostomum trigonocephalum

[Ovis aries] (abomasum) — Lai, M., 1956 c
Haemonchus contortus — all from Sardegna
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. pinnata
Trichostrongylus extenuatus
T. vitrinus
T. colubriformis

[Ovis aries] — Lai, M.; and Palmas, G., 1958 b
Bunostomum trigonocephalum — all from Sardegna
Chabertia oncophora
Cooperia curticei
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. filicollis
N. spathiger
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. ostertagi
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichostrongylus capricola
T. colubriformis (all from small intestine)
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichuris ovis (all from large intestine)
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus extenuatus (= axei)
Ostertagia trifurcata
Ostertagia pinnata

[Ovis aries] — Lewis, R. J.; and Southcott, W. H., 1964 a
Teladorsagia davtiani (stomach) — Armidale, New South Wales

[Ovis aries] ovets — Martinkaitis, K., 1962 a
Dictyocaulus filaria — Lithuania

[Ovis aries] ovets — Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. probolurus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. occidentalis
Marshallagia marshalli
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. spathiger
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
all from Volgograd oblast

[Ovis aries] ovets — Moskalev, B. S., 1962 a
Ascaris lumbricoides

[Ovis aries] — Nielsen, S. W.; and Aftosmis, J., 1964 a
Elaphostrongylus tenuis (lumbar cord)
West Simsbury, Connecticut

Ovis aries (abomasum) — Ortlepp, R. J., 1963 b, 121
Bigalkenema namaquensis n. sp.
Namaqualand (N.W. Cape)

[Ovis aries] ovets — Osipov, P. P., 1962 b
Nematodirus spp.
Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] — Patyk, S., 1963 a
Haemonchus contortus
Poland

[Ovis aries] — Petrović, K.M.; Dimitrijević, V.; Vujić, B.; and Jovanović, V.T., 1964 a
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
Teladorsagia davtiani
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
Nematodirus fillicollis
N. spathiger
N. abnormalis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Chabertia ovinus
Dictyocaulus filaria
all from Kosovo and Metohia, Jugoslavia

[Ovis aries] — Powers, K. G.; and Todd, A. C., 1963 a
Trichuris [sp.]
Wisconsin

[Ovis aries] ovets — Priadko, E. I., 1962 b
Haemonchus controtus
H. placei
all from Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] — Ross, J. G., 1962 b
Ostertagia circumcincta
Ostertagia trifurcata
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Nematodirus battus
Nematodirus filicollis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Haemonchus contortus
Cooperia curticei
Chabertia ovina
Trichuris ovis
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Monezia expansa
all from Northern Ireland

[Ovis aries] (abomasum) — Sahai, B. N.; and Deo, P.G., 1964 a
Haemonchus contortus
H. bispinosus
all from Bareilly, India

[Ovis aries] (intestino delgado) — Simón Vincente, F., 1962 a
Trichostrongylus capricola
Spain

Ovis aries (cuarto estómago (cuajar)) — Simón Vicente, F., 1963 a, 66
Ostertagia crimensis
Spain

[Ovis aries] — Thomas, R. J., 1964 a
control of nematodes

[Ovis aries] (small intestine) — Watts, P. S., [1962 a]
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. vitrinus
all from South Australia

[Ovis aries] — Wilson, P. R.; and Orwin, D. F. G., 1964 a
Trichostrongylus axei (stomach)
Ostertagia circumcincta (stomach)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (caecum)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)
Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus vitrinus (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus sp. (small intestine)
all from Campbell Island, New Zealand

[Ovis aries] — Zieliński, Z., 1960 a, 190-191
Cystocaulus ocreatus n. sp.
Neostrongylus linearis n.sp
all from Poland

[Ovis aries] — Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
Oestrus ovis
Amblyomma variegatum
all from Malawi

[Ovis aries] sheep — Broberg, G.; and Ghafghasi, M., 1964 a
Linguatula serrata

[Ovis aries] ovets — Grebeniuk, R. V., 1962 b
Ixodes persulcatus
Haemaphysalis warburtoni
H. punctata
H. sulcata
H. caucasica
H. concinna
Boophilus calcaratus
Dermacentor pavlovskyi
D. marginatus
D. daghestanicus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
R. pumilio
Hyalomma asiaticus
H. plumbeum
H. anatolicum
H. scupense
H. detritum
Ornithodorus lahorensis
Melophagus ovinus
all from Kirgiziia

[Ovis aries] — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a

Hyalomma kumari	India; Nepal
Hyalomma hussaini	Pakistan; India
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum	Pakistan
Hyalomma dromedarii	Pakistan; India
Hyalomma detritum	Pakistan
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci	Pakistan; India

[Ovis aries] — Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 514
Amblyomma lepidum
Boophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma impeltatum
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes
Hyalomma truncatum
Hyalomma spp.
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus simus
all from Kassala Province, Sudan

Ovis aries — Kepka, O., 1964 a
Trombicula toldti
Austria

[Ovis aries] ovets — Krivko, A. M., 1962 a
Hyalomma plumbeum
H. anatolicum
all from Kara-Tau mountains

[Ovis aries] ovets — Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
Ornithodoros lahorensis
Hyalomma asiaticum
all from Golodnoi steppe

[Ovis aries] — Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 288
Melophagus ovinus
Belgium

Ovis aries L. — Luli, M., 1963 a
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis inermis
H. punctata
H. sulcata
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
R. bursa
Boophilus calcaratus
Hyalomma marginatum
H. detritum
H. anatolicum
all from Albania

[Ovis aries] Demodex ovis — Nemeséri, L.; and Széky, A., 1964 a, Hungary

[Ovis aries] Oestrus ovis; neguvon — Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, V., 1963 a, Bulgaria

[Ovis aries] — Roberts, I. H.; Hanosh, G. J.; and Apodaca, S. A., 1964 a
Chorioptes bovis — Arizona, California, Colorado, Iowa, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, and Virginia
Linognathus pedalis — Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Texas
Damalinia ovis — Arizona, New Mexico, Texas
Otobius megnini — New Mexico
Elaeophora schneideri — Arizona

[Ovis aries] Psorergates ovis — Roberts, I. H.; Meleney, W. P.; and Colbenson, H. P., 1965 a, New Mexico

Ovis aries — Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 32
Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) sanguineus sanguineus — Portugal

Ovis aries — Teng, K.-F., 1963 a, 228
Dermacentor abaensis n. sp. — Szechuan Province, China

[Ovis aries] ovets — Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
Dermacentor pictus
D. marginatus
all from Karaganda oblast

[Ovis aries] — Wilson, P. R.; and Orwin, D. F. G., 1964 a
Melophagus ovinus
Damalinia ovis
all from Campbell Island, New Zealand

[Ovis aries] (wool) Eisenia [sp.] — Cramp, R. C.; and Khandekar, V. N., 1964 a

[Ovis aries] checklist of parasites, United States & Canada — Becklund, W. W., 1964 a

[Ovis aries] handbook on control of parasitic diseases — Behrens, H., 1965 a

[Ovis aries] effect of weaning time on parasitism — Bizzell, W. E.; Ciordia, H.; Baird, D. M.; and McCampbell, H. C., 1964 a

[Ovis aries] ovets helminth fauna in Kazakhstan — Boev, S. N., 1962 b

[Ovis aries] ovets helminths — Bondareva, V. I., 1962 a, Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] parasite control — Coetsee, G., 1964 a

[Ovis aries] ovets helminths — Dikov, G. I., 1958 b, Taldy-Kurgan oblast

[Ovis aries] diseases — Gharib, H. M., 1962 a, Egypt

[Ovis aries] helminths — Gordon, H. McL., 1963 a, Australia

[Ovis aries] chart of common parasitic roundworms — Groves, T. W.; and Froyd, G., 1964 a

[Ovis aries] ovets helminths — Gubaidulin, N. A.; and Beisova, T. K., 1962 a, Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] parasites — Hebden, S. P., 1964 a

[Ovis aries] parasite control, herd management — Hiepe, Th., 1961 b

[Ovis aries] parasite control — Juergenson, E. M., 1963 a, 219-259

[Ovis aries] ovets helminths — Kibakin, V. V., 1958 b, Turkmenia

[Ovis aries] control of internal parasites — North Carolina, State University, Extension Service, 1963 a

[Ovis aries] ovets helminths — Osipov, P. P., 1962 a, Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] toxicity of O,O-diethyl-O-naphthal-oximido-phosphate — Smith, B. F.; and Thomas, P. L., 1964 a

Ovis canadensis canadensis (exper.) Anaplasma marginale — Howe, D. L.; Hepworth, W. G.; Blunt, F. M.; and Thomas, G. M., 1964 a, 1271

Ovis canadensis canadensis Nematodirus sp. Protostrongylus stilesi — Forrester, D. J.; and Hoffmann, R. S., 1963 a, captive in Montana

Ovis canadensis Protostrongylus stilesi Protostrongylus rushi — Forrester, D. J.; and Senger, C. M., 1964 b, 481, all from Montana

Ovis canadensis Dermacentor hunteri — Brinton, E. P.; and Kohls, G. M., 1963 a, 166, near Las Vegas, Nevada

Ovis canadensis californiana Eimeria sp. — Blood, D. A., 1963 a, 914, British Columbia

Ovis canadensis californiana Cysticercus tenuicollis — Blood, D. A., 1963 a, 914, British Columbia

Ovis canadensis californiana — Blood, D. A., 1963 a, 916, 917
Protostrongylus stilesi (lung)
Skrjabinema sp., probably Skrjabinema ovis (caecum)
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum)
Ostertagia occidentalis (abomasum)
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum)
Marshallagia marshalli (abomasum)
Nematodirus sp.
Trichuris sp., probably T. discolor (upper large intestine)
all from British Columbia

Ovis canadensis californiana
Dermacentor albipictus
Otobius megnini — Blood, D. A., 1963 a, all from British Columbia

Ovis musimon
Eimeria faurei
E. intricata
E. ninae kohl-jakimovi — Kobiakova, N. I., 1962 a, all from Tashkent Zoopark

Ovis orientalis
Eimeria faurei
E. intricata
E. ninae kohl-jakimovi
E. parva — Kobiakova, N. I., 1962 a, all from Termez Zoopark

Ox. See [Bos taurus]

Ox, Indian. See [Bos indicus].

Oxychilus (Schistophallus) orientalis (ureter)
Thigmocoma acuminata — Kazubski, S. L., 1961 c, 161

Oxygaster gora
Pycnadena komiyai n. sp. (intestine)
Srivastava, C. B., 1962 b, 276
Ganga river, Allahabad, India

Oxyura leucocephala
Sobolevicanthus fragilis (intestine)
Diorchis stefanskii
D. parvogenitalis
Maksimova, A. P., 1963 a
all from Turgai Lakes

Oxyuranus scutellatus (Peters, 1867)
Aponomma fimbriatum
Amblyomma moreliae
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
all from Australia

Pachychila intermedia
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 455
Maroc

Pachyjulus flavipes
C. L. Koch
Cephalobellus graecus n. comb.
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Griechenland

Pachyjulus fuscipes (?)
Thelastoma rovinjense n.sp.
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Istrien, Jugoslawien

Pachyptila desolata
Androlaelaps pachyptilae
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Heard Island

Pachyuoromis. See Pachyuromys.

Pachyuoromis [sic] duprasi
Grahamella sp.
Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M F. A., 1964 a

Pasifastocus [sic] leniusculus "American crayfish"
Xironogiton instabilia
Franzén, A., 1963 a, 382

Padda oryzivora
Dermation paddae sp. n.
Fain, A., 1964 a, 184
Anvers, en captivité

Padda oryzivora
(sac conjonctival, fosses nasales)
Sternostoma paddae
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 a
importé d'Asie

Pagrosomus major (T. & S.) (eye)
Phrixocephalus alatus n. sp.
Shiino, S. M., 1956 c
Usibuse, Suruga Bay

Paguma larvata taivana Swinhoe, 1862
Ancylostoma braziliense
Rictularia mjoebergi
Uncinaria longespiculum
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Paguma larvata taivana Swinhoe, 1862
Felicola juccii
Emerson, K. C., 1964 d
Formosa

Pagurus pubescens Kröyer
Steganoderma messjatzevi
Derogenes varicus
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Barents Sea
Barents Sea

Pagurus pubescens Kröyer
Ascarophis morrhuae
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
Barents Sea

Pagurus pubescens Kröyer
Polymorphus botulus
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
Barents Sea

Pagurus pubescens Kröyer
Peltogaster paguri
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16
Barents Sea

Paloma. See [Dove]

Paludicola falcipes Hensel
Cepedea rubra
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Paludicola signifera Girard
Zelleriella paludicolae
Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Paludina vivipara
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Cercaria echinatoides
Cercaria cellulosa
Cercariaeum Petersen I
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 110
all from Netherlands

Pan schweinfurthii
Strongyloides sp.
Trichuris sp.
Ancylostoma sp.
Ascaris sp.
Oxyuris sp.
Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruysse, J., 1963 a
all from Zoo d'Anvers

Pan troglodytes (sang)
Plasmodium sp.
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
A. E. F.

Pandalus annulicornis Leach
Podocotyle reflexa
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Barents Sea

Pandalus annulicornis Leach
Bopyroides hippolytes
Phryxus abdominalis
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16
all from Barents Sea

Pandalus borealis Kröyer
Podocotyle reflexa
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Barents Sea

Pandalus borealis Kröyer
Ascarophis morrhuae
Contracaecum aduncum
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
all from Barents Sea

Pandalus borealis Kröyer
Bopyroides hippolytes
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16
Barents Sea

Pandion haliaëtus
Pelecitus helix (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genual joints)
Encephalonema longimicrofilaria (blood vessels of cerebrum)
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
all from Primorskii krai

Panstrongylus herreri
Trypanosoma cruzi
Palacios Q. C. D., [1961 a], 15
la Provincia de Rodriguez de Mendoza (Dpto. de Amazonas)

Panstrongylus megistus
vector of Tryp. cruzi.
Corrêa, R. R.; Rocha e Silva, E. O.; and Schiavi, A., 1963 a

Panstrongylus megistus
Trypanosoma cruzi
di Primio, R., 1959 a
Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

Panthera (Leo) leo
Hepatozoon sp.
Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1963 a, 1265
Kenya

Panthera (Jaguarius) onca
Amblyomma ovale
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a
Brasil

Panthera (Jaguarius) onca
Amblyomma ovale
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Brasil

Panthera (Panthera) pardus
Hepatozoon sp.
Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1963 a, 1265
Kenya

Panthera (Panthera) pardus (blood)
Hepatozoon spp.
Keymer, I. F., 1964 a
Northern Rhodesia

Panthera pardus (lungs and faeces)
Paragonimus westermani
Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Dusit Zoological Gardens, Bangkok

Panthera pardus
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Condy, J. B., 1963 a, 415
Wankie National Park, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

Panthera pardus
Trichinella spiralis
Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
East Africa

Panthera pardus chui
Trichinella spiralis
Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
East Africa

Panthera pardus fusca
Paragonimus westermani (lung)
Dissanaike, A.S.; and Paramananthan, D. C., 1962 c
Ceylon

Papilio erythrophthalmus
Ixodes spinipalpis
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 2, 3
all from San Mateo County, California

Papilio fuscus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 3
San Mateo County, California

Papio
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
Sénégal

Paracentrotus lividus
Echinocheres violaceus
Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496
région de Roscoff

Paracinema tricolor madecassa (intestinale)
Actinocephalus amphoriformis var. madecassa nov.
Théodoridès, J., 1962 b
Madagascar

Paracottus kneri
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a
Amur basin

Paracyclops sp.
Diphyllobothrium latum ?
Michajłow, W., 1963 a
(exper.)

Paradisea apoda
Choanotaenia infundibulum — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesia

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus
Dirofilaria repens — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b

Paraechinus aethiopicus
Synosternus pallidus — Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314
Saudi Arabia

Parafossarulus manchouricus
Clonorchis sinensis — Otsuru, M.; Saito, S.; Hasegawa, K.; and Hori, M., 1963 a, 202
Niigata Prefecture, Japan

Paralabrax clathrax
Monogenea n. sp. — Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a

Paralabrax nebulifer
Monogenea n. sp. — Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a

Paraleuccgobio strigatus
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata (intestine)
Raphidascaris acus — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
all from Zeia river basin

Paramecium aurelia (exper.)
Leptomonas karyophilus — Gillies, C.; and Hanson, E.D., 1963 a, 467

Paramecium bursaria (exper.)
Leptomonas karyophilus — Gillies, C.; and Hanson, E. D., 1963 a, 467

Paramecium caudatum (exper.)
Leptomonas karyophilus n. sp. — Gillies, C.; and Hanson, E. D., 1963 a, 467

Paramecium trichium
Flagellata [sp.] — Gillies, C.; and Hanson, E.D., 1962 a, 15

Paramecium trichium (macronucleus)
Leptomonas karyophilus n. sp. — Gillies, C.; and Hanson, E.D., 1963 a, 467
Hamden, Conn.

Parascaptor leucurus
Neopsylla specialis specialis — Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a
China

Parascidia turbinata (Savigny) 1816 (estomac)
Haplostoma mizoulei n. sp. — Monniot, C., 1963 b
Banyuls-sur-Mer

Parasilurus asotus (intestine)
Allocreadium gobii nov. sp. — Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 303
Zeia river

Parasilurus asotus
Cucullanus cyprini (intestine)
Anisakis sp. larvae (body cavity, liver)
Raphidascaris acus — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
all from Zeia river basin

Parasilurus asotus
Ergasilus scalaris
Sinergasilus major
Lernaea parasiluri — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
all from Kiangsu province

Parastromateous niger
Habronema [sp.] — Rasheed, S., 1964 b

Parathelphusa (Barythelphusa) grapsoides
Paragonimus [sp.] — Yogore, M. G. (jr.); Cabrera, B. D.; Araullo, T. P.; and Cabalteja, E. F., 1959 a
Casiguran, Sorsogon, Philippines

Parathunnus obesus (Lowe)
Brachiella thynni — Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 37
Angola

Parathunus [sic] obesus
Caligus coryphaenae (queue) — Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 70
Angola coast

Parathunus obesus (queue)
Caligus coryphaenae — Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 70
Angola coast

Parathynnus obesus
Elytrophora indica n.sp. (gills)
Brachiella thynni — Shiino, S. M., 1958 b, 107, 112
all from Indian Ocean

Paraxerus bridgemani auriventris
Rhipicephalus piresi — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e
Lumasse (Gaza)

Paraxerus (Aethosciurus) byatti (Kershaw)
Libyastus wilsoni n. sp. — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 412
Amani, Tanganyika

Parotomys brantsi
Androlaelaps dasymys — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Cape Province

Parotomys littlcdalei
Androlaelaps dasymys — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Cape Province

Parrot, unidentified. See [Psittacidae]

Parupeneus barberinus (small intestine)
Opecoelus palawanensis n. sp. — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 40
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Parupeneus indicus (small intestine)
Opecoelus palawanensis n. sp. — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 40
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Parus ater
Orthoskrjabinia bobica — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Parus atricapillus
Orthoskrjabinia conica — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 43
Tuva

Parus caeruleus L.
Ixodes ricinus — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Parus cyanus
Anonchotaenia globata — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38
Tuva

Parus major
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi — Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44
Wrocław, Poland

Parus major
Paricterotaenia parina — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Parus major
Anonchotaenia globata — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38
Tuva

Parus major
Menopon curruca — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 70
Switzerland

Parus major
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi — Kepka, O., 1964 a
Austria

Parus major Linne
Ornithomyia fringillina — Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 291
Belgium

Parus maior [sic]
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
all from lower Austria

Parus major L.
Ixodes ricinus — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Parus palustris
Dilepididae gen. sp. — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Pasiphaea pacifica
Holophryxus alaskensis — Butler, T. H., 1964 a, 971
British Columbia coast

Pasifastocus. See Pacifastacus.

Passalidae "Coleoptera"
Hystrignathinae [sp.] — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1957 g

Passalidae "Coleoptera"
Artigasia n. sp.
Hystrignathus n. spp.
Lepidonema n. sp. — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1957 j, 5

Passalidae
Nematoda n. spp. — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1957 k

Passalidae sp. (intestino posterior)
Artigasia leidyi
Artigasia vesiculosa
Artigasia hoehnei
Artigasia similis
Artigasia longicauda
Glaber ? inermis comb. n.
Glaber ? politus comb. n. — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 40, 42, 47, 48
all from Brasil

Passalus alias (intestino posterior)
Hystrignathus rescens sp. n. — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 36
Brasil

Passalus anguliferus (intestino posterior) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 33, 43, 52
  Hystrignathus pearsoni sp. n. — all from Brasil
  Artigasia insignia sp. n.
  Mentecle paulista sp. n.

Passalus cornutus — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 32, 37
  Hystrignathus rigidus (intestino posterior) — all from America do Norte
  Xyo pseudohistrix sp. n. (intestino)

Passalus mancus (intestino posterior) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 33, 49, 50, 55, 56
  Hystrignathus rugosus sp. n. — all from Brasil
  Soaresnema soaresi sp. n.
  Boraceianema boraceia sp. n.
  Longior longicollis comb. n.
  Longior pulchra sp. n.

Passalus morio (intestino posterior) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 52
  Mentecle parvus sp. n. — Brasil

Passalus punctiger (intestino posterior) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 27, 32, 42
  Lepidonema? brasiliensis — all from Brasil
  Hystrignathus spinosus
  Hystrignathus inflatus
  Artigasia dubia

Passalus quadricollis (intestino posterior) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 37, 41, 43, 47, 49, 55
  Xyo sebastianensis sp. n. — all from Brasil
  Artigasia elegans
  Artigasia wanderbilti
  Vulcanonema martinezi comb. n.
  Vulcanonema ovicarenata comb. n.
  Christiella christiella
  Longior longicollis comb. n.
  Longior macrovata comb. n.

[Passer sp.] gorodskoi vorobei — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
  Dermanyssus gallinae — all from Ukraine
  D. hirundinis
  D. passerinus
  Ornithonyssus sylviarum
  Rhinonyssus sp.
  Ptilonyssus sp.
  Haemolaelaps casalis
  Hypoaspis murinus
  Macrocheles matrius
  Phytoseiidae [spp.]
  Ascaidae [spp.]

Passer domesticus domesticus (blood) — Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 149
  Plasmodium sp. — all from Ohio
  Plasmodium relictum

Passer domesticus — Joszt, L., 1962 a, 114
  Leucochloridium macrostomum — all from Warszawa, Poland
  Plagiorchis maculosus
  Plagiorchis elegans
  Prosthogonimus ovatus

Passer domesticus L.(exper.) — Pojmańska, T., 1963 a, 153
  Leucochloridium sp.

Passer domesticus (liver) — Rigoli, E., 1962 a
  Brachylecitum filum

Passer domesticus — Joszt, L., 1962 a, 115
  Choanotaenia passerina — all from Warszawa, Poland
  Anonchotaenia sp.

Passer domesticus — Joszt, L., 1962 a, 115
  Acuaria subula — Warszawa, Poland

[Passer domesticus] — Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
  Otobius lagophilus — Nevada

Passer domesticus — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 72
  Menopon annulatum — all from Switzerland
  Philopterus subflavescens

Passer domesticus — Clark, G. M., 1964 b
  Syringophilus minor — Cambridge, Maryland

Passer domesticus — Domrow, R., 1963 b
  Orrithonyssus sylviarum — Tasmania

Passer domesticus domesticus (L.) — Fain, A., 1962 m, 264
  Ptilonyssus hirsti — Louvain

Passer domesticus domesticus (L.) (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 l, 170, 171
  Ptilonyssus hirsti — all from Belgium
  P. nudus

Passer domesticus — Fain, A., 1964 c, 205
  Dermatophagoides passericola n. sp. — Moerkerke, Belgique

Passer domesticus — Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a
  Hyalomma marginatum isaaci — India

Passer domesticus domesticus (Linné) — Negru, Şt., 1963 a
  Menacanthus annulatus — Roumania

[Passer domesticus] domashnii vorobei — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
  Macrocheles merdarius — Ukraine

Passer domesticus domesticus — Resal, F., 1963 a, 488
  Ceratophyllus fringillae — all from lower Austria
  Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae

Passer domesticus domesticus (L.) — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
  Ixodes ricinus — British Isles

Passer domesticus griseogularis Sharpe — Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 11
  Ixodes crenulatus — all from Central Asia
  Haemaphysalis punctata
  H. sulcata
  Hyalomma plumbeum
  Argas persicus
  Steatonyssus viator
  Ornithonyssus sylviarum
  Dermanyssus hirundinus
  D. passerinus

Passer domesticus indicus — Singal, D. P., 1963 b, 215
  Anonchotaenia antirina n. sp. — Delhi, India

Passer griseus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
  Hepatozoon spermesti n.sp. (exper.)
  Haemoproteus columbae — all from A. O. F. Soudan
  Toxoplasma passeris
  Toxoplasma sp.

Passer griseus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
  Microfilaria spp. — A. O. F. Soudan

Passer griseus ugandae — Fain, A., 1964 c, 205
  Dermatophagoides passericola n. sp. — Astrida, Ruanda

Passer hispaniolensis transcaspius Tschusi — Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 14
  Hyalomma plumbeum — Central Asia

Passer montanus — Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 516; 1930 a
  Lepoderma muris

Passer montanus — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
  Anonchotaenia globata — Primorye

Passer montanus — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30
  Passerilepis (?) crenata — Tuva

Passer montanus — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 38
  Anonchotaenia globata — all from Tuva
  Biuterina passerina

Passer montanus montanus (L.) (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 l, 171
  Ptilonyssus nudus — Belgium

[Passer montanus] polevoi vorobei — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
  Dermanyssus gallinae — all from Ukraine

[Passer montanus] polevoi vorobei.-- Continued
Dermanyssus hirundinis
D. passerinus
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Hirstionyssus pauli
Haemolaelaps casalis
Hypoaspis murinus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Macrocheles matrius
M. merdarius
Phytoseiidae [spp.]
Ascaidae [spp.]
Eugamasus sp.
— Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a.-- Continued all from Ukraine

Passer montanus
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae
— Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488 lower Austria

Passer montanus
Haemolaelaps casalis
— Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 202 Fukien, China

Passer montanus pallidus
Ixodes sp. ?
Argas persicus
Haemolaelaps casalis
Steatonyssus viator
Dermanyssus hirundinus
D. passerinus
Ceratophyllus gallinae
— Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 8 all from Central Asia

Passer montanus saturatus
Proteosoma [spp.]
— Tokura, N., 1942 a Japan

Passerella iliaca (gall bladder)
Brachylecithum nanum
Conspicuum icteridorum
Zonorchis sp.
— Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488 all from Chickasaw County, Iowa

Passerina cyanea
Syringophilus passerinae n. sp.
— Clark, G. M., 1964 b Beltsville, Maryland

Patient. See [Homo sapiens]

Pavo. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Pavo cristatus (feces)
Eimeria pavonina n. sp.
— Banik, D. C.; and Ray, H., 1961 a Calcutta (Zool. garden)

Pavo cristatus
Eimeria mandali n. sp.
— Banik, D. C.; and Ray, H.N., 1964 a, 27 Zoological Gardens, Calcutta

Pavo cristatus
Ascaridia galli
— Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a Nyasaland

Pavo cristatus
Megninia cubitalis var. ginglymura
— Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a

Pavo cristatus L.
Colpocephalum tausi
— Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a Lucknow and Nepal

Pavo muticus L.
Colpocephalum thoracicum
— Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a Siam

Paxillus leachi (intestino posterior)
Hystrignathus heliae
Hystrignathus cobbi
Longior longicollis comb. n.
— Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 32, 55 all from Brasil

Paxillus pentaphylloides (intestino posterior)
Artigasia minuta
Glaber coronata comb. n.
— Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 43, 47 all from Brasil

Peacock. [See also Pavo]

Peacock
Goniocotes gigas
— Allman, S. L., 1961 a New South Wales

Pecten glaber (L.)
Trochicola pectinidarum n. sp.
— Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., 1962 c, 698 Thau

Pecten irradians (exper.) (gills, walls of the suprabranchial chambers, mantle and foot)
Renicola thaidus n. sp.
— Stunkard, H. W., 1964 b, 477

Pecten opercularis (L.)
Trochicola pectinidarum n. sp.
— Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., 1962 c, 698 Thau

Pelecanus aquila (Oesophagus u. Ventrikel)
Contracaecum granulosa
— Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 60 Brasilien

Pelecanus occidentalis (Dünndarm)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
— Odening, K., 1963 f, 174 Berlin Tierpark

Pelicanus [sic] onocrotalus roseus
Holostephanus chungkee (Tang, 1941) nov. comb.
— Gupta, R., 1964 b

Pelecanus onocrotalus onocrotalus
Bolbophorus confusus
— Mehra, R. K., [1962 d] Allahabad

Pelecanus onocrotalus (Oesophagus)
Contracaecum nasuta (= C. microcephalum)
— Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 61

Pelecanus onocrotalus
Acarina sp.
— Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a

Pelecanus philippensis Gmelin (Ureteren)
Ignavia renalis orientalis n. subsp.
— Odening, K., 1963 e, 55 Berliner Tierparks

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
— Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a Syr-Darya river

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata
— Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a Syr-Darya river

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon
Cysticercus dilepidis
— Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a Syr-Darya river

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon
Rhabdochona denudata filamentosa
Rhaphidascaris acus
— Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a all from Syr-Darya river

Pellorneum ruficeps
Odontacarus audyi
— Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537 Thailand

Pelobates fuscus
Alaria alata
Encyclometra natricis
Paralepoderma cloacicola
— Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a all from SSSR

Pelobates fuscus
Neodiplostomum [sp.]
— Shevchenko, N. N.; and Barabashova, V. N., 1958 a Khar'kov oblast

[Pelobatidae sp.] chesnonitsa
Astiotrema monticelli
— Shevchenko, N. N., 1958 a northern Donets

Pelomys sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. labuschagnei
L. giganteus
L. roubaudi
— Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 110,111 all from République du Congo

Pelomys campanae
Laelaps giganteus
Laelaps muricola
— Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382 all from Congo

Pelomys fallax
Laelaps brazzai
Laelaps giganteus
— Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381 all from Congo

Pelomys fallax iridescens
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Ctenophthalmus nr calceatus
C. verutus
C. evidens wilkesi
— Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 454 all from Tanganyika

Pelomyxa palustris
Vahlkampfia pelomyxae nov. sp.
— Hollande, A.; and Guilcher, Y., 1945 a, 55

Penelope sp.
Neonyssus camargoi n. sp.
— do Amaral, V., 1962 b, 147 Pirapora, São Paulo, Brasil

Penelope superciliaris jacupemba
Amblyomma ovale
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Brasil

Penguin, fairy
Gymnolaelaps annectans
Mesolaelaps australiensis
Domrow, R., 1963 b
Bowen Is., New South Wales
New South Wales

Pentaceraster mamillatus (Audouin)
Lichomolgus (Stellicola) oreastriphilus
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 e, 83
Madagascar

Peprilus alepidotus (gills)
Microcotyle peprili
McMahon, J. W., 1964 a
Chesapeake Bay

Peprilus paru (Linnaeus) (intestine)
Lepocreadium pyriforme
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Jamaica

Peprilus paru (L., 1758)
Trematoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C.,1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado

Peprilus paru (L., 1758)
Cestoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C.,1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Peprilus paru (L., 1758)
Nematoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C.,1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Perameles gunnii
Haemolaelaps domrowi
Haemolaelaps marsupialis
Domrow, R., 1963 b
all from Tasmania

Perameles nasuta
Mesolaelaps bandicota
Domrow, R., 1963 b
New South Wales

Perca flavescens
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Lawler, G. H., 1964 a
Heming Lake, Manitoba

Perca flavescens
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a, 107
Virginia

Perca flavescens
Neoechinohynchus cylindratus
Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43
Westhampton Lake, Virginia

[Perca fluviatilis] okunia
Henneguya psorospermica
Myxobolus permagnus
Trichodina domerguei
T. urinaria
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152
all from Yenisei river

Perca fluviatilis (gill branchiae)
Henneguya psorospermica
Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
Llyn Tegid, Wales

Perca fluviatilis
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
T. nigra
Trichodinella epizootica
Lom, J., 1961 e
all from Czechoslovakia

Perca fluviatilis (gills)
Trichodinella (Trichodinella) epizootica
Lom, J., 1963 a, 9

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Myxosporidia [sp.]
Trichodina urinaria
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Henneguya psorospermica
Peritricha gen. sp.
Trichodina domerguei
T. urinaria
Myxosporidia gen.sp. (gills)
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.;and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Bunodera luciopercae
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tetracotyle percae
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152
all from Yenisei river

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Bunodera luciopercae
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tetracotyle percae
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

Perca fluviatilis
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gill branchiae)
Bunodera lucioperca (pyloric caeca)
Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Perca fluviatilis
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (chrystalline lens)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a

Perca fluviatilis
Metorchis bilis
Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
German lakes

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Tetracotyle sp.
Kosareva, N. A., 1961 d
Volga-Don canal reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Bunodera luciopercae
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
Neascus brevicaudatus
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Neascus brevicaudatus
Tetracotyle sp. (urinary bladder)
Allocreadium isoporum
Bundoera luciopercae
Azygia lucii
Tylodelphys clavata
Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

Perca fluviatilis L.
Gyrodactylus elegans
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 b, 41
Bayerischen Donau

Perca fluviatilis
Bunocotyle cingulata
Reimer, L., 1961 a

[Perca fluvatilis] okun
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Eubothrium sp.
Proteocephalus percae
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152
all from Yenisei river

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus percae
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

Perca fluviatilis
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Chubb, J. C., 1964 b
Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake), Merionethshire,Wales

Perca fluviatilis
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a
Amur basin

Perca fluviatilis (intestine)
Eubothrium sp.
Proteocephalus percae
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora river

Perca fluviatilis
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Perca fluviatilis
Diphyllobothrium latum
Kozminskaia, I. F., 1964 a
Enisei river

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
[Diphyllobothrium latum]
Listratova, V. N., 1958 a
lower Volga river

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus cernuae
P. percae
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Ligula intestinalis
Cestodes gen. sp.
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus percae
P. dubius
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
Camallanus lacustris
Rhaphidascaris acus
all from Yenisei river

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Eustrongylides sp.
Camallanus lacustris
Agamonema sp.
all from Lena river

Perca fluviatilis — Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615
Raphidascaris cristata juvenile (intestine)
Camallanus lacustris (pyloric caeca)
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Perca fluviatilis (intestine, liver) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Rhaphidascaris acus
Petchora River

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
Camallanus lacustris
Agamonema sp.
Contracaecum squalii
Nematodes gen. sp.
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Eustrongylides sp.
Rhaphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
all from Ob and Irtysh

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 152-153
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus clavula
E. salmonis
all from Yenisei river

Perca fluviatilis (intestine) — Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615
Echinorhynchus clavula
Llyn Tegid, Wales

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
Pomphorhynchus laevis
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Neoechinorhynchus rutili

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
Achtheres percarum
Yenisei river

Perca fluviatilis (gill raker) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Achtheres percarum
Petchora River

Perca fluviatilis L. — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248
Ergasilus sieboldi
Poland

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
Argulus foliaceus
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 153
Unionidae gen. sp.
Yenisei river

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp.
Ukraine

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Petrushevskii, G.K., Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G.; [1949 a]
Unionidae gen. sp.
Ob and Irtysh rivers

Perca lucioperca (Peritoneum) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 65
Ascaris truncatula

Perccottus glehni — Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a
Triaenophorus crassus
Amur basin

Perccottus glehni — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Philometra parasiluri (oral cavity, head, operculum, nasal passage)
Contracaecum sp. II larvae (liver, kidneys, digestive tract)
Raphidascaris acus
all from Zeiariver basin

Perch, pirate. <u>See</u> [Aphredoderus sayanus]

Perdrix [sic] barbatus barbatus (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1964 e, 235
Rhinoptes asiaticus sp. n
originaire d'Asie et mort à Anvers

Perdix perdix — Bendell, J. F.; and Lisk, R. D., 1957 a
Dispharynx nasuta
Ontario

Perdix perdix Lin. — Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
Mediorhynchus sp. I
M. microacanthus
all from Azerbaidzhan

Perdix perdix — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 65, 66
Menopon pallescens
Gallipeurus heterogrammicus
Goniocotes simillimus
Goniodes dispar
all from Switzerland

Perdix perdix perdix (L.) — Fain, A., 1962 m, 265, 266
Sternostoma francolini
Boydaia pternistis
(fosses nasales)
all from Anvers et Houffalize

Perdix perdix — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a, 49
Pterolichus obtusus
Pseudalloptes bisobulatus
Megninia cubitalis

Perdix perdix perdix (L.) — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus
British Isles

Perdrix. <u>See</u> Perdix

Pergalumna sp. — Kassai, T., 1964 b
Moniezia expansa
Hungary

Pergalumna formicarius — Kassai, T., 1964 b
Moniezia expansa
Hungary

Pergalumna nervosus — Kassai, T., 1964 b
Moniezia expansa
Hungary

Pericoptus truncatus (Fabricius) (fermentation sac of hind gut) — Dale, P. S., 1964 a, 594
Tetleyus pericopti n. sp.
New Zealand coast

Pericrocotus roseus — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Anomotaenia sp.
Orthoskrjabinia conica
all from Primorye

Pericrocotus roseus — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Splendidofilaria sp. (heart)
Primorskii krai
Diplotriaena bargusinica (air sac and body cavity)
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Periplaneta americana — Anantaraman, M.; and Jayalakshmi, N., 1963 a
Spirocerca lupi (exper.)

Periplanata americana (rectum) — Biswas, P.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 412
Hammerschmidtiella aspiculus n. sp.
Calcutta

Periplaneta americana — Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1963 a, 468
Thelastoma periplanetaicola
France

Periplaneta americana L. (exper.) (intestin) — Le-Van-Hoa, 1964 b
Seuratum nguyenvanaii n. sp.
Saigon, Viet-Nam

Periplaneta americana (L.) — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Thelastoma periplaneticola n. sp.
Tschechoslovakei

Periplaneta americana — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Moniliformis moniliformis
Madagascar

Periplaneta australasiae (Fabricius) (tracto intestinal) — Ruiz, A., 1961 b
Endamoeba thomsoni
Naegleria blattae
Endamoeba blattae
Dobellina sp.
Monocercomonoides orthopterorum
Lophomonas striata
L. blattarum
Retortamonas blattae
all from Costa Rica

Periplaneta australasiae (Fabricius) (tracto intestinal).-- Continued
Hexamita periplanetae
Tetratrichomastix blattidarum
Gregarina blattarum
Nyctotherus ovalis
— Ruiz, A., 1961 b.-- Continued all from Costa Rica

Periplaneta orientalis (exper.) (tube de Malpighi)
Hexametra angusticaecoides
— Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Petter, A. J., 1963 a

Peritheates turrifer
Agamomermis [sp.]
— Craig, D. A., 1963 a
Arthur's Pass, Canterbury

Pernis apivorus
Aprocta sp. (intestine, "probable error")
Pelecitus helix (synovial cavity of calcaneus and genual joints)
— Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
all from Primorskii krai

Pernis apivorus Linne
Ornithomyia avicularia
— Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290
Belgium

Pernis apivorus
Lynchia zumpti n. sp.
— Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Congo

Perodicticus potto ibeanus (blood)
Trypanosoma irangiense
T. perodictici
— van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 c
all from Kivu province

Perodictus [sic] potto ibeanus
Schoutedenichia (Brennnichia) potto n. sp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Yang, Y. M., 1964 a, 125
Bukavu (Province du Kivu-Congo Belge)

Perodictus. See Perodicticus.

Perognathus formosus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus hilli
Hypoaspis leviculus
Ischyropoda armatus
Kleemania sp.
Euschongastia criceticola
E. decipiens
Odontacarus linsdalei
Trombicula arenicola
T. jessiemae
— Allred, D. M., 1963 a, 232
all from Nevada

Perognathus formosus
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes pacificus
I. spinipalpis
— Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
all from Nevada

Perognathus longimembris
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus sp.
Hypoaspis leviculus
Ischyropoda armatus
Kleemania sp.
Euschongastia decipiens
Odontacarus linsdalei
Trombicula arenicola
T. belkini
Leeuwenhoekiinae gen. sp.
— Allred, D. M., 1963 a, 232
all from Nevada

Perognathus longimembris
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes spinipalpis
— Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
all from Nevada

Perognathus parvus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus hilli
Euschongastia criceticola
E. fassola
Odontacarus linsdalei
Trombicula loomisi
— Allred, D. M., 1963 a, 232
all from Nevada

Perognathus parvus
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes kingi
I. pacificus
— Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
all from Nevada

Perognathus parvus [Acarina sp.]
— Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D. L.; Bushman, J. B.; and Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a
Utah

Perognathus penicillatus penicillatus (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
— Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Peromyscus sp.
Strepsylla machadoi nov. sp.
— Barrera, A.; and Traub, R., 1963 a, 195
México: Puerto Chico and Omiltemi, Guerrero

Peromyscus sp.
Stenoponia americana
Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes
Peromyscopsylla scotti
Doratopsylla blarinae
Orchopeas howardi howardi
Megabothris quirini
— Benton, A. H.; and Altmann, H. J., 1964 a
all from New York State

Peromyscus boylii boylii
Moniliformis clarki
— McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032
Lasser County, California

Peromyscus californicus californicus (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
— Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Peromyscus crinitus crinitus (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
— Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Peromyscus crinitus
Otobius lagophilus
— Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
Nevada

Peromyscus crinitus pergracilis
Protospirura numidica
— Egoscue, H. J., 1964 a, 396
Utah

Peromyscus crinitus pergracilis
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus
Atyphloceras sp.
Callistopsyllus sp.
Epitedia stanfordi
Malaraeus sinomus
Malaraeus telchinum
Megarthroglossus smiti
Meringis dipodomys
Monopsyllus eumolpi eyrturus
Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri
Orchopeas leucopus
Orchopeas sexdentatus
Peromsycopsylla hesperomys adelpha
Rhadinopsylla goodi
Stenistomera alpina
Miochaeta macrodactyla
Thrassis bacchi gladiolis
Otobius lagophilus
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes kingi
Ornithodoros hermsi
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
— Egoscue, H. J., 1964 a, 395, 396
all from Utah

Peromyscus eremicus eremicus (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
— Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Peromyscus eremicus
Orchopeas reevesi
— Vargas, L., 1960 e
Hermosillo, Son., Mexico

Peromyscus floridanus
Endamoeba ? muris
Trichomonas ? muris
Giardia ? muris
— Layne, J. N., 1963 a, 17
all from Florida

Peromyscus floridanus(liver)
Trematoda sp. "apparently dicrocoeliid"
— Layne, J. N., 1963 a, 17
Florida

Peromyscus floridanus
Hymenolepis ? nana
— Layne, J. N., 1963 a, 18
Florida

Peromyscus floridanus — Layne, J. N., 1963 a, 18
- Capillaria hepatica
- Rictularia ?coloradensis
- Aspiculuris americana
- Syphacia peromysci
- Trichostrongylus ransomi

all from Florida

Peromyscus floridanus — Layne, J. N., 1963 a, 6, 12, 13, 15, 19
- Euschongastia peromysci
- Gahrlepia (Walchia) americana
- Trombicula crossleyi
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Haemogamasus liponyssoides
- Ornithonyssus bacoti
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Dermacentor variabilis
- Amblyomma maculatum
- Amblyomma americanum
- Ixodes minor
- Hoplopleura hirsuta
- Polygenis floridanus
- Polygenis gwyni
- Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
- Hoplopsyllus affinis
- Cuterebra [sp.]
- Porocephalus crotali

all from Florida

Peromyscus gossypinus
- Toxoplasma gondii

Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a
Fort Stewart, Georgia

Peromyscus leucopus
- Orchopeas leucopus
- Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys
- Epitedia wenmanni

Benton, Allen H.; and Altmann, H. J., 1964 a
all from New York State

Peromyscus leucopus
- Ixodes eadsi sp. n.

Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 a, 466
Cameron County, Texas

Peromyscus leucopus
- Hoplopleura acanthopus
- Hoplopleura hesperomydis
- Neohaematopinus sciuropteri

Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173
all from Rhode Island

Peromyscus leucopus
- Stenoponia americana
- Epitedia wenmanni
- Orchopeas leucopus
- Orchopeas howardii

Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
all from Rhode Island

Peromyscus leucopus
- Cuterebra [sp.]

Siegmund, O. H., 1964 a
Hunterdon County, New Jersey

Peromyscus leucopus arizonae (exper.)
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracencis (exper.)
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Peromyscus maniculatus
- Dermacentor parumapertus
- Ixodes angustus
- I. kingi

Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
all from Nevada

Peromyscus maniculatus
- Orchopeas leucopus
- Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys
- Epitedia wenmanni

Benton, A. H.; and Altmann, H. J., 1964 a
all from New York State

Peromyscus maniculatus
- Ixodes spinipalpis
- Dermacentor occidentalis

Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 2, 3
all from San Mateo County, California

Peromyscus maniculatus
- Ixodes pacificus
- I. kingi
- Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri
- M. eumolpi
- Meringis parkeri
- Malaraeus sinomus

Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D. L.; Bushman, J. B.; and Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a
all from Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus bairdi (exper.)
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Peromyscus maniculatus gambeli (albino; colored; hairless)
- Trypanosoma gambiense (exper.)

Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Peromyscus maniculatus gambelii
- Moniliformis clarki

McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032
Lassen County, California

Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis (exper.)
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Peromyscus maniculatus intermedius (exper.)
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Peromyscus maniculatus rufinus (feces)
- Moniliformis clarki

Crook, J. R.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1964 a, 689
Bonneville Basin, Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis (feces)
- Moniliformis clarki

Crook, J. R.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1964 a, 689
Bonneville Basin, Utah

Peromyscus nasutus nasutus (exper.)
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Peromyscus polionotus polionotus (exper.)
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a

Peromyscus truei truei
- Moniliformis clarki

McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032
Lassen County, California

Peromyscus truei
- Ixodes angustus

Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
Nevada

Peromyscus truei
- [Acarina sp.]

Sidwell, R. W.; Lundgren, D. L.; Bushman, J. B.; and Thorpe, B. D., 1964 a
Utah

Petaurillus hosei
- Neohaematopinus pansus n. sp.

Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 79
North Borneo

Petaurista batuana batuana
- Neohaematopinus batuanae

Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 81
Malaya

Petaurista elegans
- Neohaematopinus robustus n. sp.

Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 80
Malaya

Petaurista grandis Swinhoe 1862
- Longistriata musasabi
- Pseudolitomosa musasabi
- Syphacia sp.
- Wellcomia taylori

Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Petaurista lena Thomas, 1907
- Longistriata musasabi

Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Taiwan (Formosa)

Petaurista petaurista melanotus
- Neohaematopinus pallidus n. sp.

Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 80
Malaya

Petaurista taylori
- Neohaematopinus pallidus n. sp.

Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 80
Thailand

Petaurus breviceps
- Mesolaelaps antipodiana

Domrow, R., 1963 b
Victoria

Petromyscus collinus
- Androlaelaps zuluensis

Till, W. M., 1963 a
S. W. Africa

Phacochoerus aethiopicus (large intestine)
- Gastrodicus aegyptiacus

Condy, J. B., 1963 a, 417
Wankie National Park, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

Phacochoerus aethiopicus (abomasum, stomach)
- Physocephalus sexalatus

Condy, J. B., 1963 a, 417
Wankie National Park, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Karrar,G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus simus
Hyalomma marginatum turanicum
all from Kassala Province, Sudan

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e
Amblyomma nuttalli
Machanga (Manica e Sofala)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Walton, G. A., 1962 b
Ornithodorus porcinus porcinus sp. and subsp. n.
Belgian Congo; Uganda; Bechuanaland; Tanganyika

Phacochoerus africanus (estomac) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
Gastrodiscus aegyptiagus
Ht Uelé

Phaethornia superciliosus superciliosus — Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 449
Trochiloecetes rupununi sp. n.
British Guiana

Phalacrocorax aristotelis (stomach) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Wales

Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmaresti (gros intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 e,326
Corynosoma strumosum
Corse

Phalacrocorax carbo (Linnaeus) (small intestine) — Gupta, R., 1963 c
Neoharvardia pandubi sp. nov.
Hysteromorpha triloba
all from India

Phalacrocorax carbo (L.) — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 252
Paryphostomum radiatum
Petasiger exaeretus
Metorchis xanthosomus
all from Poland

Phalacrocorax carbo (small intestine) — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
Paradilepis scolecina
Mazury lake, Poland

Phalacrocorax carbo (Oesophagus u. Ventrikel) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 64
Contracaecum rudolphii
Berlin

Phalocrocorax carbo Lin. — Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
Corynosoma strumosum
Azerbaidzhan

Phalacrocorax carbo — Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Lynchia schoutedeni
Africa

Phalacrocorax carbo maroccanus (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 e,325
Corynosoma strumosum
Maroc

Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 264
Maritrema subdolum
Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis Blumenbach, 1798 — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Paryphostomum radiatum
Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia

Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis Blumenbach, 1798 — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Contracaecum (C.) chinensis sp. n. (stomach, large intestine)
Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China

Phalacrocorax melanoleucus brevicauda Mayr. — Clay, T., 1959 b, 148
Pectinopygus subsetosus
Rennell Island

Phalacrocorax niger (Vieillot) (intestine) — Baugh, S. C., 1958 a
Cyathocotyle phalacrocoraxi sp. nov.
(gall bladder and liver)
Nigerina hardoiensis sp. n.
all from Hardoi, U. P.

Phalacrocorax niger (small intestine) — Gupta, R., 1963 b, 48
Harvardia duboisi sp.nov.
Lucknow

Phalacrocorax pelagicus (digestive tract) — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
Liliatrema sobolevi
lower Amur

Phalacrocorax pelagicus (esophagus, proventriculus) — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
Contracoecum spiculigerum
lower Amur

Phalacrocorax pelagicus (intestine) — Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
Corynosoma strumosum
lower Amur

Phalacrocorax urila (kidneys) — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Chandlerella shaldybini
Kuril islands

Phalaropus lobatus — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Levinseniella propinqua
Maritrema magnicirrus
all from Nizhnii Amur

Phalaropus lobatus (subdermal tissue near esophagus) — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Eufilaria lari
Amur and Kamchatka oblasts, Chukotskii national okrug

Phalaropus lobatus (L.) (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 1, 176
Sternostoma boydi
Belgium

Phaleria prolixa — Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 9
Gregarina phaleriae
Madagascar

Phallusia mamillata — Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 497
Lichomolgus forficula
région de Roscoff

Phallusia virginea — Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496
Ascomyzon lilljeborgi
région de Roscoff

Phanerodon furcatus — DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a
Telolecithus pugetensis

[Phasianus colchicus] (exper.) — Lund, E. E., 1963 a, 401
Histomonas wenrichi n. sp.

Phasianus colchicus — Gilbertson, D. E.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1964 a, 543
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Brown County, South Dakota

Phasianus colchicus — Gilbertson, D. E.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1964 a, 543
Heterakis gallinarum
Ascaridia galli
all from Brown County, South Dakota

Phasianus colchicus L. (post. intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Heterakis gallinae
Wales

Phasianus colchicus — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 66
Gallipeurus heterographus
Gallipeurus caponis
Menopon meleagridis
all from Switzerland

Phasianus colchichus — Fain, A., 1964 a, 185
Microlichus phasiani sp.n.
Anvers

[Phasianus colchicus] fazaniv — Fedorenko, I. O., 1962 a
Lipeurus caponis
Goniodes truncatus
all from Ukraine

Phasianus colchicus L. — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus
British Isles

Phasianus colchicus — Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis punctata
Syr-Darya left bank

Phasianus colchicus talischensis (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Plasmodium rouxi
Iran

Pheasant — Becklund, W. W., 1964 a
checklist of parasites,
United States and Canada

Pheidole pallidula (intermediate host) — Akhumian, K. S., 1963 a
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvallata var.sibirica
Armenia

Phelsuma lineatum — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Leptomonas chamaeleonis nov. comb. (exper.)
Trypanosome [spp.]
Proteromonas [spp.]
Monocercomonas sp.
Trichomonas [sp.] (rectum)
Octomitus sp. (rectum)
Eimeria [sp.] (vésiculaire)
all from Madagascar

Phelsuma lineatum
Trombiculini [sp.]
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Phelsuma madagascariensis
Befilaria urschi n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1960 a] 115
Madagascar

Pheretima [sp.]
Buchneriella pheretimae sp. nov.
de Puytorac, P.; and Rakotoarivelo, R., 1964 a
Madagascar

Pheretima sp.
Zygocystis pheretimae sp. nov.
de Puytorac, P.; and Tourret, M., 1963 a, 870
Kealakei, Oahu Island, Hawaï

Pheretima sp. (exper.)
Toxocara canis
Ishii, T.; and Hashimoto, I., 1963 a

Pheretima californica
Coccospora gatesi sp. nov.
de Puytorac, P.; and Tourret, M., 1963 a, 862
Ascension Island

Pheretima hawayana
Coccospora gatesi sp. nov.
de Puytorac, P.; and Tourret, M., 1963 a, 862
Hawaï Island, Oahu

Pheretima houlleti
Zygocystis pheretimae sp. nov.
de Puytorac, P.; and Tourret, M., 1963 a, 870
Malacca Péninsule Malaise

Pheretima rodoricensis [sic]
Maupasella vacuolata
Lomiella bergeri sp. nov.
de Puytorac, P.; and Rakotoarivelo, R., 1964 a
all from Madagascar

Pheretima schmardae (musculature longitudinale)
Zygocystis pheretimae sp. nov.
de Puytorac, P.; and Tourret, M., 1963 a, 870
Oahua, Hawaï

Philander opossum (blood)
Trypanosoma lewisi
Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b
El Salvador

Philander opposum fuscogriseus
Trypanosoma rangeli
Montero-Gei, F.; Alvarado-Cerdas, E.; Chinchilla-Carmona, M.; and Vargas, R. A., 1961 a

Philander opposum fuscogriseus
Paragonimus rudis
Montero-Gei, F.; Vargas, R. A.; and Chinchilla-Carmona, M., 1961 a
Costa Rica

Philodryas baroni
Ophionyssus natricis
Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Argentina

Philodryas psammophideus
Ophionyssus natricis
Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Argentina

Philodryas schotti
Ophionyssus natricis
Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Argentina

Philomachus pugnax L.
Haematotrephus lanceolatum (dutina telová)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (obličky)
Echinostoma revolutum (tenké črevo, slepé črevo)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum " "
Bilharziella polonica (pečeň.)
Macko, J. K., 1963 a
all from Eastern ČSSR

Philomachus pugnax (L.)
Plagiorchis nanus
Echinostoma sp. 3
Leucochloridium cyanocittae
Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247
all from Poland

Philomachus pugnax (intestine)
Haploparaxis filum
Tschertkovilepis brachycephala
Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
all from Mazury lakes, Poland

Philomachus pugnax L. (tenké črevo)
Anomotaenia globula
A. microrhyncha
Paricterotaenia paradoxa
Echinocotyle oweni
(tenké črevo, slepé črevo)
E. rosseteri
Macko, J. K., 1963 a
all from Eastern ČSSR

Philomachus pugnax L. (svalnatý žalúdok (pod kutikulou))
Streptocara crassicauda
Stellocaranema skrjabini
(svalnatý žalúdok, ezofagus)
Thominx contorta
(svalnatý žalúdok)
Porrocaecum sp.
Macko, J. K., 1963 a
all from Eastern ČSSR

Philomachus pugnax L. (tenké črevo)
Polymorphus magnus
Prosthorhynchus formosus
P. gracilis
Macko, J. K., 1963 a
all from Eastern ČSSR

Phlebotomus argentipes
Monocytis mackiei
Smith, R. O. A., 1969 a

Phlebotomus ariasi
Mastophorus muris
Golvan, Y.-J.; Rioux, J.-A.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a
Roquebrun (Gard), France

Phlebotomus camposi
Gregarines spp.
McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 526
Panama

Phlebotomus caucasicus (exper.)
Leishmania tropica
L. donovani
L. canis
Belova, E. M.; and Karapet'ian, A. B., 1963 a

Phlebotomus cruciatus
Gregarines spp.
McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a
Panama

Phlebotomus gomezi
Leishmania [spp.]
Johnson, P. T.; McConnell, E.; and Hertig, M., 1963 a
Panama

Phlebotomus gomezi
Gregarines spp.
McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a
Panama

Phlebotomus hartmanni
Gregarines spp.
McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a
Panama

Phlebotomus panamensis
Leishmania [spp.]
Johnson, P. T.; McConnell, E.; and Hertig, M., 1963 a
Panama

Phlebotomus panamensis
Gregarines spp.
McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 526
Panama

Phlebotomus panamensis
Nematoda [sp.]
McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 528
Panama

Phlebotomus perniciosus
Mastophorus muris
Golvan, Y.-J.; Rioux, J.-A.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1963 a
Roquebrun (Gard), France

Phlebotomus sanguinarius
Leishmania [spp.]
Johnson, P. T.; McConnell, E.; and Hertig, M., 1963 a
Panama

Phlebotomus sanguinarius
Gregarines spp.
McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 526
Panama

Phlebotomus sanguinarius
Nematoda [sp.]
McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 528
Panama

Phlebotomus shannoni
Leishmania [spp.]
Johnson, P. T.; McConnell, E.; and Hertig, M., 1963 a
Panama

Phlebotomus shannoni
Gregarines spp.
McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 526
Panama

Phlebotomus trapidoi
Leishmania [spp.]
Johnson, P. T.; McConnell, E.; and Hertig, M., 1963 a
Panama

Phlebotomus trapidoi
Gregarines spp.
McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 526
Panama

Phlebotomus trinidadensis — McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 524, 526
Trypanosoma sp.
Gregarines spp.
all from Panama

Phlebotomus vespertilionis — McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 524
Trypanosoma sp.

Phlebotomus vespertilionis — McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 528
Nematoda [sp.]
"Tylenchinema, probably related to"
Nematoda sp., larvae
all from Panama

Phlebotomus ylephiletor — Johnson, P. T.; McConnell, E.; and Hertig, M., 1963 a
Leishmania [spp.]
Panama

Phlebotomus ylephiletor — McConnell, E.; and Correa, M., 1964 a, 526
Gregarines spp.
Panama

Phoca barbata (Ventrikel) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 57
Terranova bulbosa
nördliches Eismeer (Spitzbergen)

[Phoca caspica Gm.] kaspiiskogo tiulenia — Zablotskii, V.I.; and Kurochkin, Iu. V., 1958 a, 51
Parafilaroides caspicus n. sp.
Caspian Sea

Phoca groenlandica — Berland, B., 1964 a
Phocascaris osculata n.comb.

Phoca hispida — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 e, 326
Corynosoma strumosum
Alaska

Phoca vitulina — Merkushev, A. V., 1963 a
[Trichinella spiralis]
Soviet Arctic

Phoca vitulina — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 e, 326
Corynosoma strumosum
Alaska

Phodilus badius — Price, R. D., 1964 b, 210
Colpocephalum emersoni n. sp.
Subang, Malaya

Phodopus bedfordiae — Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 115
Haemogamasus mandschuricus
China

Phodopus roborovskii Sat. — Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a
Dermacentor nuttalli
Tuva ASSR

Phodopus sungorus Pall. — Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S.P. and Flint, V. E., 1964 a
Dermacentor nuttalli
Tuva ASSR

Phoenicopterus ruber L. (Dünndarm) — Odening, K., 1963 e, 42
Echinostomatinae gen. sp.
Berliner Tierparks

Phoeniculus bollei (small intestine) — Canaris, A. G., 1963 b
Brachylaema sp.
Kenya, East Africa

Phoeniculus purpureus — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps purpureus
Transvaal

Phoeniculus purpureus — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 d
Trouessartia phoeniculi
Maríngue (Manica e Sofala)

Phoenicurus erythrogaster — Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko, A. K., 1963 a
Ixodes stromi
Zaili Alatau

Phoenicurus ochruros — Ali, S., 1964 a
Hyalomma marginatus isaaci
Haemaphysalis kutchensis
all from India

Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis (Gmelin) — Negru, Șt., 1963 a
Brüelia exigua
Roumania

Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus (L.) (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 1, 174
Passeronyssus lusciniae
Belgium

Phoenicurus phoenicurus — Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
Phytoseiidae sp.
Cyrtolaelaps macronatus
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Dermanyssus gallinae
all from Kirov oblast

Phoenicurus phoenicurus — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
lower Austria

Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus (L.) — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus
British Isles

Pholas crispata — Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a
Malacobdella [sp.]
Beloe more

Pholidapus dybowskii (urinary bladder) — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 26
Chloromyxum pholidapi n.sp.
Peter the Great Gulf

Pholis gunellus (Darm) — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 259, 261, 265
Microphallus primus
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
all from Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Pholis pictus (gall bladder) — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 30
Sphaeromyxa parva n. sp.
Peter the Great Gulf

Phortica variegata Flln. (intermediate host) — Kozlov, D. P., 1963 c
Thelazia callipaeda

Phoxinellus kervillei — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Diplozoon minutum (gills)
Plagioporus biliaris fluviatilis (bile bladder)
Heterophyiidae gen. sp. 3 (muscles)
"Neodiplostomum", metacercariae
Metacercaria type 1 (liver)
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)
all from Israel

Phoxinellus kervillei (intestine) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Rhabdochona denudata
Israel

Phoxinellus kervillei — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Glochidia (gills)
Israel

[Phoxinus czekanowskii] gol'iana Chekanovskogo — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151
Octomitus truttae
Myxosoma phoxinacaea n. sp. (gills)
Trichodina domerguei
Peritricha gen. sp.
all from Yenisei river

[Phoxinus czekanowskii] gol'iana Chekanovskogo — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151
Gyrodactylus sp. I
Dactylogyrus sp.
Thylodelphys [sic] clavata
Allocreadium sp.
all from Yenisei river

Phoxinus czekanowskii (intestine) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 307
Plagioporus glomeratus nov. sp.
Zeia river

[Phoxinus czekanowskii] gol'iana Chekanovskogo — Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 151
Agamonema sp.
Yenisei river

Phoxinus czekanowskii — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Raphidascaris acus
Zeia river basin

Phoxinus laevis — Lom, J., 1961 e
Trichodina jancvice
T. polycirrha
Tripartiella copiosa
T. lata n. sp.
T. incissa
all from Czechoslovakia

Phoxinus laevis (gills) — Lom, J., 1963 a, 11, 13
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) lata n. sp.
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) incissa

Phoxinus lagowskii (intestine) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 307
Plagioporus glomeratus nov. sp.
Zeia river

Phoxinus lagowskii — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata (intestine)
Raphidascaris acus
all from Zeia river basin

[Phoxinus lagowskii] gol'ian Lagovskogo — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Ergasilus sp.
Lena river

[Phoxinus percnurus] ozernogo gol'iana
Trichodina domerguei
Myxosoma phoxinacaea n. sp. (gills)
Myxobolus bramae
Myxobolus sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154
all from Yenisei river

[Phoxinus percnurus] ozernogo gol'iana
Ancyrocephalus parvus
Allocreadium sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154
all from Yenisei river

[Phoxinus percnurus] ozernogo gol'iana
Eustrongylides sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154
Yenisei river

Phoxinus percnurus
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata (intestine)
Raphidascaris acus
Capillaria lagodowskii (esophagus, stomach)
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
all from Zeia river basin

Phoxinus phoxinus
Trichodinella epizootica
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 a, 37
Bayerische Donau

Phoxinus phoxinus (L.) (ploutve)
Gyrodactylus phoxini
Ergens, R., 1962 b, 329
Běchovice u Prahy, Czechoslovakia

Phoxinus phoxinus
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
Filimonova, L. V., 1963 a
Khor river

Phoxinus phoxinus
Raphidascaris acus
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Zeia river basin

Phoxinus sedelnikowi
Gyrodactylus nemachili
G. phoxini
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a
all from Aktu-Su river

Phoxinus sedelnikowi
Rhabdochona denudata
Contracaecum [sp.]
Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1963 a
all from Aktu-Su river

Phrynocolus ovipennis
Stylocephalus pauliani n. sp.
Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 18
Madagascar

Phrynocolus tenuesculptus
Stylocephalus pauliani n. sp.
Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 18
Madagascar

Phrynosoma platyrhinos
Odontacarus arizonensis
Eutrombicula belkini
Trombicula sp.
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 48, 49, 50
all from Nye County, Nevada

Phrynosoma platyrhinos
Trombicula lacerticola n. sp.
Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16
Nevada and California

Phyllognathus silenus (poche rectale)
Thelastoma sp.
Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a
Montpellier

Phyllognathus silenus
Coleolaelaps integer
Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a
Montpellier

Phyllorhynchus decurtatus
Trombicula arenicola
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 267
Nevada

Phylloscopus collibitus
Passerilepis stylosa
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 27
Tuva

Phylloscopus collybita
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44
Wrocław, Poland

Phylloscopus collybita (Vieillot)
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Phylloscopus griseolus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 48
Central Asia

Phylloscopus trochilus trochilus (L.) (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus phylloscopi sp. n.
Fain, A., 1962 m, 261
Anvers

Phylloscopus trochilus (L.)
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Phyllostomus sp.
Litomosoides brasiliensis
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 907
Venezuela

Phyllostomus discolor (blood)
Trypanosoma lewisi
Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b
El Salvador

Physa sp.
Plistophora husseyi sp. n.
Michelson, E. H., 1963 a
vicinity New Orleans, La.

Physa acuta
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Dzhavelidze, G. I., 1964 a

Physa acuta (Drap)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Simón Vincente, F., 1963 b

Physa cubensis Pfeiffer (exper.)
Plistophora husseyi sp. n.
Michelson, E. H., 1963 a
St. Croix, V. I.

Physa fontinalis
Cotylurus cornutus (obojetná žláza)
Cercaria I (hepatopankreas)
Palaeorchis sp.
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Zdárská, Z., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Physa fontinalis
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Cotylurus cornutus
Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258

Physa fontinalis
Metacercaria echinostomi-revoluti
Metacercaria echinoparyphii-recurvati
Tetracotylea cotyluri spec.
Zajíček, D., 1963 d
all from South Bohemia

Physa heterostropha Say (exper.)
Plistophora husseyi sp. n.
Michelson, E. H., 1963 a
Boston area

Physa heterostropha (kidney)
Chaetogaster limnaei
Michelson, E. H., 1964 a, 441
Boston

Physa integra (exper.)
Trilobostrongylus bioccai n. sp.
Anderson, R. C., 1963 b, 804

Physa polakowsky
Xiphidiocercaria cercaria, gymnocephalous
Tonn, R. J.; et al, 1964 a
all from Costa Rica

Physa venustula
Fasciola hepatica
Grados B., O.; Fernandez R., W.; and de la Calzada, J., 1961 a
Trujillo, Peru

Physignatus sp.
Amblyomma moreliae
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Australia

Piaractus brachypomus (Cuv.) (intestino)
Rondonia rondoni
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1962 a
Brasil

Piaractus brachypomus (Cuv.) (intestino)
Rondonia rondoni
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1963 a
Rio S. Lourenço, Mato Grosso; Rio Miranda, Salobra, Mato Grosso; Rio Tietê, São Paulo; Rio Cachimbo, Pará; Rio Grande, Barra, Bahia

Pica nuttalli (blood)
Leucocytozoon berestneffi — Clark, G. W., 1964 a
near Davis, California

[Pica pica] magpie
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi — Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205
Wrocław, Poland

Pica pica
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi — Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44
Wrocław, Poland

Pica pica L.
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Conspicuum acuminatum
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Lyperosomum alagesi
L. longicauda — Stoimenov, K., 1962 a
all from Northeastern Bulgaria

[Pica pica] soroka (intestine; exper.)
Neodiplostomum spathoides — Sudarikov, V. E., 1958 a

Pica pica
Variolepis crenata
V. farciminosa
Passerilepis stylosa
Dilepis undula — Stoimenov, K., 1962 a
all from Northeastern Bulgaria

Pica pica
Capillaria corvorum (small intestine)
Syngamus trachea (trachea) — Jimenez Millan, F., 1961 a
all from Spain

Pica pica (body cavity and air sac)
Diplotriaena tricuspis — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Pica pica
Chandlerella sp.
Chandlerella bosei
Acuaria anthuris
Syngamus trachea
Porrocoecum ensicaudatum
Microtetrameres sp. — Stoimenov, K., 1962 a
all from Northeastern Bulgaria

Pica pica
Centrorhynchus teres — Stoimenov, K., 1962 a
Northeastern Bulgaria

Pica pica
Menopon spiniferum
Myrsidea anathorax — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 70
all from Switzerland

Pica pica
Gabucinia delibata
Pterodectes cylindricus — Černý, V., 1963 a, 650

Pica pica
Analgopsis corvinus
Proctophyllodes picae — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a

Pica pica Kleinschmidt
Ornithomyia avicularia — Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290
Belgium

[Pica pica] soroka
Ornithonyssus sylviarum — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Ukraine

Pica pica pica (L.)
Ixodes ricinus — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Pica pica bactriana Bp.
Hyalomma plumbeum — Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 40
Central Asia

Pica pica hudsonia
Splendidofilaria picacardina sp. n. (myocardium)
Splendidofilaria caperata sp. n. (wall of pulmonary arteries)
Chandlerella striatospicula sp. n. (connective tissue around splenic artery, esophagus, or mesenteries)
Eufilaria longicaudata sp. n. (connective tissue around esophagus; blood) — Hibler, C. P., 1964 a, 667
all from Larimer County, Colorado

Pica pica mauritanica (intestin)
Hymenolepis stylosa — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 378
Rabat

Picidae
Hesperocimex coloradensis — Ryckman, R. E.; and Ueshima, N., 1964 a
Colorado

Picoides tridactilus
Dermanyssus gallinae — Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
Kirov oblast

Picus canus
Choanctaenia crateriformis — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Picus canus
Raillietina (R.) frontina — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 37
Tuva

Picus canus (heart)
Hamatospiculum cylindrica — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Far East

Picus canus
Colpocephalum tirkhan — Price, R. D., 1964 c, 167
Thailand

Picus canus jesoensis
Orthoskrjabinia conica — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Picus squamatus
Raillietina (Raillietina) thapari n. sp. — Singh, (K.) S., 1963 a, 5
Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.

Picus squamatus
Choanotaenia picusi sp. nov. — Singh, (K.) S., 1964 b
Mukteswar-Kumaun, U.P., India

Picus squamatus
Colpocephalum tirkhan — Price, R. D., 1964 c, 167
Panjab and Simla

Picus viridis (rectum and post. intestine)
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Picus viridis
Degeeriella straminea
Colpocephalum
Philopterus auritus
Menopon pici — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68
all from Switzerland

Picus xanthopygaeus
Panuwa stylicirrosa sp. nov. — Singh, (K.) S., 1964 b
Mukteswar-Kumaun, U.P., India

Pieris brassicae
Nosema polyvora
Thelohania mesnili — Lipa, J. J., 1963 a, 111
all from Poland

Pieris rapae
Nosema sp. — Lipa, J. J., 1963 a, 111
Poland

Pig. See [Sus scrofa]

Pigeon. [See also Columba]

[Pigeon] Taube
Toxoplasma sp. — Niederehe, H., 1964 a
Witten/Ruhr

Pigeon
Toxoplasma gondii — Simić, C. P.; et al, 1961 e
Yugoslavia

Pigeons
Trichomonas gallinae
(oral cavity, oesophagus, crop, lungs, liver) — Soliman, K. N., 1962 a
Egypt, U.A.R.

Pigeon
T[oxoplasma] gondii — Sureau, P.; Dāmas, A. F.; and Uilenberg, G., 1963 a
Madagascar

Pigeons (exper.)
(orbit)
Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n. — Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975

Pigeons (exper.)
Cotylurus cornutus
Apatemon gracilis — Zajiček, D., 1963 c

Pigeon
Raillietina spp. — Endrejat, E., 1964 a, 540
Assam

Pigeon
Capillaria spp.
Heterakis spp.
Ascaridia spp. — Endrejat, E., 1964 a, 540
all from Assam

Pigeons (exper.)
Toxocara canis
Galvin, T. J., 1964 a

Pigeons "holub"
Capillaria caudinflata
C. columbae
Zavadil, R.; and Schanzel, H., 1963 a

Pigeon (exper.)
Cimex sp.
Beaucournu, J. C., 1963 a, 329
ouest de la France

Pigeon domestique
Trispeleognathus (Trispeleognathus) striatus
Fain, A., 1963 m
Ruanda-Urundi

Pigeon
Megninia cubitalis var madrasensis [n. var.]
Megninia ginglymura
Diplaegidia columbae
Pterolichus obtusus
Dermoglyphus elongatus
Pterophagus strictus
Syringophilus bipectinatus
Syringophilus columbae
Lalitha, C. M.; and Alwar, V. S., 1961 a, 36, 37, 38
all from Madras

Pigeon domestique
Ornithomyia avicularia
Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290
Belgium

Pigeon
checklist of parasites
Becklund, W. W., 1964 a
United States and Canada

Pila scutata
Echinostoma malayanum
Lie Kian Joe, 1963 a, 23

Pilherodias pileatus
Ciconiphilus pilherodii sp. n.
Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a
Distracción, Dept. of Magdalena, Colombia

Pimelia sp.
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 455
Maroc

Pimelia angulata angulosa
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 455
Mauritanie

Pimelia angulata var. syriaca
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Theodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456
Israël

Pimelia criba
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Theodoridès, J., [1955 i], 455
Espagne

Pimelia derasa var. derasoides
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Theodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456
Israël

Pimelia elevata
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Theodoridès, J., [1955 i], 455
Espagne

Pimelia fornicata suberis
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Theodoridès, J., [1955 i], 455
Maroc

Pimelia rugosa
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Theodoridès, J., [1955 i], 455
Maroc

Pimelia rugosa var. incostata
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Theodoridès, J., [1955 i], 455
Maroc

Pimelia rugosa var. laevisulcata
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Theodoridès, J., [1955 i], 455
Maroc

Pimelia tristis var. zaërensis
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Theodoridès, J., [1955 i], 455
Maroc

Pimelodius clarias (L.) (intestino)
Rondonia rondoni
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C., 1963 a
Rio Miranda, Salobra, Mato Grosso

Pimephales notatus (eye)
Myxosoma hoffmanni sp.nov.
Meglitsch, P. A., 1963 a, 416
North Dakota

Pinotus scarabaeoides
Physocephalus [sp.]
Bailey, W. S.; Morgan, D. H.; and Cabrera, D. J., 1964 a
Lee & Macon counties, Georgia

Pionites leucogaster Kuhl
Boydaia psittaci
Fain, A., 1963 n, 59
Brésil

Pionites melanocephala (L.) (fosses nasales)
Boydaia (Boydaia) psittaci
Fain, A., 1962 n, 322
pérou, (Jardin zoo Anvers)

Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus (small intestine)
Capillaria tridens
Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1229
Manitoba

Pipilo maculatus
Euschoengastia radfordi
Annereaux, R.F.; Emminger, A. C.; and Bills, C. B., 1963 a
California

Pipistrellus [sp.]
Trombicula myotis
Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 25
Korea

Pipistrellus [sp.]
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., [1963 b], 279
New Guinea

Pipistrellus abramus
Lepoderma muris
Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 516; 1930 a

Pipistrellus babu Thomas
Steatonyssus (S.) javensis javensis
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Nepal

Pipistrellus kuhli
Ixodes vespertilionis
Argas vespertilionis
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 327
all from ouest de la France

Pipistrellus nanus (Peters)
Steatonyssus (Steatonyssus) brucei
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Congo

Pipistrellus nathusii
Ixodes vespertilionis
Argas vespertilionis
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 327
all from ouest de la France

Pipistrellus papuanus
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., [1963 b], 279
New Guinea

Pipistrellus pipistrellus (blood)
Grahamella spp.
Trypanosoma pipistrelli
Achromaticus vesperuginus
Goedbloed, E.; Cremers-Hoyer, L.; and Perié, N. M., 1964 a
all from Netherlands

Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Dünndarm)
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Pycnoporus macrolaimus
Pycnoporus heteroporus
Parabascus semisquamosus
Očening, K., 1964 b
all from Berlin

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Ixodes vespertilionis
Argas vespertilionis
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 327
all from ouest de la France

Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schreb., 1774)
Neomyobia poppei
Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 237
Czechoslovakia

Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schreb. 1774)
Ichoronyssus štorkáni
Steatonyssus murinus
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) russica
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium muscae bulgarica ssp. n.
Trombicula (Neotrombidium) trajani sp. n.
Hirstesia sternalis
Dusbábek, F., 1964 a
all from Bulgarie

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Leptotrombidium muscae
Neotrombicula a. autumnalis
Kepka, O., 1964 a
all from Austria

Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schr., 1774)
Ichnopsyllus (I.) octatenus
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 548
Iran

P[ipistrellus] pipistrellus
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
Thompson, G. B., 1964 c, 21
Essex, England

Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schreber)
Steatonyssus (S.) periblepharus
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
England; Ireland and Germany

Pipistrellus pipistrellus bactrianus
Paralecithodendrium kasakhstanica sp. nov. (gall bladder)
Pycnoporus kasakhstanica sp. nov. (intestine)
Chun-Siun, F.; and Genis, D. E., 1963 a, 136, 138
all from Kazakh SSR

Pipistrellus ruppelii ruppelii (intestine)
Pycnoporus ramsesi n. sp.
Pycnoporus acetabulatus
Macy, R. W., 1964 b, 293
all from Abu Rawash, Giza, Egypt

Pipistrellus savii coreenis
Ichoronyssus coreanus sp. nov.
Ah, H.-S., 1964 a
central South Korea

Piranga rubra rubra (L.)
Boydaia spatulata ssp. americana ssp. n.
Fain, A., 1963 n, 57
Amérique du Sud

[Pisces], Parasites
Costia necatrix
Myxidium pfeifferi
Henneguya oviperda
Ichthyopthirius multifiliis
Chilodonella cyprini
Trichodina domerguei
Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a, 417
all from South Moravian waters

[Pisces]
Protozoa
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 a

[Pisces]
Eimeria rhodei n. sp.
Myxobilatus varicorhini n. sp.
Myxobolus musajevi n.sp.
Glossatella gigantea n. sp.
Trichodina meridionalis
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 a, 59, 60
all from Kur river basin

[Pisces]
Trematoda [spp.]
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1958 a
Amur river basin

[Pisces sp.]
Clinostomum sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
Dongo, Shiloango

[Pisces], Parasites
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. vastator
Ancylodiscoides siluri
Tetraonchus monenteron
Diplozoon paradoxum
Asymphylodora tincae
Diplostomum spathaceum
Sanguinicola inermis
Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a, 417
all from South Moravian waters

[Pisces], Parasites
Ligula intestinalis
Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a, 417
South Moravian waters

[Pisces], Parasites
Camallanus lacustris
Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a, 417
South Moravian waters

[Pisces], Parasites
Acanthocephalus lucii
Ac. anguillae
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a, 417
all from South Moravian waters

[Pisces], Parasites
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
A. japonicus
Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a, 417
all from South Moravian waters

[Pisces sp.] flat fish
Phrixocephalus curvatus n. sp.
Shiino, S. M., 1956 c
Tyôsi, Tiba Prefecture

[Pisces], Parasites
Piscicola geometra
Cystobranchus fasciatus
Unio Sp.
Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 a, 417
all from South Moravian waters

[Pisces] ploskirka
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp.
Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
Ukraine

[Pisces]
quality affected by parasites
Bauer, O. N., 1961 b

Pisces
parasites of game fishes
Davis, H. S., 1953 a

Pisces
parasites
Dogiel, V. A.,[1949 c]
Russia

[Pisces]
economic importance of parasites, Czechoslovakia
Dyk, V., 1961 e

[Pisces]
parasites
Getsevichiute, S., 1962 a
Lagoon of Kuršiu Marios, Lithuania

[Pisces]
Poland, parasites
Grabda, E.; and Kozicka, J., 1961 a

Pisces
common parasites
Hoffman, G. L.; and Sindermann, C. J., 1962 a

[Pisces]
helminthiases
Kurashvili, B. E., 1958 b
Black Sea

[Pisces]
helminths
Maksunov, V. A., [1962 a]

[Pisces] ryb
helminthiasis
Markov, M. P.[2], 1958 a
Stavropol krai

[Pisces]
pathogenicity of parasitic protozoa
Nigrelli, R. F., 1962 a, 22

[Pisces]
parasites, Siberia
Petrushevskii, G. K.; and Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]

[Pisces]
parasites, Siberia
Petrushevskii, G. K.; and Bauer, O. N., [1949 c]

Pisces
aquarium fish, parasitic diseases
Poisson, C., 1963 a

[Pisces]
helminths, upper Yenisei basin
Spasskii, A. A.; and Roitman, V. A., 1958 b

Pisobia melanotos
Neoboydaia philomachi
Clark, G. M., 1964 a
Texas

Pitta brachyura cyanoptera
Odontacarus audyi
Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537
Malaya

Pitta versicolor
Ptilonyssus pittae n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1964 a
S. E. Queensland; Canberra

Pitta guajana; Eucichla cyanura "burung tjatjing"
Dilepis jacobsoni
D. javanica
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

[Pittidae] burung tjatjing. cyanura.
See Pitta guajana; Eucichla

Pituophis catenifer
Trombicula arenicola
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a; 267
Nevada

Pitymys pinetorum
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
Rhode Island

Pitymys savii
Neotrombicula (N.) japonica
Kepka, O., 1964 a
Europe

Pitymys subterraneus
Selys Longch.
Trichinella spiralis
Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a
Répub. Pop. Roumaine

Pitymys subterraneus
Leptotrombidium intermedia
L. i. europaea
Neotrombicula a. autumnalis
N. a. inopinatum n. comb.
N. a. vernalis
N. (N.) japonica
N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini n. comb.
Cheladonta costulata
Kepka, O., 1964 a
all from Austria

Pitymys subterraneus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Lachmajer, J., 1962 a
Białowieza Nat. Forest

Planarians
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 608
island of Rarctonga

Planerodon furcatus
Telolecithus pugetensis
DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a

Planorbis sp. (intermediate host)
Echinostoma revolutum
Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b
Khabarovsk krai

Planorbis carinatus
Apatemon gracilis
Cercaria neerlandica 7
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109
all from Netherlands

Planorbis corneus
Notocotylus ephemera
Tylodelphys excavata
Bilharziella polonica
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109
all from Netherlands

Planorbis corneus
Echinostoma revolutum (hepatopankreas)
Cyclocoelum microstomum
Haematoloechus sp. (hepatopankreas)
Cotylurus sp. (hepatopankreas)
Cotylurus cornutus (obojetná žláza)
Bilharziella polonica (hepatopankreas)
Cercaria pugio (hepatopankreas)
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Moliniella anceps
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Zdárská, Z., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Planorbis kivuensis
Schistosoma mansoni
Meyus, H.; Clerx, J.; and Evens, F., 1960 a
Sud du Lac Kivu

Planorbis planorbis
Paramphistomum leydeni
Cercariaeum neerlandicum 1 (=C. neerlandica 10)
Cercaria neerlandica 3 n. sp.
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109
all from Netherlands

Planorbis planorbis
Palaeorchis sp.
Zdárská, Z., 1963 a,
Czechoslovakia

Planorbis umbilicatus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109
Netherlands

Planorbis vortex
Cercaria prima
Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 109
Netherlands

Platalea leucorodia leucorodia Linnê, 1758
Echinostoma travassosi
Petagifer [sic] bilobus
Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China

Platalea leucorodia leucorodia Linne
Ardeicola plataleae
Negru, St., 1963 a
Roumania

Platessa . quadrituberculatus (intestine)
Bucephalopsis gracilescens
Podocotyle atomon
Derogenes varicus (stomach, intestine)
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Platessa quadrituberculatus (intestine, gall bladder)
Scolex pleuronectis
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Platessa quadrituberculatus (stomach, intestine)
Cucullanus heterochrous
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Platessa quadrituberculatus
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma strumosum
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Platichthys stellatus (gall bladder)
Ceratomyxa platichthytis
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 23
Peter the Great Gulf

Platophrys lunatus L.
Helicometrina nimia (intestine)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Jamaica
Curaçao and Jamaica

Plecostomus commersoni (Mundhöhle)
Braga fluviatilis
Szidat, L., 1955 b, 224
Rio de La Plata

Plecotus sp. (austriacus?)
Neomyobia plecotia bohemica ssp. n.
Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 234
Czechoslovakia

Plecotus auritus (blood)
Grahamella spp.
Achromaticus vesperuginus
Goedbloed, E.; Cremers-Hoyer, L.; and Perié, N. M., 1964 a
all from Netherlands

Plecotus auritus
Ixodes vespertilionis
Argas vespertilionis
Basilia nattereri
Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a
all from ouest de la France

Plecotus auritus (L., 1758)
Neomyobia plecotia
Pteracarus submedianus sp. n.
Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 234,248
all from Czechoslovakia

Plecotus auritus (L. 1758)
Spinturnix plecotinus
Ichoronyssus štorkání
Steatonyssus murinus
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) russica
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) muscae
Trombicula (Neotrombidium) trajani sp. n.
Dusbábek, F., 1964 a
all from Bulgarie

Plecotus auritus
Leptotrombidium muscae
L. komareki
L. russicum
Kepka, O., 1964 a
all from Austria

Plecotus wardi wardi Thomas
Spinturnix plecotinus
Cooreman, J., 1960 a, 262
Afghanistan

Plecotus wardi wardi (oreilles)
Leptotrombidium (Cotrombidium) plecoti n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 e, 583
Afghanistan

Plectrophenax nivalis (body cavity, lungs)
Diplotriaena ozouxi
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Plectrophenax nivalis L. (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus emberizae — Fain, A., 1963 1, 169 Belgium

Plegadis chihi (Vieillot) Plegadiphilus plegadis Ardeicola rhaphidius Ibidoecus bisignatus — Tuff, D. W., 1964 a America, north of Mexico, all from

Plegadis falcinellus (L.) Plegadiphilus plegadis Colpocephalum leptopygos Ardeicola rhaphidius Ibidoecus bisignatus — Tuff, D. W., 1964 a all from America, north of Mexico

Plesiophysa hubendicki (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni — Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27

Pleurobrachia globosa (gastric cavity) Scolex pleuronectis — Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 311 sea at Madras

Pleurocera acuta Philophthalmus megalurus n. comb. — Cable, R. M.; and Hayes, K. L., 1963 a

[Pleuronectes flesus luscus] rechnaia kambala Lecithaster sp. — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] Lena river

[Pleuronectes flesus luscus] rechnaia kambala Diplocotyle nylandica — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] Lena river

[Pleuronectes flesus luscus] rechnaia kambala Contracaecum sp. larva — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] Lena river

[Pleuronectes flesus luscus] rechnaia kambala Echinorhynchus salmonis E. gadi — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river

Pleuronectes maximus (Intestinum) Ascaris collaris — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 58

Pleuronectes stellatus Bucephalopsis gracilescens (intestine) Derogenes varicus (intestine, stomach) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka

Pleuronectes stellatus Scolex pleuronectis (gall bladder, intestine) Bothriocephalus sp. (pyloric caeca, intestine) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka

Pleuronectes stellatus Cucullanus heterochrous (stomach, intestine) Contracaecum aduncum (intestine) Contracaecum sp. (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys) Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka

Pleuronectes stellatus Echinorhynchus gadi Neoechinorhynchus cristatus (intestine) — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a all from Kamchatka

Pliocercus elapoides elapoides (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung) Ochetosoma ellipticum — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372 Tabasco, Mexico

Plocepasser mahali Smith Pellonyssus similis — Till, W. M., 1964 a, 96 Potchefstroom, Transvaal

Ploceus sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Pelonyssus reedi — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111 République du Congo Brazzaville, Répub. Congo

Ploceus sp. Pellonyssus zosteropus sp.n. — Till, W. M., 1964 a, 102 Kindamba, Congo

Ploceus cucullatus (sang) Haemoproteus columbae Leucocytozoon (type rond) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a all from A. O. F. Soudan

Ploceus cucullatus (sang) Microfilaria spp. — Rousselot, R., 1953 a A. O. F. Soudan

Ploceus cucullatus Echidnophaga gallinacea — Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a

Pluvialis dominca fulva (Gmelin) Actornithophilus ochraceus Quadraceps sp. — Clay, T., 1959 b, 148 all from Rennell Island

Pluvialis squatarola Microphallus papillorobustus Levinseniella brachysoma — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 258, 261 all from Insel Hiddensee, Mittlere Ostsee

Pneumatophorus japonicus (liver) Eimeria pneumatophori n.sp. — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 43 Peter the Great Gulf

Podica senegalensis Grallobia gauduini n. sp. — Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 633 Nord Cameroun

Podiceps cristatus (L.) (Dünndarm) Petasiger neocomense Echinochasmus coaxatus Monilifer spinulosus Mesorchis pseudoechinatus Episthmium colymbi — Odening, K., 1963 e all from Berliner Tierparks

Podiceps cristatus cristatus (Dünndarm) Paracoenogonimus ovatus — Odening, K., 1963 f, 174 Berlin Tierpark

Podiceps cristatus (L.) Bilharziella polonica Petasiger megacanthus Echinochasmus coaxatus Episthmium mathevossianae Monilifer spinulosus Stephanoprora pseudoechinatus Renicola pinguis — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 252 all from Poland

Podiceps cristatus (small intestine) Ligula intestinalis Schistocephalus solidus Dubininolepis furcifera (intestine) Tatria acanthorhyncha T. decacantha — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a all from Mazury lakes, Poland

Podiceps cristatus Lipeurus (Gallipeurus) heterographus Degeeriella colymbina Pseudomenopon tridens — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 63 all from Switzerland

Podiceps cristatus Ptiloxenus major — Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a Lithuania

Podiceps griseigena (Bodd.) Bilharziella polonica Echinochasmus coaxatus Monilifer spinulosus Eucotyle cohni — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 252 all from Poland

Podiceps griseigena (small intestine) Ligula intestinalis Dubininolepis furcifera Dioecocestus asper (intestine) Dubininolepis capillaroides Tatria acanthorhyncha — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a all from Mazury lakes, Poland

Podiceps nigricollis (small intestine) Dubininolepis furcifera — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a all from Mazury lake, Poland

Podiceps ruficollis ruficollis (Pallas) (Dünndarm) Monilifer spinulosus — Odening, K., 1963 e Berliner Tierparks

Podiceps ruficollis Hymenolepis japonica — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a Primorye

Podiceps ruficollis (intestine)
Dubininolepis multistriata
Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
Mazury lakes, Poland

Podocnemis expansa (Estômago)
Podocnemitrema papillosus sp. n.
Alho, C. J. R.; and Vicente, J. J., 1964 a
Estado do Amazonas, Brasil

Poephagus grunniens
Fasciola hepatica
Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruysse, J., 1963 b
Planckendael (Zoo), Netherlands

Pogonomys sp.
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp.
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) barbarae n. sp.
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
all from New Guinea

Poicephalus meyeri (Cretschmar) (poumon)
Cytodites psittaci
Fain, A., 1962 n, 323
Ruanda-Urundi

Polecat
Trichinella spiralis
Viksne, A. E., 1963 a, 69
Latvian SSR

Polemaetus bellicosus
Falcolipeurus affulgeus nov. spec.
Złotorzycka, J., 1963 b, 151
Zoologischer Garten Hamburg

Poliomyias mugimaki (Temminck) (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus sp.
Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 c, 280
Mont Brinchang, Malaisie

Poliospiza burtoni tanganyicae Granvik
Boydaia nigra
Fain, A., 1963 n, 58
Ruanda-Urundi

Poliospiza gularis (Smith)
Pellonyssus zosteropus sp.n.
Till, W. M., 1964 a, 102
King William's Town, Cape Province, S. Africa

Poliospiza leucopygius riggenbachi (sang)
Haemoproteus columbae
Leucocytozoon (type allongé)
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
all from A. O. F. Soudan

Polyborus cheriway cheriway
Falcolipeurus josephi n. sp.
Tandan, B. K.; and Dhanda, V. 1963 a, 637
Florida and British Guiana

Polyborus plancus brasiliensis
Falcolipeurus josephi n. sp.
Tandan, B. K.; and Dhanda, V. 1963 a, 637
São Paulo, Brazil

Polychaeta spp. (exper.)
Homalometron pallidum
Stunkard, H. W., 1964 a

Polyclemus brasiliensis (Steind., 1875)
Trematoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Polyclemus brasiliensis (Steind., 1875)
Cestoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Polyclemus brasiliensis (Steind., 1875)
Nematoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Polyclemus brasiliensis (Steind., 1875)
Acanthocephala [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Polymixia lowei (large intestine)
Neosteganoderma glandulosa n. sp.
Byrd, M. A., 1964 a, 105
Straits of Florida

Polynemus tetradactylus Spiruroid[ea] ? [sp.]
Rasheed, S., 1964 c

Polyodon spathula
Diclybothrium hamulatum
Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a
Iowa

Polypedates buergeri (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium brevicaecum
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
Japan

Polypedates eques (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Polypedates maculatus (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Polyprion moeone (sides, head and fins)
Lepeophtheirus polyprioni n. sp.
Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 97
New Zealand

Polyprion oxygenios (sides, head and fins)
Lepeophtheirus polyprioni n. sp.
Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 97
New Zealand

Polysticta stelleri
Levinseneilla brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
Reimer, L., 1963 b, 261, 264
all from Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Pomacanthus arcuatus (L.)
Antorchis urna (ceca and intestine)
Glyphicephalus candidulus (intestine)
Phyllodistomum pomacanthi n. sp. (posterior intestine)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Curaçao and Jamaica
Jamaica
"

Pomacanthus paru (Bloch) (ceca and intestine)
Antorchis urna
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Curaçao and Jamaica

Pomacea glauca
Cercaria sanlorenzensis n. sp.
Nasir, P.; and Acuña Cedeño, A., 1964 a, 268
San Lorenzo, east of Cumaná, Venezuela

Pomacentrus analis Poey (intestine)
Schikhobalotrema pomacentri
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Curaçao

Pomacentrus fuscus (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine)
Schikhobalotrema pomacentri
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Curaçao and Jamaica

Pomacentrus leucostictus Müll. and Trosch.
Schikhobalotrema pomacentri (intestine)
Theletrum pomacentri n. sp. (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Curaçao
Jamaica

Pomadasys hasta (small intestine)
Aephnidiogenes barbarus
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 115
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Pomatias rivulare (Eichw.)
Trichodinopsis paradoxa
Kazubski, S. L., 1964 a
mt. Tarky, Makhachkala, Dagestan

Pomatiopsis cincinnatiensis
Paragonimus kellicotti
Gesinski, R. M.; Thomas, R. E.; and Gallicchio, V., 1964 a
Ohio

Pomatomus saltatrix (gills)
Microcotyle pomatomi
McMahon, J. W., 1964 a
Chesapeake Bay

Pomatorhinus horsfieldi horsfieldi (orbital cavity)
Oxyspirura (O.) suraiyae n. sp.
Sultana, A., 1964 a
India

Pomotorhinus [sic] hypoleucos "scimiter babbler"
Odontacarus audyi
Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537
Thailand

Pomotorhinus. See Pomatorhinus.

Pomoxis nigromaculatus
Capillaria sp.
Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43
Westhampton Lake, Virginia

Pomoxis nigromaculatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
Holloway, H.L. (jr.), 1964 a, 107
Virginia

Pomoxis nigromaculatus
Neoechinohynchus cylindratus
Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bogitsh, B. J., 1964 a, 43
Westhampton Lake, Virginia

Pongo pygmaeus
Ascaris lumbricoides
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesia

Pony. See [Equus caballus]

Porc. See [Sus scrofa]

Poraster superbus (Möbius)
Lichomolgus (Stellicola) oreastriphilus
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 e, 83
Madagascar

Porco do mato. See [Tayassu pecari pecari]

Porcupine, Australian
Aponomma hydrosauri
Allman, S. L., 1961 a
New South Wales

Poronotus triacanthus (gills)
Microcotyle poronoti
McMahon, J. W., 1964 a
Chesapeake Bay

Porphyrio madagascariensis
Grallolichus minutus n. sp.
Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 637
Madagascar

Porphyrio porphyrio
Grallolichus minutus n. sp.
Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 637
Afrique du Sud (Transvaal)

Porphyrula alleni
Grallolichus minutus n. sp.
Gaud, J.; and Mouchet, J., 1963 a, 637
Douala, Cameroun

Porpoise (stomach wall)
Anisakis sp. larvae
Vik, R., 1964 b, 513
Bergen

Porzana fusca fusca (L.) (fosses nasales)
Rallinyssoides limnocoracis nov. comb.
Fain, A.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 c, 271
Selangor, Malaisie

[Porzana parva] pogonyshe malom
Rallinyssus sp. 1
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Ukraine

Porzana paykulli
Choanotaenia sp.
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye

Porzana porzana (L.)
Echinostoma sp. 2
Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 246
Poland

Potamochoerus penicillatus (Stoma, Intestinum)
Ascaris striata
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 64
Bipindi (Kamerun)

Potamochoerus porcus
Trichinella spiralis
Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
East Africa

Potamochoerus porcus keniae
Trichinella spirelis
Nelson, G. S.; Guggisberg, C. W. A.; and Mukundi, J., 1963 a
East Africa

Potamon sp.
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
Chiu, J. K., 1962 b
Alilao village, Taiwan

Potamon dehaani
Paragonimus kellicotti
P. westermani
Miyazaki, I., 1961 c
all from Fukuoka, Japan

Potamon dehaani (pericardial cavity)
Paragonimus miyazakii
Tomimura, T.; et al, 1964 a
Amada area, Kyoto Prefecture

Potamon dehaani (pericardial cavity)
Paragonimus miyazakii
Tomimura, T.; Moribana, M.; Terauchi, J.; and Takeyama, K., 1964 a
Rokuroshi, Iwakuni City, Yamaguchi Prefecture

Potorous tridactylus
Echinonyssus validipes
Domrow, R., 1963 b
New South Wales and Tasmania

Potos flavus (recto)
Prostherorchis potosi
Díaz-Ungría, C.; and Gracia Rodrigo, Á., 1960 c
Venezuela

Potosia aeruginosa Drury
Cephalobellus osmodermae n. sp.
Leitersperger, E., 1960 a
Deutschland

Potosia cuprea (intestin moyen)
Gregarina sp.
Euspora fallax
Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a
all from Montpellier

Potosia cuprea (poche rectale)
Thelastoma sp.
Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a
Montpellier

Potosia cuprea F.
Cephalobellus potosiae n.sp.
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
Deutschland

Potosia cuprea
Coleolaelaps integer
Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1962 a
Montpellier

Poulet domestique. See [Gallus gallus]

Poultry
control of external parasites
Beal, A. M., 1963

Poultry
common diseases handbook
British Oil and Cake Mills Ltd. Poultry Advisory Department, 1964 a

Poultry
treatment
Butyrina, P. S.; and Selivanova, A. S., 1962 a

Poultry
Castell, R., 1964 a

Poultry
diagnosis
Elanco Products Cc., 1964 a

Poultry
intestinal nematodes
Fonseca Ramón, M., 1964 a

Poultry
chart of common parasitic roundworms
Groves, T. W.; and Froyd, G., 1964 a

Poultry
internal parasite control
Horton-Smith, C., 1964 a

Poultry
Hilbrich, P., 1963 b

Poultry
intermediate hosts of endoparasites of poultry
Marchinares Ayllon, C. R., 1961 a

Poultry
treatment
Ranby, P. D., 1963 a

Poultry
postmortem inspection
Respaldiza Ugarte, E., 1961 a

Poultry
basic preventive medicine
Stumpf, J., 1964 a

Poultry
helminthiasis — Tomskikh, P. P.; and Okorokov, V. I., 1958 a
Cheliabinsk oblast

Poultry, Manuals and textbooks — Hilbrich, P., 1963 a

Poultry, Manuals and textbooks
parasite control — Marti Gregori, I., 1962 a

Praomys delectorum octomastis — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 455
Dinopsyllus lypusus
D. grypurus
Ctenophthalmus blandulus
C. eximius
C. leptodactylus
Leptopsylla aethiopica aethiopica
all from Tanganyika

Praomys delectorum taitae — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 455
Stivalius torvus
Dinopsyllus grypurus
D. lypusus
all from Tanganyika

Praomys jacksoni — Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382, 383
Laelaps brazzai
Laelaps echidninus
Laelaps giganteus
Laelaps lamborni
Laelaps muricola
Laelaps praomyia
Laelaps yaoundensis
all from Congo

Praomys taitae (Heller) — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 415
Ctenophthalmus leptodactylus n. sp.
Tanganyika, Sunga Creek

Praomys tullbergi — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 109, 111
Laelaps brazzai
L. echidninus
L. muricola
L. praomyia
Haemolaelaps rhodesiensis
all from Repúb du Congo

Praomys tullbergi montis Thomas & Wroughton — Cooreman, J., 1955 b
Macrolaelaps muricola
M. m. wittei n. subsp.
Laelaps lamborni
all from the Congo

Presbytis entellus — Trapido, H.; Goverdhan, M. K.; Rajogopalan, P. K.; and Rebello, M. J., 1964 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera
H. turturis
H. papuana
H. wellingtoni
H. minuta
H. bispinosa
H. aculeata
H. cuspidata
Amblyomma sp.
Dermacentor auratus
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
Ixodes sp.
all from Shimoga District, Mysore State, India

Presbytis entellus thersites
Hepatocystis sp. (H. semnopitheci) — Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
Ceylon

Presbytis entellus thersites
Dirofilaria sp. — Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
Ceylon

Presbytis obscurus
Dirofilaria magnilarvata — Wharton, R. H., 1962 b

Priacanthus cruentatus (La Cépede)
(intestine)
Ectenurus virgulus — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Curaçao

Priacanthus tayenus (gills, oral cavity, fins, body cavity)
Didymozoon polymorphis sp. nov. — Oshmarin, P. G.; and Mamaev, Iu. L., 1963 b, 359
Tonkin Bay

Prionotus punctatus (Bloch) (stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Jamaica

Pristis sp. (Ventrikel)
Ascaris circularis — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 58
Lonji (Kamerun)

Prinops. <u>See</u> Prionops

Prionace glauca (spiral valve)
Anthobothrium laciniatum — Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 119
Oamaru Harbour, N. Zealand

Prionailurus bengalensis javanensis
Ancylostoma caninum — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesia

Prionops plumatus
Pterodectes sabiensis — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 d
Rios Save and Lundi
(Rodésia do Sul)

Prinops [sic] plumata paliocephala [sic] "white helmet shrike"
Paruterina pentamyzos — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 e, 320
Nr. Salisbury

Procambarus clarkii
Paragonimus westermani — Miyazaki, I., 1961 c,
Fukuoka (Giappone), Japan

Procolobus verus
Pedicinus veri n. sp. — Kuhn, H. J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1963 a
Freemantown, Liberia

[Procyon sp.] raccoon
Trypanosoma cruzi — Olsen, P. F.; Shoemaker, J. P.; Turner, H. F.; and Hays, K. L., 1964 a
east-central Alabama

[Procyon sp.] Ussurian raccoon
Trichinella spiralis — Viksne, A. E., 1963 a, 69
Latvian SSR

Procyon cancrivorus Cuv.
Athesmia heterolecithodes — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1962 a
Cachimbo, Estado do Pará, Brasil

Procyon concrivorus [sic]
Amblyomma ovale — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Brasil

Procyon cancrivorus nigripes
Amblyomma aureolatum — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Brasil

Procyon lotor lotor
toxoplasmosis — Møller, T.; and Nielsen, S.W.; 1964 a
Connecticut

Procyon lotor
Toxoplasma gondii — Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a, Fort Stewart, Georgia

Procyon lotor
Heterobilharzia americana — Abdel Malek, E. T.; Ash, L. R.; Lee, H.-F.; and Little, M. D., 1961 a, Mississippi River delta, Louisiana

Procyon lotor (small intestine) — Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1964 a, Georgia
Prosthodendrium naviculum — all from North Carolina; South Carolina; Georgia & Virginia
Apophallus venustus — North Carolina
Sellacotyle mustelae — " "
Metagonimoides oregonensis — " "
Euryhelmis squamula — South & North Carolina
Ascotyle ampullacea — " " "
Phagicola longa — " " "
P. diminuta — " " "
Carneophallus turgidus — " " "
Gynaecotyla adunca — " " "
Maritreminoides sp. — South Carolina; Georgia
Grysoma singularis — all from North Carolina; South Carolina & Georgia
Maritreminoides nettae — North Carolina; South Carolina & Florida
Euparyphium beaveri — North Carolina; South Carolina; Georgia; Florida & Virginia
Fibricola cratera — Florida
Pharyngostomoides procyonis — North Carolina; Virginia
Parallelorchis diglossus (pancreatic duct) — South Carolina
Eurytrema procyonis — North Carolina
Lyperosomum sinuosum — " "
Procyotrema marsupiformis — North Carolina; Georgia
Parametorchis complexus (liver) — North Carolina; Florida
Paragonimus rudis (lungs)
Heterobilharzia americana (hepatic portal system)

Procyon lotor (small intestine) — Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1964 a, North Carolina; South Carolina; Georgia; Florida
Mesocestoides variabilis — North Carolina; South Carolina; Georgia; Florida & Virginia
Atriotaenia procyonis — North Carolina; South Carolina & Florida
Spirometra mansonoides (small intestine; subcutaneous)

Procyon lotor — Ash, L. R.; and Little, M. D., 1964 a, 119, all from Louisiana
Dipetalonema sp.
Dirofilaria tenuis
Brugia beaveri sp. n. (lymph nodes, skin, carcass)

Procyon lotor (intestine) — Balasingam, E., 1964 a, Quebec
Placoconus lotoris

Procyon lotor (small intestine) — Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1964 a, North Carolina; Georgia
Capillaria mustelorum — North Carolina; South Carolina; Georgia & Florida
Molineus barbatus — all from North Carolina; South Carolina; Georgia & Virginia
Arthrocephalus lotoris — North Carolina; South Carolina; Georgia; Virginia & Florida
Capillaria plica (urinary bladder) — North Carolina; South Carolina & Georgia
Physaloptera rara (stomach)
Gnathostoma procyonis "
(lungs)
Crenosoma goblei

Aelurostrongylus sp. — all from North Carolina; South Carolina & Florida
Dracunculus insignis (subcutaneous)
Dioctophyma renale (abdominal cavity) — North Carolina
Cosmocephalus sp. (liver) — South Carolina

Procyon lotor (small intestine) — Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1964 a, North Carolina; South Carolina; Georgia & Florida
Macracanthorhynchus ingens

Procyon lotor — Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a, 93, Virginia
Centrorhynchus sp.

Procyon lotor — Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162, Rhode Island
Ctenocephalides felis

Procyon lotor — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1964 b
parasitic diseases

Proechimys [sp.] — McConnell, E., 1963 a
Leishmania [sp.]

Proechimys guyanensis — Walker, P. J., 1964 a, Utinga Forest, Belem, Brazil
[Trypanosoma] lewisi-group

Progne subis subis — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 315, Stillwater, Oklahoma
Hirundiniella subis sp. n.

Progne subis — Ryckman, R. E.; and Ueshima, N., 1963 a, 247, Baja California, Mexico
Hesperocimex cochimiensis n. sp.

Progne subis subis — Ryckman, R. E.; and Ueshima, N., 1964 a, Colorado
Hesperocimex coloradensis — Sonora, Mexico
Hesperocimex sonorensis — Baja California Norte, Mexico
Hesperocimex cochimiensis

Progne tapera tapera — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 315, El Hacha, Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela
Hirundiniella neotropicalis sp. n.

Promethichthys prometheus — Ichihara, A., 1964 a, Sagami Bay, Japan
Bolbosoma sp. (coelom)

Promicrops itaiara — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223, Jamaica
Prosorhynchus promicropsi (intestine)

Prosimulium inflatum (corps adipeux) — Doby, J.-M.; and Saguez, F., 1964 a, Vacheresse, Haute-Savoie
Weiseria laurenti n. sp.

Prosopium transmontanus (intestine) — Merritt, S. V.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a, 395, Suttle Lake, Jefferson County, Oregon
Neoechinorhynchus rutili

Protommoden [sic] bicolor "marsupial" — Rendel, J. M., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis bancrofti

Protommoden [sic] rufegrisea "marsupial" — Rendel, J. M., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis bancrofti

Proterorhinus marmoratus — Ergens, R., 1962 b, 327, Dunajská Streda, Czechoslovakia
Pallas (ploutve, žábra)
Gyrodactylus arcuatus

Proterorhinus marmoratus — Vojtek, J., 1964 a
Apatemon cobitidis proterorhini n. ssp.

Protomnoden. See Protemnoden.

Protopterus sp. (foie) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
Heterorchis crumenifer — Nouvelle-Anvers

Protoreaster lincki (Blainville) (surface du corps) — Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 e, 83
Lichomolgus (Stellicola) oreastriphilus — Madagascar

Protosalanx hyalocranius — Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
Parabucephalopsis prosthorchis — Taihu

Protoxerus stangeri — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps sangsteri — Uganda

Prunella modularis — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 71
Philopterus subflavescens — Switzerland

Prunella modularis (L.) — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus — British Isles

Psammechinus miliaris — Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496, 497
Echinocheres violaceus — all from région de Roscoff
Lichomolgus forficula

Psammodynastes pulverulentus — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
Ascarid larvae — Formosa

Psammomys obesus — Bernard, J., 1963 a
Gongylonema musculi — Tunisie

Psammomys obesus — Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 424
Ornithodorus erraticus — all from Egypt
Ornithodoros arenicolous
Hyalomma sp.
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Haemolaelaps sp.

Pseudacris nigrita (Le Conte) (small intestine) — Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a, 521
Choledocystus pennsylvaniensis n. comb. — Clarke & Chatham counties, Georgia

Pseudaletia unipuncta (Haworth) — Tanada, Y., 1964 a
Microsporidia [sp.] — Hawaii

Pseudarius jatius (gill filaments) — Pillai, N. K., 1962 c, 185
Hermilius helleri n. sp. — Trivandrum, India

Pseudarius platystomus (gill filaments) — Pillai, N. K., 1962 c, 181
Hermilius pyriventris — Trivandrum, India

Pseudaspis cana (Ventrikel) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63
Hexametra quadrilobata — Koca, Kadahari (Südafrika)

Pseudaspius leptocephalus — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Raphidascaris acus (intestine) — all from Zeia river basin
Rhabdochona (R.) longispicula
Camallanus cotti

Pseudechis porphyriacus (Shaw, 1894) — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
Aponomma fimtriatum — all from Australia
Amblyomma limbatum
Amblyomma moreliae

Pseudemydura umbrina Siebenrock, 1901 — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
Amblyomma albolimbatum — Australia

Pseudemys scripta ornata — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 c
Neopolystoma domatilae (urinary bladder, cloaca) — all from Tabasco, Mexico
Polystomoides coronatus (mouth, nostrils)
Schizamphistomoides tabascensis (large intestine, cloaca)
Telorchis corti (upper intestinal tract)

Pseudibis papillosa (Oesophagus (?)) — Odening, K., 1963 f, 178
Diplostomum (Dolichorchis?) sp. — Berlin Tierpark

Pseudis paradoxa (L.) — Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a
Repandum palmipedis n. comb. — Brazil

Pseudobagrus aurantiacus — Saksena, J. N., 1958 a, 62
Orientocreadium pseudobagri — Lake Biwa, Japan

Pseudobargra [sic] fulvidraco — Long, S.; and Lee, W. C., 1964 a
Dollfustrema vaneyi — Taihu

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Spinitectus petrovi (intestine) — all from Zeia river basin
Procamallanus (P.) fulvidraconis (stomach, intestine)
Contracaecum sp. II larvae (liver, kidneys, digestive tract)
Raphidascaris acus

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
Ergasilus anchoratus — all from Kiangsu province
Pseudergasilus parasiluri
Argulus coregoni

Pseudobargra. See Pseudobagrus.

Pseudoboa cloelia — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Ophionyssus natricis — Argentina

Pseudoboa rhombifera — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Ophionyssus natricis — Argentina

Pseudocalanus elongatus — Brown, E. M., 1964 a
[Protozoa sp.] — English Channel off Plymouth

Pseudocheirus laniginosus — Domrow, R., 1964 b
Haemolaelaps ulysses — Australia

Pseudogena parvicollis — Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 13
Gregarina joliveti — Madagascar

Pseudogobio rivularis — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Raphidascaris acus — Zeia river basin

Pseudogyps bengalensis — Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 b, 41
Ctenigogus erinaceimorphus — Manila

Pseudogyps bengalensis — Złotorzycka, J., 1963 b, 159
Falcolipeurus longiphallus nov. spec. — 20 km nördlich Meictila and Manila

Pseudolabrus celidotus — Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 71,90
Caligus brevis (fins, head and body) — all from New Zealand
Lepeophtheirus scutiger (head, sides and fins)

Pseudolabrus miles — Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 71,90
Caligus brevis (fins, head and body)
Lepeophtheirus scutiger (head, sides and fins)
all from New Zealand

Pseudolabrus pittensis — Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 71,90
Caligus brevis (fins, head and body)
Lepeophtheirus scutiger (head, sides and fins)
all from New Zealand

Pseudomys higginsi — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Laelaps calabyi
Tasmania

Pseudomys rawlinnae — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Laelaps finlaysoni
Australia

Pseudopaludicola ameghini Cope — Amaro, A., 1963 b
Cepedea rubra
Brasil

Pseudoplatystoma corruscans — Lordello, L. G. E.; and Pinto Monteiro, F., 1963 a
Eustrongylides sp.
Piracicaba River, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Pseudorasbora parva — Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a,
Clonorchis sinensis
Taiwan

Pseudorasbora parva — Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
Dollfustrema vaneyi
Taihu

Pseudorasbora parva — Otsuru, M.; Saito, S.; Hasegawa, K.; and Hori, M., 1963 a, 202
Clonorchis sinensis
Niigata Prefecture, Japan

Pseudorasbora parva (intestine) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Camallanus cotti
Zeia river basin

Pseudorasbora parva — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
Neoergasilus japonicus
Kiangsu province

Pseudorasbora parva uchidai — Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a
Clonorchis sinensis
Taiwan

Pseudosalamandra stejnegeri (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
Mesocoelium brevicaecum
Japan

Pseudoscarus guacamaia (Cuvier) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
(intestine)
Hapladena ovalis — Jamaica
Schikhobalotrema heterocotylum n. sp. — Curaçao
S. adbrachyura — " and Jamaica
S. sparisomae — " "

Pseudoscarus plumbaeus Bean — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
(intestine)
Schikhobalotrema adbrachyura
Jamaica

Pseudothelphusa tumimanus — Holt, P. C., 1964 a
Cambarincola smalleyi n.sp.
San José Province, Costa Rica

Pseudoxyrhopus sp. — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Madagascar

[Psittacidae] unidentified parrot — Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a
Microfilariae [spp.]
all from Kumaun region

Psittacula cyanocephala (L.) (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1962 n, 318
Mesonyssoides psittaculae sp. nov.
Inde méridionale, (Anvers)

Psittacula krameri (Scopoli) (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1962 n, 321
Neoboydaia psittaculae sp. nov.
Abyssinie, (Anvers)

Psomocholax. See Psomocolax.

Psomocholax oryzoborus oryzoborus [sic] — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 306
Brüelia mirabile sp. n.
Nugui Dept. Chocó, Colombia

Psophia crepitans — Díaz-Ungría, C., 1963 b, 441
Heterakis gallinae
Guayana francesa

Psophodes olivaceus — Domrow, R., 1964 a
Ptilonyssus psophodae n. sp.
S. E. Queensland

Psorophora (Janthinosoma) ferox — Burton, G. J., 1963 c, 871
Wuchereria bancrofti
British Guiana

Pternistis swainsoni (Smith) — Fain, A., 1963 n, 61
Neoboydaia (Aureliania) pternistis
N. Rhodésie

Pteromys volans — Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 116
Haemogamasus kitanoi
China

Pteroplatea micrura — Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 312
Pterobothrium sp.
sea at Madras

Pteropus alecto — Fain, A., 1963 g, 252
Nycteridocoptes orientalis spec. nov.
Archipel Mergui

Pteropus celaeno — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Raillietina sp.
Indonesia

Pteropus celaeno Herm. — Holz, J., 1955 e
Raillietina sp.
Indonesia

Pteropus giganteus — Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
Trypanosoma sp. (T. vespertilionis ?)
Ceylon

Pteropus gouldi — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Neolaelaps spinosa
Northern Territory

Pteropus hypomelanus geminorum — Fain, A., 1963 g, 252
Nycteridocoptes orientalis spec. nov.
Archipel Mergui

Pteropus scapulatus — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Neolaelaps spinosa
New South Wales

Pteropus speciosus Andersen — Fain, A., 1963 j, 106
Teinocoptes domrowi
Pulo Sulombo, Java Sea

Pterostichus melanarius — Rivard, I., 1964 a
Hexamermis sp.
near Belleville, Ontario

Pterostichus vulgaris — Kisielewska, K., 1961 b
Staphylocystosis furcata
Białowieża National Park, Poland

Ptilinopus richardsii cyanopterus Mayr. — Clay, T., 1959 b, 149
Columbicola sp.
Rennell Island

Ptilostomus afer (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Microfilaria spp.
A. O. F. Soudan

Ptyas mucosus (gall-bladder)
Xenopharynx pyriformis
Simha, S. S., 1964 b, 8
India

Ptyas mucosus (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas (Syn.: Mesocoelium sociale)
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 206, 266

Ptychocheilus oregonensis (mesenteries)
Neascus vancleavei
Schmidt, G. D., 1964 a, 718
Bearmouth, Powell County, Montana

Ptychocheilus oregonensis
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
Schmidt, G. D., 1964 a, 718
Bearmouth, Powell County, Montana

Puffinus pacificus (Gmelin, 1789)
Amblyomma loculosum
Roberts, F. H. A., 1964 a, 311
Australia

Puffinus yelcovanus
Argas vespertilionis
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 b, 234
Istambul-Baltaliman (Turquia)

Pulchino. See [Gallus gallus]

Pulsatrix melanonota koeniswaldiana (Bertoni, 1901)
Rhinoecius grandis
do Amaral, V., 1962 a
Boracéa, São Paulo, Brasil

Puma concolor
Amblyomma ovale
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a, 118
Brasil

[Pungitius pungitius] deviatiigloi koliushki
Trichodina domerguei latispina
Henneguya media
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154
all from Yenisei river

[Pungitius pungitius] deviatiiglaia koliushka
Trichodina domerguei latispina
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

Pungitius pungitius
Bogdanova, E. A.; and Shtein, G. A., 1963 a
Tripartiella pungitii sp. nov. (body surface)
Trichodina domerguei f. latispina (gills)
Trichodina gracilis (gills, body surface)
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

[Pungitius pungitius] deviatingloi koliushki
Phyllodistomum sp.
Tetracotyle sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154
all from Yenisei river

[Pungitius pungitius] koliushki
Schistocephalus dimorphus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154
Yenisei river

[Pungitius pungitius] koliushki
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 154
Yenisei river

Puntius binotatus (small intestine)
Didymozoid A
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 255
Palawan Island, Philippines

Puntius sarana (Ham. Buch.) (small intestine)
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142
Ceylon

Puppy. See [Canis familiaris]

Pusa hispida
Trichinella spiralis
Madsen, H., 1962 d
Greenland

[Putorius sp.] chernykh khorei
Spirometra erinacei janickii (subdermal tissue)
Taenia tenuicollis (small intestine)
Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a
all from Byelorussia

[Putorius sp.] lesnogo khor'ka (small intestine)
Taenia sp.
Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a
Byelorussia

Putorius putorius (liver)
Opisthorchis felineus
Macchioni, G., 1964 a, 238
Italy

Putorius putorius (small intestine)
Euparyphium melis
Sołtys, A., 1962 b, 73
Lublin Palatinate, Poland

Putorius putorius
Trichinella spiralis
Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b
Western Siberia

Putorius putorius L.
Trichinella spiralis
Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a
Répub. Pop. Roumaine

Putorius putorius (trachea)
Filarioides mustelarum
Sołtys, A., 1962 b, 75
Lublin Palatinate, Poland

Pycnonotus brunneus (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus nadchatrami sp. n.
Fain, A., 1964 d, 65
Bukit Lagong, Selangor, Malaysia

Pycnonotus cafer
Haemaphysalis kutchensis
Ali, S., 1964 a
India

Pycnonotus erythropthalmos erythropthalmos (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus nadchatrami sp. n.
Fain, A., 1964 d, 65
Bukit Lagong, Selangor, Malaysia

Pycnonotus goiavier personatus (Hume)
Boydaia pycnonoti
Fain, A., 1963 n, 57
Malaisie

Pycnoscelus surinamensis (intermed.)
Oxyspirura (Yorkeispirura) mansoni
Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961 a

Pygathrix obscura Ried.
Oesophagostomum aculeatum
Boero, J. J.; and Rodriguez, A., 1964 a
Jardin Zoo, Buenos Aires

Pygathrix obscura Ried.
Pedicinus obtusus
Boero, J. J.; and Rodriguez, A., 1964 a
Zoo de Tilburg, Holanda

[Pyrrhocorax] chough
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205
Wrocław, Poland

Pyrrhula pyrrhula
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44
Wrocław, Poland

Pyrrhula pyrrhula (L.)
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Pyrrhula pyrrhula coccinea (Gmelin)
Ptilonyssus fringillicola
Fain, A., 1962 m, 262
Anvers

Python
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Thailand

Python molurus ("Circus")
Ophidascaris rubicunda
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 64

Python molurus bivittatus
Bothridium pithonis
Baruš, V.; and Kornalík, F., 1963 a, 61
China. (Zoological garden in Prague)

Python molurus bivittatus
Polydelphis attenuata (oesophagus, ventricle and intestine)
Kalicephalus sp.
Capillaria longispicula
Baruš, V.; and Kornalík, F., 1963 a, 63, 67, 68
all from China. (Zoological garden in Prague)

Python reticulatus (Magen)
Ascaris infundibulicola
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 60
Tremangaa (Siam)

Python sebai (sang)
Haemogregarina sebai
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
A. O. F. Soudan

Python spilotes (Lacepède, 1804)
Aponomma undatum
Aponomma fimbriatum
Amblyomma limbatum
Amblyomma moreliae
Amblyomma albolimbatum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
all from Australia

Quail
Chilomastix sp. — Davis, D.E.; Schwartz, L.D.; and Jordan, H. E., 1964 a, Athens, Georgia

Quail
Chilomastix [sp.] — May, W. O. (jr.), 1963 a

Quelea quelea (sang)
Haemoproteus columbae — Rousselot, R., 1953 a, A. O. F. Soudan

Quelea quelea (intestine)
Paruterina quelea sp. nov. — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 e, 324, Kariba

Querquedula querquedula
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Echinuria uncinata (oesophagus mucous membrane, muscular ventricle, duodenum)
Tetrameres fissispina (glandular ventricle, oesophagus mucous membrane) — Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281, all from Poland

Querquedula querquedula
Amidostomum acutum
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Echinuria uncinata
Tetrameres fissispina
Thominx contorta — Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397, all from Poland

Querquedula querquedula (small intestine)
Acanthocephalus lucii — Czapliński, B., 1962 c, 280, 281, Poland

Querquedula querquedula
Acanthocephalus lucii — Czapliński, B., 1962 d, 397, Poland

Quiscalus quiscula
Conspicuum icteridorum (gall bladder)
Echinostoma sp. (intestine) — Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488, all from Chickasaw County, Iowa

Quiscalus quiscula
Syringophilus icteridae n. sp. — Clark, G. M., 1964 b, Laurel, Maryland

Quiscalus quiscula aeneus (blood)
Haemoproteus quiscalus — Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 150, Ohio

Quiscalus quiscula versicolor (gall bladder)
Conspicuum icteridorum — Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1227, Manitoba

Quiscalus quiscula versicolor
Capillaria quiscali (small intestine)
Microtetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Diplotriaena sialiae (mediastinum) — Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1229, all from Manitoba

Quiscalus quiscula versicolor (small intestine)
Mediorhynchus grandis — Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1229, Manitoba

Rabbits. See [Leporidae]

Raccoon. See [Procyon]

Rachycentron canadus (L., 1758)
Trematoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Rachycentron canadus (L., 1758)
Nematoda [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Rachycentron canadus (L., 1758)
Acanthocephala [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C.,1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Racophorus goudoti
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Radix auricularia (intermediate host)
Echinostoma revolutum
E. paraulum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. nordiana
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b
all from Khabarovsk krai

Radix ovata Drap. (oesophagus and intestine)
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1963 a

Radix ovata
Transcoelum oculeus
Palm, V., 1963 a

Raja batis L.
Pontobdella muricata
Jarry, D. M., [1960 e]
Sète, France

Raja clavata
Stichocotyle nephropis
MacKenzie, K., 1964 a, 506
Scotland

Raja eglanteria Bosc, 1802 (gills)
Empruthotrema raiae
McMahon, J. W., 1963 a, 153
Chesapeake Bay

Raja eglanteria
Acanthobothrium floridensis sp. n.
Goldstein, R. J., 1964 a, 658
Gulf of Mexico

Raja kenoi (gall bladder)
Chloromyxum leydigi
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 26
Peter the Great Gulf

Raia montagui Fowler
Echeneibothrium maculatum
Williams, H. H., 1961 b
off Plymouth, England

Raja nasuta (spiral valve)
Clydonobothrium leioformum n. sp.
Phormobothrium affine
Clydonobothrium elegantissimum
Acanthobothrium filicolle var. benedeni
Acanthobothrium filicolle var. paulum
Acanthobothrium wedli
Echinobothrium coenoformum n. sp.
Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 127, 128, 132, 135
Cook Strait, N. Zealand
Oamaru Harbor, N. Zealand
"
"
"
"
"
"

Rallidae sp.
Amblyomma ovale
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Brasil

Rallus aquaticus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Macko, J. K.; and Odening, K., 1963 a
Grossen Schüttinsel, CSSR

Rallus aquaticus L.
Echinostoma sp. 1
Leucochloridium holostomum
Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 246
all from Poland

Rallus aquaticus aquaticus L. (fosses nasales)
Rallinyssus verheyeni sp.n.
Fain, A., 1963 1, 178
Belgium

Rana boylei (stomach)
Parahalipegus aspina [n. comb.]
Wcotton, D. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1964 a, 663
Butte County, California

Rana cancrivora (small intestine)
Diplodiscus amphichrus
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 e, 238
Palawan Island, Philippines

Rana cathesbeiana [sic]
Ultrazoon ranarum [n.g., n. sp.]
Kisch, B., 1961 a, 85
(heart muscle)

Rana catesbiana (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium brevicaecum
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
Japan

Rana catesbeiana [sic]
Oxysomatium inglisi n. sp. (intestine)
Anderson, R. C., 1964 b, 257
Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada

Rana catesbiana (exper.)
Lernaea cyprinacea
Shields, R. J.; and Tidd, W. M., 1963 a

Rana dalmatina
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Tylodelphys rhachaea
Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a
all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria

Rana dalmatina
Cosmocerca ornata
C. commutata
Rhabdias bufonis
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
O. bialata
Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a
all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria

Rana dalmatina
Batracobdella algira
Paspalev, G.V.; Bozhkov, D.; Dokov, V. K.; and Chakyrov, E. 1963 b
Bulgaria

Rana esculenta (vessie urinaire).
Trichodina vesicularum
Fauré-Fremiet, E.; and Mugard, H., 1946 a
Vendée

Rana esculenta (gills)
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) incissa
Lom, J., 1963 a, 13

Rana esculenta
Prosotocus fülleborni
Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a
Plovdiv district, Bulgaria

Rana esculenta L. (oesophagus and intestine)
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1963 a
Palmiry, Poland

Rana esculenta
Alaria alata
Encyclometra natricis
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a
all from SSSR

Rana esculenta
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Echinostoma sp.
Echinostomatidae g. sp.
Alaria alata
Tylodelphys excavata
Teracotyle sp.
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Cyathocotyle prussica
Vojtková, L., 1963 b
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana esculenta
Tetrathyridium sp. 2
Vojtková, L., 1963 b
Czechoslovakia

Rana hexadactyla (rectum)
Africana varani
Biswas, P.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 426
Calcutta

Rana limnocharis
Oswaldocruzia filiformis Oxyuroidea
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
all from Formosa

Rana mascareniensis
Sauroplasma thomasi
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Madagascar

Rana mascareniensis (exper.)
Pleurogenoides tener
Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564

Rana mascareniensis (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Rana mascareniensis
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Rana (Ptychadena) mascariensis (D. et B.)
Rhabdias madagascariensis
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Tananarive, Madagascar

Rana mascareniensis Dum. et Bib. (exper.) (intestin, cavité générale, tube digestif)
Hexametra angusticaecoides — Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Petter, A. J., 1963 a

Rana mascareniensis (cavité générale)
Acanthocephala [spp.] — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Ambositra, Madagascar

Rana nigromaculata (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium brevicaecum — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
Japan

Rana occipitalis (sang)
Lankesterella ranarum
Haemogregarina spp.
Trypanosoma rotatorium — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
all from A. O. F. Soudan

Rana occipitalis (estómago)
Mesocoelium monas — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Rana palmipes Spix
Repandum palmipedis n. comb. — Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a
Brazil

Rana pipiens
Opalina obtrigonoidea
Nyctotherus sp. — Marx, L., 1963 a, 201

Rana pipiens (exper.)
Levinseniella charadriformis — Ching, H. L., 1963 b, 889

Rana pipiens (exper.)
Lernaea cyprinacea — Shields, R. J.; and Tidd, W. M., 1963 a

Rana ridibunda
Thrombocytozoons ranarum n. sp. (thrombocytes) — Chakyrov, E., 1963 a
Krivina, Bulgaria

Rana ridibunda (lung)
Haematoloechus odeningi n. sp. — Bozhkov, D. K., 1964 a
Bulgaria

Rana ridibunda
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Haematoloechus similis
H. variegatus
Pleurogenoides medians
Pleurogenes loossi
Prosotocus confusus
P. fülleborni
P. sigalasi
Cephalogonimus retusus
Gorgodera (Postodera) var. soviensis
G. (G.) cygnoides
G. (Mediodera) pagenstecheri
G. (Postodera) loossi
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Encyclometra natricis
Tylodelphys rhachaea — Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a
all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria

Rana ridibunda Pall. (intestine)
Opisthioglyphe ranae — Dzhavelidze, G. I., 1964 a

Rana ridibunda
Alaria alata
Encyclometra natricis
Paralepoderma cloacicola — Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a
all from SSSR

Rana ridibunda
Neodiplostomum [sp.] — Shevchenko, N. N.; and Barabashova, V. N., 1958 a
Khar'kov oblast

Rana ridibunda
Cosmocerca ornata
Rhabdias bufonis
Oswaldocruzia filiformis — Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a
all from Plovdiv District, Bulgaria

[Rana ridibunda] liagushka ozernaia (exper.)
Ascarops strongylina — Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a

Rana ridibunda
Acanthocephalus ranae — Buchvarov, G. K., 1962 a
Plovdiv District, Bulgaria

Rana ridibunda
Batracobdella algira — Paspaley, G. V.; Bozhkov, D.; Dokov, V. K.; and Chakyrov, E. 1963 b

Rana rugosa (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium brevicaecum — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
Japan

Rana rugulosa (Weigmann)
Gnathostoma spinigerum — Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Thailand

Rana temporaria (exper.)
Plistophora myotrophica spec. nov. — Canning, E. U.; Elkan, E.; and Trigg, P. I., 1964 a, 157

Rana temporaria L. (oesophagus)
Metaleptophallus gracillimus — Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1963 a
vicinity of Gaudy Lake, Poland

[Rana temporaria] travianaia liagushka
Alaria alata
Encyclometra natricis
Paralepoderma cloacicola — Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a
all from SSSR

Rana temporaria
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Euryhelmis squamula
Echinostomatidae g. sp.
Tetracotyle sp. — Vojtková, L., 1963 b
all from Czechoslovakia

[Rana temporaria] liagushka travianaia (exper.)
Ascarops strongylina — Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a

Rana terrestris Andrz.
Metaleptophallus gracillimus (oesophagus)
Leptophallus nigrovenosus (oesophagus and intestine) — Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1963 a
vicinity of Gaudy Lake, Poland
Palmiry, Poland

[Rana terrestris] ostromordnaia liagushka
Astiotrema monticelli — Shevchenko, N. N., 1958 a
northern Donets

Rana terrestris
Alaria alata
Encyclometra natricis
Paralepoderma cloacicola — Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 a
all from SSSR

[Rana terrestris] ostromordoi liagushki
age differences of parasite fauna — Shevchenko, N. N.; and Belinisova, L. K., 1958 a

Rana tigrina
Prosotocus poroformis n. sp. (duodenum)
Prosotocus tigrinum n. sp. (duodenum)
Mehraorchis jainiformis n. sp. (bile ducts and liver)
all from Western coastal region of India — Bhardwaj, O. N., 1963 c, 346, 347

Rana tigerina Daudin
Choledocystus linguatula n. comb. — Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1963 a
Indochina

Rana tigrina (duodenum)
Prosotocus dorsoporus n. sp. — Murhar, B. M., 1960 a, 70
Nagpur, India

Rana tigrina (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas (Syn.: Mesocoelium sociale) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 206, 266

Rana tigrina
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Rana tigrina (rectum)
Propharyngodon ranae n. sp. — Biswas, P.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 419
Calcutta

Rana tigrina
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
Rhabdias sp.
Oxyuroidea — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
all from Formosa

[Rangifer caribou] caribou
Echinococcus granulosus — Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a
Alaska

[Rangifer tarandus] domashnii severnyi olen (rumen)
Paramphistomum cervi — Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 b
Khabarovsk krai

[Rangifer tarandus] severnykh olenei (liver)
Cysticercus tarandi
C. parenchimatosa
Echinococcus granulosus — Shil'nikov, V. I., 1962 a
all from Nar'ian Mar

Rangifer tarandus (muzzle)
Onchocerca sp. — Lisitzin, P., 1964 a, 390
Enontekiö

Rantus punctatus
Bothriopsides histrio — Desportes, I., 1963 b, 360
France

Raphicerus campestris (abomasum)
Pereiraia raphiceri sp.nov. — Ortlepp, R. J., 1963 d, 136
Wallekraal, N.W. Cape

Rat, albino
Trypanosoma lewisi — Carneri, I.; and Castellino, S., 1964 a
Lombardy

Rat (exper.)
Trypanosoma helogalei n. sp. — Grewal, M. S., 1960 a

Rat, hooded
Toxoplasma gondii — Kulasiri, C., 1962 b
Ceylon

Rat
Echinochasmus hortense n. sp. — Asada, J., 1926 m, 293

Rat, white (exper.)
Crientobilharzia dattai (liver) — Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1962 c

Rats (exper.)
Echinochasmus milvi — Uzmann, J. R.; and Hayduk, S. H., 1964 a, 586

Rat, white (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium sebago — Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971

Rat, white
Diphyllobothrium sebago — Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a

Rat, wild
Capillaria hepatica (liver) — Gupta, I. M.; and Randhawa, H. S., 1960 a
Nai Basti area of Delhi

Rat, white.
Litomosoides carinii (exper.) — Sen, A. B.; and Bhattacharya, B. K., 1961 a

Rat, white
Dermacentor variabilis (exper.) — Issa, G. I., 1963 b

Rat
Notoedres jamesoni n. sp. — Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 a
Vietnam

Rattus [sp.]
Hymenolepis diminuta
Cysticercus fasciolaris — de León, D. D., 1964 a, 479
all from San Juan, Puerto Rico

Rattus [sp.]
Gongylonema neoplasticum
Protospirura muricola
Strongyloides ratti
Nippostrongylus muris
Heterakis spumosa
Capillaria hepatica
Trichosomoides crassicauda — de León, D. D., 1964 a, 479
all from San Juan, Puerto Rico

Rattus [sp.]
Moniliformis moniliformis — de León, D. D., 1964 a, 479
San Juan, Puerto Rico

Rattus sp.
Eutrombicula jellisoni sp. n.
Euschoengastia pazca sp. n. — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 a, 698, 700
all from Buenos Aires Province, Argentina

Rattus sp.
Laelaps sculpturata — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Malaya

Rattus sp.
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Laelaps nutalli
Listrophoroides expansus
Ornithonyssus bacoti — Fox, I.; Bayona, I. G.; and Rivera, G. A., 1964 a
all from Puerto Rico

[Rattus sp.] (ear)
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium rectanguloscuta n. sp. — Hsu, P.-K.; and Chen, H.-T., 1964 a, 750
Paoan, Kwangtung

Rattus sp.
Hoplopleura pacifica
Polyplax expressa n. sp. — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71,84
Borneo
Luzon, Philippines

Rattus (Aethomys) sp.
Androlaelaps zumpti sp. nov. — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Cape Province

Rattus alexandrinus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Leptopsylla segnis
Xenopsylla cheopis
Craneopsylla wolffuegeli — Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J.J., 1962 a, 60, 61
all from Buenos Aires

Rattus alticola
Laelaps sculpturata — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Malaya

Rattus alticola
Hoplopleura pectinata — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 74
Malaya

Rattus alticola (nasal cavities)
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) dentata n. sp. — Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
Malaya

Rattus argentiventer
Echinostoma malayanum — Lie Kian Joe, 1963 c
Malaya

Rattus assimilis
Mesolaelaps bandicoota — Domrow, R., 1963 b
New South Wales

Rattus assimilis
Gunterana agnewi n. sp. (ear) — Domrow, R., 1964 c
S. E. Queensland
Guntherana (Derrickiella) smithi — S. E. Queensland
Guntherana (Derrickiella) coorongensis — S. E. Queensland
Guntherana alpina n. sp. — New South Wales

Rattus assimilis (nasal cavities)
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) rattus — Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
Queensland

Rattus bowersi
Hoplopleura diaphora n. sp. — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 75
Malaya

Rattus bowersi (anal region and legs)
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) nakatae n. sp.
L. deliensis
Ascoschoengastia sellnicki
Gahrliepia tenella — Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 a
all from Laos

Rattus bowersii ferreocanus (small intestine)
Cyclodontostomum purvisi — Balasingam, E., 1963 c, 1237
Malaya

Rattus buang (ears and legs)
Trombiculindus cardiosetosus n. sp. — Hsu, P.-K.; and Chen, H.-T., 1964 a, 751
Juyang, Kwangtung

Rattus confucianus confucianus
Neopsylla specialis minpiensis subsp. nov. — Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 b
China

Rattus confucianus confucianus
Gahrliepia (Schöngastiella) confuciana n. sp.
Tragardhula weni n. sp. — Wang, D.-C., 1964 a, 89, 94
all from China

Rattus coxinga coxinga (blood)
Babesia [sp.] — Manwell, R. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 390
Formosa (Taiwan)

Rattus coxingi
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis — Chiu, J. K., 1962 b
Alilao village, Taiwan

Rattus coxinga coxinga Swinhoe, 1864
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1964 a
Taiwan and Offshore Islands

Rattus coxinga coxinga Swinhoe, 1864
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Gongylonema orientale
- Heterakis spumosa
- Longistriata sp.
- Protospirura muris

all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Rattus coxingi andersoni
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672
- Hirstionyssus neosinicus
- Hirstionyssus sunci

all from China

Rattus coxingi andersoni
Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 111, 113, 118
- Haemogamasus oliviformis sp. nov.

all from China
- Haemogamasus trapezoideus sp. nov.
- Haemogamasus dorsalis sp. nov.

Rattus cremoriventer
Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 72, 73, 74
- Hoplopleura dissicula n. sp.

Borneo
- Hoplopleura sicata n. sp.

North Borneo
- Hoplopleura pectinata

Malaya

Rattus cremoriventer (nasal cavities)
Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
- Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) globosa n. sp.

Malaya

Rattus culturatus Thomas, 1917
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
- Gongylonema neoplasticum
- Heterakis spumosa
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis

all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Rattus delectorum
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 c, 98
- Pulicella macrotheca sp. nov.

Misuku Hills, Nyasaland

Rattus edwardsi (nasal cavities)
Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
- Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) dentata n. sp.

Malaya

Rattus edwardsi edwardsi (nasal cavities)
Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
- Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) gressitti n. sp.

Laos

Rattus edwardsi
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) traubi

Southwest Pacific area

Rattus everetti
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus

Southwest Pacific area

Rattus exulans
Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 607
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis

island of Rarotonga

Rattus exulans
Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71,83
- Hoplopleura pacifica
- Polyplax spinulosa

all from Malaya

Rattus exulans
Mitchell, C. J., 1964 a, 414
- Laelaps echidninus
- L. nuttalli
- Ornithonyssus bacoti
- Androlaelaps hermaphrodita
- Myobiidae [sp.]
- Listrophoridae [sp.]
- Anoplura [sp.]
- Xenopsylla cheopis
- Ctenocephalides felis

all from Oahu, Hawaii

Rattus exulans
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus

Thailand; West New Guinea
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp.

New Guinea
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) insignis

Philippine Islands

Rattus exulans concolor Blyth
Shluger, E. G.; et al.,1963 a
- Trombicula (Eutombicula) wichmanni

Viet Nam

Rattus flavipectus
Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26
- Euschongastia koreaensis
- Trombicula japonica
- Trombicula palpalis
- Trombicula orientalis
- Trombicula pallida
- Trombicula scutellaris
- Trombicula subintermedius
- Trombicula hiranumai

all from Korea

Rattus frugivorus
Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 109, 110, 111, 112
- Androlaelaps marshalli (= A. africanus)
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- H. labuschagnei
- H. rhodesiensis
- Laelaps brazzai
- L. echidninus
- L. lamborni
- L. muricola
- Macronyssus bacoti
- Dermanyssus muris

all from Republique du Congo

Rattus fulvescens
Domrow, R., 1963 b
- Laelaps sculpturata

Malaya

Rattus fulvescens
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) traubi

Vietnam

Rattus fulvescens
Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 200
- Haemolaelaps liae n. sp.

Fukien, China

Rattus fulvescens huang
Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C.,1964 a),1964 b
- Neopsylla specialis minpiensis subsp. nov.

Rattus grochovskiae D. Tien
Shluger, E. G.; et al.,1963 a
- Trombicula (Trombiculindus) griselda sp. n.

Viet Nam

Rattus infraluteus
Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 72
- Hoplopleura dissicula n. sp.

Borneo

Rattus jalorensis
Lie Kian Joe, 1963 c
- Echinostoma malayanum

Malaya

Rattus leucopus
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp.

New Guinea

Rattus losea Swinhoe, 1870
Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1964 a
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Taiwan and Offshore Islands

Rattus losea Swinhoe,1870
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Gongylonema neoplasticum
- Heterakis spumosa
- Longistriata sp.
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis

all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Rattus losea
Li, K.-C.; and Wang, D.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, D.-C., 1964 a), 1964 b
- Neopsylla specialis minpiensis subsp. nov.

China

Rattus losea
Wang, D.-C., 1964 a, 91
- Gahrliepia (Gateria) myriosetosa n. sp.

China

Rattus losea exiguus
Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 200
- Haemolaelaps liae n. sp.

Fukien, China

Rattus lutreolus velutinus
Domrow, R., 1963 b
- Laelapsella humi
- Mesolaelaps randicoota

all from Tasmania

Rattus mindanensis
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus

Southwest Pacific area

Rattus mülleri
Audy, J. R.; and Traub, R., 1950 a, 326
- Trombicula sylvestris sp. nov.

east of Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

Rattus mulleri — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 74, 84
Koplopleura malaysiana
Polyplax insulsa
all from Malaya

Rattus muelleri (nasal cavities) — Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) globosa n. sp. — Malaya

Rattus mülleri — Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp. — Borneo

Rattus mulleri validus (small intestine) — Balasingam, E., 1963 c, 1237
Cyclodontostomum purvisi — Malaya

Rattus namaquensis — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps zuluensis — S. W. Africa

Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis (exper.) — Oettlé, A. G.; de Meillon, B.; and Lazer, B., 1959 a
Bilharzia mansoni, carcinoma study

Rattus natalensis — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps arvicanthis — Kenya
Androlaelaps dasymys — Natal; Cape Province; Transvaal
Androlaelaps murinus — Southern Rhodesia
Androlaelaps zulu — Transvaal

Rattus niobe — Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp. — all from New Guinea
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) barbarae n. sp.

Rattus nitidus nitidus Hodgson — Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a
Trombicula (Eutrombicula) wichmanni — Viet Nam

Rattus niviventer — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 74
Koplopleura pectinata — Malaya

Rattus niveiventer — Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 476, 477
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) mastigophorum n. sp. — all from Lat Huang, Laos
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) deliense

Rattus niveiventer — Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 a
Gahrliepia (Walchia) isonychia n. sp. — all from Laos
G. (W.) longidentata n. sp. (anal region)
G. tylana
G. mirabilis
G. (W.) micropelta

Rattus niviventer — Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus — Vietnam; Thailand
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) traubi — Thailand
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) aingworthae n. sp. — Thailand
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sanguisugus — Thailand

Rattus niviventer confucianus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672
Hirstionyssus neosinicus
Hirstionyssus sunci — all from China

Rattus norvegicus (exper.) (intestine) — Bemrick, W. J., 1963 b
Giardia duodenalis race simoni

Rattus norvegicus — Kulasiri, C., 1962 b
Toxoplasma gondii — Ceylon

Rattus norvegicus (exper.) — Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a
Trypanosoma gambiense

Rattus norvegicus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Luhsia muris n. sp. — A. O. F. Soudan

Rattus norvegicus — Šebek, Z., 1962 b, 364
Sarcocystis muris

Rattus norvegicus norvegicus — Chiu, J. K., 1962 b
Paragonimus westermani
P. iloktsuenensis — all from Alilao village, Taiwan

Rattus norvegicus (exper.) — Loos, B., 1964 a
Schistosoma mansoni

Rattus norvegicus — Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 607
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — island of Rarotonga

Rattus norvegicus — Bernard, J., 1963 a
Syphacia baylisi — Gembloux, Belgique
Heterakis spumosa
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (intestin grêle)
Protospirura muris
Trichosomoides crassicauda
Capillaria gastrica (estomac)
Gongylonema neoplasticum — all from Tunisie

Rattus norvegicus — Dorosz, J., 1961 a, 315
Trichinella spiralis — Wrocław, Poland

Rattus norvegicus Berkenhout, 1769 — Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1964 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Taiwan and Offshore Islands

Rattus norvegicus L. — Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a
Trichinella spiralis — Répub. Pop. Roumaine

Rattus norvegicus — Matov, K. P.; Varadinov, A.; and Genov, T., 1960 a
Trichinella spiralis — Bulgaria

Rattus norvegicus Berkenhout, 1769 — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Capillaria sp.
Longistriata sp.
Heterakis spumosa
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Syphacia obvelata — all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Rattus norvegicus — Nenov, S., 1962 a
Trichinella spiralis — Bulgaria

Rattus norvegicus (small intestine) — Merdivenci, A., 1963 d, 27
Moniliformis moniliformis — Turkey

Rattus norvegicus — Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 413
Xenopsylla cheopis
Xenopsylla nubica
Pulex irritans
Leptopsylla segnis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Ctenocephalus felis
Synosternus cleopatrae
Stenoponia tripectinata
Nosopsyllus londiniensis
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Echinolaelaps echidninus
Androlaelaps marshalli
Polyplax spinulosa — all from Egypt

Rattus norvegicus — Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26
Euschongastia kitajimai
Euschongastia miyagawai
Euschongastia koreaensis
Trombicula japonica
Trombicula pomeranzevi
Trombicula mitamurai
Trombicula palpalis
Trombicula orientalis
Trombicula pallida
Trombicula scutellaris
Trombicula subintermedius — all from Korea

Rattus norvegicus — Domrow, R., 1963 b
Ornithonyssus bacoti — Queensland

Rattus norvegicus norvegicus — Hsu, P. K.; Li, Y. C.; Li, C. C.; and Chen, H. T., 1964 a
- Gahrliepia (Walchia) parapacifica
- Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) yangchenensis
- Gahrliepia (Walchia) pacifica
- Gahrliepia (Walchia) chinensis
- Euschöngastia centralkwangtunga
- Laelaps nuttalli
- Tricholaelaps sp.
- Laelaps echidninus

all from Kwangtung Province, China

Rattus norvegicus norvegicus Erxleben — Kim, D. H., 1964 a
- Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) palpalis
- T. (L.) pallida
- T. (L.) intermedia
- T. (L.) subintermedia
- T. (L.) orientalis
- T. (Neotrombicula) tamiyai
- T. (N.) talmiensis

all from North Korea

Rattus norvegicus (Berk, 1769) — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546
- Ctenocephalides felis felis
- Xenopsylla cheopis
- X. astia
- Nosopsyllus (N.) fasciatus
- N. (N.) mikulini
- N. (N.) sarinus aryanus
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi

all from Iran

Rattus norvegicus
- Echidnophaga gallinacea

Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
Sénégal

Rattus norvegicus
- Neopsylla specialis kweiyangensis subsp. nov.

Li, K.-C. (In Li, K.-C.; Hsieh, P.-C.; and Wang, P.-C., 1964 a), 1964 a
China

Rattus norvegicus
- Polyplax spinulosa

Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173
Rhode Island

Rattus norvegicus
- Doratopsylla blarinae
- Orchopeas leucopus
- Nosopsyllus fasciatus

Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
all from Rhode Island

Rattus norvegicus
- Laelaps nuttalli
- Echinolaelaps echidninus
- Polyplax spinulosa
- Hoplopleura oenomydis
- Nosopsyllus fasciatus
- Nosopsyllus londiniensis
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Xenopsylla cheopis
- Craneopsylla wolffuegeli
- Polygenis byturus

Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J.J., 1962 a, 60, 61
all from Buenos Aires

Rattus norvegicus
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Xenopsylla cheopis
- Nosopsyllus fasciatus

Merdivenci, A., 1963 d
all from Turkey

Rattus norvegicus
- Laelaps echidninus
- L. nuttalli
- Ornithonyssus bacoti
- Myobiidae [sp.]
- Listrophoridae [sp.]
- Anoplura [sp.]
- Xenopsylla cheopis

Mitchell, C. J., 1964 a, 414
all from Oahu, Hawaii

Rattus norvegicus
- Nosopsyllus fasciatus
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes

Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
all from lower Austria

Rattus norvegicus
- Plocopsylla wolffsohni
- Sphinctopsylla ares

Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b,432
all from Rio Negro Territory, Argentina

Rattus norvegicus
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus

Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Thailand

Rattus norvegicus — Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a
- Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) akamushi
- T. (L.) fuji
- T. (L.) intermedia
- T. (L.) kitasatoi
- T. (L.) orientalis
- T. (L.) pallida
- T. (L.) palpalis
- T. (L.) scutellaris
- T. (L.) tosa
- T. (Neotrombicula) japonica
- T. (N.) pomeranzevi
- T. (N.) tamiyai

all from Japan

Rattus norvegicus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, 672
- Hirstionyssus criceti
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- Hirstionyssus sunci

all from China

Rattus norvegicus — Teng, K. F.; and Pan, Z. W., 1964 a, 111, 117
- Haemogamasus kusumotoi
- Haemogamasus ambulans

all from China

Rattus norvegicus Berk. — Violovich, N. A., 1963 a
- Ceratophyllus fasciatus
- C. anisus

all from Kamchatka peninsula

Rattus norvegicus (brown rat) — Wegner, Z.; and Przyborowski, T., 1962 a
- Radfordia ensifera
- Polyplax spinulosa
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- Ceratophyllus fasciatus
- Bdellonyssus bacoti
- Glycyphagus destructor
- Macrocheles sp.
- Laelaps (Rattilaelaps) nuttalli
- Laelaps (Hyperlaelaps) arvalis
- Haemogamasus nidi
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Eugamasus sp.
- Pulex irritans
- Ceratophyllus gallinae
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Cteno hthalmus assimilis
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Xenopsylla cheopis
- Hoplopleura acanthopus

all from Gdynia, Poland

Rattus norvegicus albus
- Notoedres muris

Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J.J., 1962 a, 60
Buenos Aires

Rattus norvegicus caraco
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- Hirstionyssus musculi

Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, 672
all from China

Rattus palawanensis
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) mercedeae

Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Philippine Islands

Rattus panglima
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) mercedeae
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) insignis

Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
all from Philippine Is.

Rattus rajah
- Hoplopleura pectinata

Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 74
Malaya

Rattus rajah (nasal cavities)
- Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) dentata n. sp.
- A. (L.) tafia n. sp.
- A. (L.) calcar n. sp.

Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
all from Malaya

Rattus rajah
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp.
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) mercedeae

Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Borneo

Borneo

Rattus rajah.-- Continued
Laepaps (Echinolaelaps) aingworthae n. sp.
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) insignis
Laepaps (Echinolaelaps) sanguisugus
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574.-- Continued
Thailand; Vietnam
Borneo
Thailand; Borneo

Rattus rapit
Hoplopleura pectinata
Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 74
Malaya

Rattus rattoides exiguus
Trombicula (?Trombicula) tungshihensis n. sp. (ear)
Helenicula saihsuensis n. sp. (ears)
Doloisia hopuensis n. sp. (nasal cavities)
Gahrliepia (Walchia) wuchihensis n. sp. (ears)
Hsu, P.-K.; and Chen, H.-T., 1964 a, 750, 751, 752
Chinchung, Kwangtung
Hopu, Kwangtung
Hopu, Kwangtung
Chinchung, Kwangtung

Rattus rattoides exiguus
Gahrliepia (Walchia) parapacifica
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) yangchenensis
Gahrliepia (Walchia) pacifica
Gahrliepia (Walchia) chinensis
Euschöngastia centralkwangtunga
Laelaps nuttalli
Trichnolaelaps sp.
Laelaps echidninus
Hsu, P. K.; Li, Y. C.; Li, C. C.; and Chen, H. T., 1964 a
all from Kwangtung province, China

Rattus rattus (blood)
Trypanosoma lewisi
Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b
El Salvador

Rattus rattus
Toxoplasma gondii
Kulasiri, C., 1962 b
Ceylon

Rattus rattus rattus
Trypanosoma lewisi
Hepatozoon muris
Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
all from Egypt

Rattus rattus
Echinostoma lindoensis
Euparyphium ilocanum
E. sp.
Plagiorchis muris
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Rattus rattus (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
Loos, B., 1964 a

Rattus rattus
Bertiella anapolytica
Cysticercus fasciolaris
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
Mesocestoides sp.
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Rattus rattus
Gongylonema neoplasticum
Hepaticola sp.?
Protospirura muris
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Rattus rattus
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E.; and [illegible]thy, D. D., 1964 a, 607
island of Rarotonga

Rattus rattus (blood)
Microfilaria [sp.]
Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b
El Salvador

Rattus rattus subsp.
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1964 a
Taiwan and Offshore Islands

Rattus rattus subsp.?
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Gongylonema neoplasticum
Heterakis spumosa
Longistriata sp.
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Syphacia obvelata
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Rattus rattus
Trichinella sprialis
Nenov, S., 1962 a
Bulgaria

Rattus rattus rattus
Dipetalonema [sp.]
Pattanayak, S., 1964 a
Kerala State, India

[Rattus rattus] krysa belaia (exper.)
Ascarops strongylina
Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a

Rattus rattus
Moniliformis moniliformis
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Tananarive, Madagascar

Rattus rattus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Xenopsylla nubica
Pulex irritans
Leptopsylla segnis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Synosternus cleopatrae
Stenoponia tripectinata
Ctenocephalus felis
Nosopsyllus londiniensis
Ornithodorus erraticus
Dermanyssus muris
Allodermanyssus aegyptius
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Androlaelaps marshalli
Polyplax spinulosa
Abdou, A. H.; and Samaan, M., 1962 a, 411
all from Egypt

Rattus rattus
Synopsyllus fonquerniei
Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1963 a
Madagascar

Rattus rattus
Trombicula japonica
Trombicula palpalis
Trombicula pallida
Trombicula scutellaris
Trombicula subintermedius
Chung, H. Y., 1959 a, 21, 23, 24, 26
all from Korea

Rattus rattus
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Domrow, R., 1963 b
Queensland

Rattus rattus
Hoplopleura dissicula n. sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 72
Borneo

Rattus rattus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps nuttalli
Ornithonyssus meprai
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Nosopsyllus londiniensis
Leptopsylla segnis
Xenopsylla cheopis
Mauri, R. A.; and Capri, J.J., 1962 a, 60, 61
all from Buenos Aires

Rattus rattus
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Androlaelaps hermaphrodita
Stratiolealaps gurabensis
Myobiidae [sp.]
Listrophoridae [sp.]
Anoplura [sp.]
Xenopsylla cheopis
Mitchell, C. J., 1964 a, 414
all from Oahu, Hawaii

Rattus rattus
Gahrliepia (Walchia) isonychia n. sp.
Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 a
Laos

Rattus rattus
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) aingworthae n. sp.
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sanguisugus
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Thailand; West New Guinea
Vietnam
Vietnam

Rattus rattus
Trombicula (Leptotrobidium) fuji
T. (L.) kitasatoi
T. (L.) pallida
T. (L.) scutellaris
T. (L.) tosa
Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a
all from Japan

Rattus rattus — Tauffliеb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382
- Laelaps giganteus — all from Congo
- Laelaps lamborni
- Laelaps muricola
- Laelaps praomyia

Rattus rattus — Till, W. M., 1963 a
- Androlaelaps casalis — all from Transvaal
- Androlaelaps dasymys

Rattus rattus — Traub, R., 1963 c, 92
- Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) londiniensis declivus ssp. n. — Egypt

Rattus rattus black rat — Wegner, Z.; and Przyborowski, T., 1962 a
- Glycyphagus destructor — all from Gdynia, Poland
- Bdelonyssus bacoti
- Ceratophyllus fasciatus
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- Cheyletus eruditus
- Tyrophagus noxius
- Radfordia ensifera
- Tyrophagus farinae
- Polyplax spinulosa

Rattus rattus alexandrinus — Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
- Trypanosoma lewisi — Egypt

Rattus rattus alexandrinus — Bernard, J., 1963 a
- Sypacia baylisi — all from Tunisie
- Aspiculuris tetraptera
- Heterakis spumosa
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (intestin grêle)
- Protospirura muris
- Trichuris muris
- Trichosomoides crassicauda
- Gongylonema neoplasticum

Rattus rattus alexandrinus Geoffroy — Shluger, E. G.; et al.,1963 a
- Trombicula (Eutrombicula) wichmanni — all from Viet Nam
- T. (Trombiculindus) griselda sp. n.

Rattus rattus argentiventer — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71, 72
- Hoplopleura pacifica — Malaya
- Hoplopleura dissicula n. sp. — Borneo

Rattus rattus baluensis — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71,72
- Hoplopleura pacifica — all from Borneo
- Hoplopleura dissicula n. sp.

Rattus rattus diardi — Lie Kian Joe, 1963 c
- Echinostoma malayanum — Malaya

Rattus rattus diardi — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71,83
- Hoplopleura pacifica — Malaya
- Polyplax spinulosa — Malaya and North Borneo

Rattus rattus flavipectus (ears) — Hsu, P.-K.; and Chen, H.-T., 1964 a, 749
- Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) mugidi n. sp. — Chinhsien, Kwangtung

Rattus rattus flavipectus — Li, Kuei-C.; and Shen, D.-Y., 1963 a
- Nosopsyllus elongatus n. sp. — Lianshan, Yunnan Province

Rattus rattus flavipectus — Shluger, E. G.; et al.,1963 a
- Trombicula (Trombiculindus) hastata — Viet Nam

Rattus rattus flavipectus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
- Hirstionyssus indosinensis — China

Rattus rattus frugivorous — Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
- Trypanosoma lewisi — Egypt

Rattus rattus frugivorous — Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 24, 59, 84, 196
- Trypanosoma lewisi (blood) — all from Hyderabad
- Trichomonas frugivori n. sp. (caecum)
- Chilomastix kydersabadensis n. sp. (caecum and intestine)
- Hexamitus pigmentatus n. sp. (caecum and large intestine)

Rattus rattus jalorensis — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71,83
- Hoplopleura pacifica — all from Malaya
- Polyplax spinulosa

Rattus rattus jarak — Audy, J. R., 1950 c, 252
- Trombicula deliensis — all from Jarak Island
- Walchia rustica

Rattus rattus jarak — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 71
- Hoplopleura pacifica — Malaya

Rattus rattus kelaarti Wroughton — Shluger, E. G.; et al.,1963 a
- Trombicula (Eutrombicula) wichmanni — Viet Nam

Rattus rattus mindanensis Mearns, 1905 — Kuntz, R. E.; and Myers, B. J., 1964 a
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Lan-yü (Orchid Island)

Rattus rattus norvegicus — Pradatsundarasar, A., 1962 a
- Raillietina siriraji — Thailand

Rattus rattus rufescens — Dhanda, V., 1964 a, 459
- Haemaphysalis howletti — Pashan, 5 mi. west of Poona City, India

Rattus rattus rufescens Gray — Shluger, E. G.; et al.,1963 a
- Trombicula (Eutrombicula) wichmanni — Viet Nam

Rattus rattus sladeni — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672
- Hirstionyssus sunci — China

Rattus ruber — Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus — all from New Guinea
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp.

Rattus sabanus — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 72, 74, 83, 84
- Hoplopleura dissicula n. sp. — Borneo
- Hoplopleura malaysiana — Malaya
- Polyplax spinulosa — Malaya
- Polyplax insulsa — Malaya

Rattus sabanus (nasal cavities) — Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
- Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) dentata n. sp. — Malaya

Rattus sabanus ssp.? — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
- Hirstionyssus indosinensis — China

Rattus sabanus vociferans (small intestine) — Balasingam, E., 1963 c, 1237
- Cyclodontostomum purvisi — Malaya

Rattus sabanus vociferans — Audy, J. R.; and Traub, R., 1950 a, 326
- Trombicula sylvestris sp. nov. — east of Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

Rattus surifer (nasal cavities) — Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
- Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) calcar n. sp. — Malaya

Rattus surifer — Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp. — all from Borneo
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) aingworthae n. sp.

Rattus turkestanicus Satun. — Veisov, A. M., 1964 a, 67
- Eimeria turkestanica sp. n. — Tadzhikistan

Rattus turkestanicus (intestine) — Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a
- Rodentolepis straminea — Tadzhikistan

[Rattus turkestanicus] turkestanratte — Kepka, O., 1964 a
- Ascoschöngastia latyshevi — Europe

Rattus turkestanicus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672
- Hirstionyssus musculi — China

Rattus verecundus — Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
- Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp. — New Guinea

Rattus whiteheadi
Laelaps sculpturata
Tricholaelaps vitzthumi
— Domrow, R., 1963 b
all from Selangor

Rattus whiteheadi
Hoplopleura dissicula n. sp.
Hoplopleura pectinata
— Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 72,74
Borneo
Malaya and North Borneo

Rattus whiteheadi (nasal cavities)
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) calcar n. sp.
— Nadchatram, M.; and Domrow, R., 1964 a
Malaya

Rattus whiteheadi
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp.
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sculpturatus
— Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
all from Borneo

Ratufa bicolor (skin)
Notoedres centrifera n.sp.
— Jansen, J. (jr.), 1963 b,259
Netherlands

Ratufa macroura dandolena
Hepatocystis sp. (H.vassali var. ratufae ?)
— Dissanaike, A. S.,1963 a, 75
Ceylon

Recurvirostra avocetta
Wardium recurvirostrae
— Spasskaiá, L. P., 1964 a, 32
Tuva

Recurvirostra avocetta
Diplophallus polymorphus
— Spasskaiá, L. P., 1964 b, 49
Tuva

Regulus ignicapillus Temminck
Ornithomyia fringillina
— Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 291
Belgium

Reithrodontomys fulvescens
Ixodes eadsi sp. n.
— Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 a, 466
Cameron County, Texas

Reithrodontomys megalotis megalotis
Moniliformis clarki
— McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032
Lassen County, California

Reithrodontomys megalotis
Ixodes angustus
Dermacentor occidentalis
— Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 2, 3
all from San Mateo County, California

Remora (=Echeneis) remora (stomach wall and intestine)
Distomum fenestratum
— Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 256
Atlantic Ocean

Reservoir hosts
Ascarops strongylina
— Shmytova, G. Ia., 1963 a

Rhabdomys pumilio
Androlaelaps dasymys
Androlaelaps glasgowi
— Till, W. M., 1963 a
Tanganyika
South Africa

Rhabdomys pumilio diminutus
Listropsylla basilewskyi
Dinopsyllus longifrons
D. lypusus
Nosopsyllus incisus
Ctenophthalmus verutus
Dinopsyllus echinus
— Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 454
all from Tanganyika

Rhacophorus leucomystax (exper.)
Hypoderaeum dingeri n. sp.
— Lie Kian Joe, 1964 a,

Rhacophorus leucomystax (exper.)
Echinostoma lindoense
— Lie Kian Joe, 1964 b

Rheinardia ocellata ocellata (Elliot)
Colpocephalum appendiculatum Annam
— Price, R. G.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a

Rhina ancylostoma (Bloch and Schneider) (head)
Pontobdella (Pontobdellina) macrothela
— de Silva, P. H. D. H., 1963 a, 35
Wadge Bank, Ceylon

Rhinichthys atratulus (gills and skin)
Trichodina fultoni
— Lom, J.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1964 a
Kearneysville, West Virginia

Rhinichthys atratulus
Crassiphiala bulboglossa (integument)
— Houde, E. D., 1964 a
Mill River, Williamsburg, Massachusetts

Rhinichthys cataractae
Crassiphiala bulboglossa (integument)
— Houde, E. D., 1964 a
Mill River, Williamsburg, Massachusetts

Rhinichthys osculus
Dactylogyrus maculatus sp. n.
— Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964 b, 580
California

Rhinobatos productus (olfactory cavity)
Monocotylidae n. sp.
— Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a

Rhinoceros spp.
Crossocephalus longicaudatus
— Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesia

Rhinoclidae [sic] "diplopod"
Hamanniella microcephala
— Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., 1957 f
São Paulo

Rhinocricus podbergi [sic] Veshoeff (cavidade geral)
Hamanniella microcephala
— Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, R., 1957 i

Rhinolophus sp.
Trombicula (? Neotrombicula) dimolinae sp. nov.
— Audy, J. R., 1952 d, 155
Malaya

Rhinolophus blasii Peters
Neomyobia africanoides sp.n.
— Kellmann, K., 1964 a
Rooiberg, Transvaal

Rhinolophus blasii blasii (oreilles (lobes))
Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) hexasternalae n. sp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 e, 583
Afghanistan

Rhinolophus clivosus bocharicus (ptéro-patagium)
Myotrombicula megolosa n. sp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 e, 583
Afghanistan

Rhinolophus euryale
Ixodes vespertilionis
Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata Hermann 1804
— Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 335
all from ouest de la France

Rhinolophus euryale
Hirstesia sternalis
— Dusbábek, F., 1964 a
Bulgarie

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata
— Aellen, V., 1963 a, 148
Switzerland

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Ixodes vespertilionis
Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata
— Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324, 334
all from ouest de la France

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (Schreb., 1774)
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
Hirstesia sternalis
Ixodes vespertilionis
— Dusbábek, F., 1964 a
all from Bulgarie

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata
— Hůrka, K., 1963 a, 48
Westkaukasus

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Leptotrombidium russicum
— Kepka, O., 1964 a
Austria

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum irani Cheesman
Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) vespertilionis
— Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e
Afghanistan

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum irani
Leptotrombidium (Cotrombidium) aelleni n. sp.
Myotrombicula olosa olosa n. sp., n.s.sp. (uropatagium et ptéro-patagium)
Myotrombicula lindbergei n. sp. (lobes auriculaires)
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 e, 583
all from Afghanistan

Rhinolophus hipposideros
Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata
— Aellen, V., 1963 a, 148
Switzerland

Rhinolophus hipposideros
Ixodes vespertilionis
— Beaucournu, J.-C., 1963 a, 324
ouest de la France

Rhinolophus hipposideros (Bechst., 1800)
Neomyobia chiropteralis
— Dusbábek, F., 1963 a, 234
Czechoslovakia

Rhinolophus hipposideros
Leptotrombidium russicum
— Kepka, O., 1964 a
Austria

Rhinolophus hipposideros midas
Myotrombicula olosa olosa n. sp., n.s.sp. (uropatagium et ptéro-patagium)
Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) hexasternalae n. sp. (oreilles (lobes))
Whartonia scarcella n. sp. (ptéro-patagium)
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 e, 583
all from Afghanistan

Rhinolophus hipposideros minutus
Ixodes vespertilionis
— Thompson, G. B., 1964 b, 18
Denbighshire, Wales; Wiltshire and Gloucestershire, England

Rhinolophus landeri lobatus Peters
Steatonyssus (S.) benoiti sp. nov.
— Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Congo

Rhinolophus monoceros Andersen, 1905
Molinostrongylus rhinolophi
— Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Taiwan (Formosa)

Rhinolophus sedulus (Darm)
Lecithodendriidae [sp.]
Lecithodendrium linstowi
— Rohde, K., 1963 e, 330, 332
all from Selangor, Malaya

Rhinolophus stheno (Darm)
Cephalotrema sp. (?)
— Rohde, K., 1963 e, 326
Selangor, Malaya

Rhinolophus stheno (stomach; intestine)
Maxbraunium baeri n. sp.
— Rohde, K., 1964 a, 262
Malaya

Rhinopoma hardwickei sciurum (dos, légèrement intradermique)
Audytrombicula taumasia n. sp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 e, 583
Afghanistan

Rhinopoma microphyllum
Argas (Chiropterargas) afghanistaniensis n. sp.
— Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e
Afghanistan

Rhinopoma microphyllum microphyllum (patagium)
Eltonella (Chiroptella) multisternalae n. sp.
Trombicula (Anomalaspis) rhinopoma n. sp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 e, 583
all from Afghanistan

Rhinoptera bonasus (Mitchill) (skin, ventral surface)
Benedenia posterocolpa
— McMahon, J. W., 1963 a, 154
Chesapeake Bay

Rhinosciurus laticaudatus
Eulaelaps phalacrus
Haemolaelaps traubi
— Domrow, R., 1963 b
Malaya
Kuala Lumpur [Malaya]

Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Nuttallia adleri [n. sp.] (caeca, salivary glands)
— Feldman-Muhsam, B., 1962 b

Rhipidura rennelliana
Myrsidea sp.
— Clay, T., 1959 b, 149
Rennell Island

Rhodeus ocellatus
Clonorchis sinensis
— Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a,
Taiwan

Rhodeus sericeus
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
Tripartiella copiosa
— Lom, J., 1961 e
all from Czechoslovakia

Rhodeus sericeus (gills)
Trichodinella (Trichodinella) epizootica
Trichodinella (Foliella) subtilis
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa
— Lom, J., 1963 a, 9, 10

Rhodeus sericius (intestine)
Plagioporus glomeratus nov. sp.
— Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 307
Zeia river

Rhodeus sericeus
Ligula intestinalis
— Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Rhodnius prolixus (tracto intestinal)
Trypanosoma cruzi
— Montero-Gei, F.; Alvardo-Cerdas, E.; and Soto Vargas, J. B., 1961 a

Rhodnius prolixus (exper.)
Trypanosoma rangeli
— Zeledón, R.; and de Monge, E., 1961 a

Rhodospiza obsoleta Licht.
Hyalomma plumbeum
— Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 42
Central Asia

Rhombomys opimus
Leishmaniae
— Eliseev, L. N.; and Kellina, O. I., 1964 a
Uzbekistan

Rhombomys opimus (thoracic cavity)
Multiceps endothroacicus
— Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b

Rhombomys opimus
Catenctaenia rhombomydis (small intestine)
C. pusilla (small intestine and caecum)
Hydatigera krepkogorski (liver)
— Sultanova, M. A.; Muminov, P.; and Adysheva, M. M., 1962 a
all from Golodnoi Steppe

Rhombomys opimus (liver & body cavity)
Taenia taeniaeformis
— Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a
Tadzhikistan

Rhombomys opimus (subcutaneous cellular tissue)
Litomosa vite
— Fetisova, I. A., 1963 a
Kazakhstan

Rhombomys opimus — Sultanov, M. A.; Muminov, P.; and Adysheva, M. M., 1962 a
- Aspicularis asiatica (stomach and intestine)
- Syphacia obvelata (caecum, small and large intestine)
- Trichocephalus rhombomydis (caecum, small and large intestine)

all from Golodnci Steppe

Rhombomys opimus (intestine) — Zanina, Z. L.; and Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 a
- Aspiculuris tetraptera
- Trichocephalus rhombomidis

all from Tadzhikistan

Rhombomys opimus — Bibikova, V. A.; et al., 1963 a
- Xenopsylla gerbilli
- X. skrjabini
- X. hirtipes

all from Sary-Ishikotrau desert

[Rhombomys opimus] — Bibikova, V. A.; and Murzakhmetova, K., [1957 a]
- Xenopsylla gerbilli minax
- X. hirtipes
- Echidnophaga oschanini
- Ctenophthalmus dolichus
- Ceratophyllus laeviceps

Rhombomys opimus (Licht., 1823) — Klein, J. M., 1963 d, 550
- Nosopsyllus (G.) laeviceps gorganus ssp. n.

Iran

Rhombomys opimus (Licht., 1823) — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 546
- Xenopsylla nuttali
- Coptopsylla lamellifer dubinini
- Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) laeviceps gorganus

all from Iran

[Rhombomys opimus] bol'shikh peschanok — Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
- Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
- Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica

all from Golodnoi steppe

Rhombomys opimus (burrow) — Kunitskii, V. N.; and Gauzshtein, D. M., 1963 a
- Xenopsylla gerbilli
- X. hirtipes
- Coptopsylla lamellifer

all from Alma-Ata oblast

[Rhombomys opimus] bol'shaia peschanka — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
- Ixodes crenulatus (nest)
- I. redikorzevi
- I. occultus (nest)
- Ixodes sp.
- Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (nest)
- Dermacentor daghestanicus
- Rhipicephalus turanicus (nest)
- R. pumilio (nest)
- R. leporis (nest)
- R. schulzei (nest)
- Rhipicephalus sp. (nest)
- Hyalomma asiaticum (nest)
- H. anatolicum (nest)

all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

Rhombomys opimus — Morozova, I. V.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P., 1963 a
- Parasitidae (nests)
- Poecilochirus necrophori "
- Macrocheles matrius "
- M. transbaicalicus "
- Cosmolaelaps gurabensis "
- Cosmolaelaps sp. "
- Hypoaspis sp. 1 "
- Hypoaspis sp. 2 "
- Haemolaelaps semidesertus "
- H. angustiscutis "
- Eulaelaps stabularis "
- Laelaps algericus
- Haemogamasus citelli "
- Hirstionyssus meridianus "

all from Sary-Ishikotrau

[Rhombomys opimus] bol'shoi peschanki — Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a
- Xenopsylla skrjabini

Prikaspiia

Rhombomys opimus — Alekseev, V. K.; and Mikulin, M. A., [1957 a]
- seasonal distribution of flea population

Ili river region

Rhopalophthalmus tattersallae Pillai (ventral surface of abdomen) — Pillai, N. K., 1963 b, 742
- Notophryxus lobatus sp. n.

Trivandrum, India

Rhynchocyon petersi fischeri — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 d, 507, 508
- Chimaeropsylla potis potis
- C. haddowi
- Ctenocephalides felis strongylus

all from Tanganyika

Rhytipterna simplex (Licht) (sacos aéreos) — Díaz-Ungría, C., 1963 b, 448
- Chabaudiella cayennensis n. g., n. sp.

Guayana francesa

Richardsonius b. balteatus (mesenteries) — Schmidt, G. D., 1964 a, 718
- Neascus vancleavei

Bearmouth, Powell County, Montana

Richardsonius b. balteatus — Schmidt, G. D., 1964 a, 718
- Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli

Bearmouth, Powell County, Montana

Richardsonius egregius — Price, C. E.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1964 a, 572, 576, 577
- Dactylogyrus egregius sp. n.
- Dactylogyrus richardsonius
- Pellucidhaptor pellucidhaptor sp. n.

all from California

Richmondena cardinalis cardinalis (blood) — Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1964 a, 149, 150
- Plasmodium sp.
- Plasmodium relictum
- Plasmodium elongatum
- Haemoproteus maccallumi
- Leucocytozoon marchouxi

all from Ohio

Rinder. See [Bos taurus]

Riparia paludicola — Till, W. M., 1963 a
- Androlaelaps spreo

Transvaal

Riparia paludicola — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 d
- Pterodectes rhodesiensis

Rios Save and Lundi (Rodesia do Sul)

Riparia riparia (intestine) — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
- Anomotaenia hirundina

Mazury lakes, Poland

Riparia riparia (blood vessels of body cavity) — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
- Ornithofilaria algonquinensis

Chukotskii national okrug

[Riparia riparia] beregovaia lastochka — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
- Ornithonyssus sylviarum
- Hirstionyssus pauli
- Haemolaelaps casalis
- Hypoaspis murinus
- H. aculeifer
- Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
- Macrocheles matrius
- M. merdarius
- Ascaidae [spp.]
- Eugamasus sp.

all from Ukraine

Rissa tridactyla pollicaris (nest) — Violovich, N. A., 1963 a
- Mioctenopsylla arctica

Kamchatka peninsula
Kamchatka peninsula

Rissoa splendida
Hemiuridae sp.
Zaika, V. E.; and Dolgikh, A. V., 1963 a, 1728
Crimea

Rita buchanani
Orientocreadium indicum
Saksena, J. N., 1958 a, 62
India

[Rodentia] gryzunov
Brachylaemus aequans
Panin, V. Ia.; and Sumenkova, N. I., 1963 a

Rodents
Liponyssoides muris
Domrow, R., 1963 b
Thailand

Rodent, unidentified
Synosternus cleopatrae (burrow)
Xenopsylla nubica (nest)
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini (burrow)
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori (burrow)
Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314, 315, 316
all from Saudi Arabia

[Rodents] gryzunov
Trombicula vitosa sp. n.
T. fulgida sp. n.
Shluger, E. G.; et al., 1963 a
all from Viet Nam

Rodent
Ctenoparia topali n. sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 422
Rio Negro Territory, Argentina

Rodent, unidentified
Androlaelaps callosus
Androlaelaps graingeri
Androlaelaps hirsti
Androlaelaps marshalli
Androlaelaps taterонis
Androlaelaps villosissimus
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Uganda
Kenya
Sudan
Kenya
Uganda and Cameroons
Cameroons

Roe deer. See [Capreolus capreolus]

Rook. See [Corvus frugilegus]

Rostrogobio amurensis
Raphidascaris acus
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
Zeia river basin

Roussettus aegyptiacus
Ancystropus leleupi
A. aegyptiacus
Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 112
all from Kindamba, République du Congo

Rousettus aegyptiacus Geoffroy
Neospeleognathopsis (Neospeleognathopsis) chiropteri
Fain, A., 1963 n, 63
Egypt

Rousettus celebensis
Nycteridocoptes microphallus
Fain, A., 1963 g, 251
Soemalata, Célèbes

Rousettus smithi (erythrocytes)
Plasmodium voltaicum sp. nov.
Van der Kaay, H. J., 1964 a
Volta region, Ghana

Rousettus stresemanni
Teinocoptes vandeuseni n. sp.
Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A., 1963 a, 487
NW New Guinea

Roussettus. See Rousettus.

Ruminants
etiology of helminths
Restani, R., 1961 a

Ruminants, Parasites
diagnosis, cure, prophylaxis
Teuscher, E., 1963 a

Ruminants
principal parasites, diagnosis, treatment, prophylaxis
Teuscher, E., 1963 b

Rupicapra rupicapra
Fimeria arloingi
E. ninae kohl-yakimovi
Delić, S.; and Čanković, M., 1961 a
all from Yugoslavia

Rupicapra rupicapra
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Coenurus cerebralis
Moniezia expansa
Delić, S.; and Čanković, M., 1961 a
all from Yugoslavia

Rupicapra rupicapra
Ostertagia circumcincta
Marshallagia marshalli
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
T. colubriformis
Nematodirus spathiger
N. filicollis
Spiculopteragia sp.
Trichuris sp.
Protostrongylus sp.
Delić, S.; and Čanković, M., 1961 a
all from Yugoslavia

Rusa. See also [Cervidae]

Rusa unicolor unicolor
Babesia pattoni sp. nov.
Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
Ceylon

Rusa unicolor unicolor (lung)
Echinococcus granulosus
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Paramananthan, D. C., 1962 a
North Central Prov., Ceylon

Rusa unicolor unicolor (lungs)
Echinococcus granulosus
Paramananthan, D. C.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1961 a
near Mannampitiya, Ceylon

Rusa unicolor unicolor
Artionema sp.
Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
Ceylon

Rutilus rutilus
Myxidium pfeifferi
Ichtyophthirius multifiliis [lapsus for Ichthyophthirius multifiliis]
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

Rutilus rutilus
Trichodina polycirrha
Tripartiella copiosa
Lom, J., 1961 e
all from Czechoslovakia

Rutilus rutilus (gills)
Tripartiella (Tripartiella) copiosa
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) incissa
Lom, J., 1963 a, 10, 13

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Myxobolus dispar
M. bramae
Myxosoma dujardini
Myxidium pfeifferi
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

Rutilus rutilus
Trichodina sp. (? T. guberleti)
Thelohanellus [sp.] (? T. notatus Mavor)
Myxobolus [sp.]
Ichthyophthirius [sp.]
Coccidia? [sp.]
Myxidium [sp.]
Williams, H. H., 1964 a
all from Swansea lake, South Wales

Rutilus rutilus (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum
Dactylogyrus tuba
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

Rutilus rutilus
Dactylogyrus crucifer
D. sphyrna
D. nanus
D. ramulosus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. clavatum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Dactylogyrus nanus
Tylodelphys clavata
Asymphylodora cubanicum
Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
all from Syr-Darya river

Rutilus rutilus
Neascus cuticola
Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Rutilus rutilus
Dactylogyrus crucifer
D. falcatus
D. fallax
D. nanus
D. sphyrna
D. suecicus
Molnár, K., 1964 b
all from Hungary

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Dactylogyrus crucifer
D. nanus
D. sphyrna
Neascus cuticola
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

Rutilus rutilus L. (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum
Owen, I. L., 1963 a

Rutilus rutilus (nasal cavity)
Dactylogyrus nasalis sp. n.
Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Ha, K., 1964 a, 1236
lakes of Pskovsk oblast and Karelia

Rutilus rutilus
Gyrodactylus sp. (member of G. elegans complex)
Williams, H. H., 1964 a
Swansea lake, South Wales

Rutilus rutilus
Caryophyllaeides fennica (pylorus region)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Rutilus rutilus (body cavity)
Ligula intestinalis
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

[Rutilus rutilus] płoc
Ligula intestinalis
Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174
Wdzydze Lake, Kościerzyna District, Poland

Rutilus rutilus
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
Tisza River

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Ligula intestinalis
Cycticercus sp.
Proteocephalus torulosus
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

Rutilus rutilus (exper.)
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Musselius, V. A., 1963 a

Rutilus rutilus
Rhabdochona denudata
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
Tisza River

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Rhabdochona denudata filamentosa
Philometra abdominalis
Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
all from Syr-Darya river

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Nematodes gen. sp.
Agamonema sp.
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

Rutilus rutilus (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus clavula
Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Rutilus rutilus (L.)
Echinorhynchus clavula
Chubb, J. C., 1963 c
Llyn Tegid

Rutilus rutilus
Echinorhynchus clavula
Chubb, J. C., 1964 a
Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake), Merionethshire

Rutilus rutilus (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

Rutilus rutilus (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

Rutilus rutilus (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247
Poland

Rutilus rutilus
Ergasilus sieboldi
Lamproglena pulchella
Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a
all from Tisza River

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Ergasilus briani
Argulus foliaceus
Mosevich, M. V., [1949 a]
all from lakes of Ob-Irtysh basin

Rutilus rutilus
Argulus foliaceus
Williams, H. H., 1964 a
Swansea lake, South Wales

[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskoi plotvy
Zschokella nova
Myxidium pfeifferi
Myxobolus bramae
M. pseudodispar
Trichodina sp.
Chilodonella cyprini
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150
all from Yenisei river

[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskoi plotva
Myxidium pfeifferi
Myxobolus pseudodispar
M. bramae
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskaia plotva
Myxobolus mülleri
M. musculi
Thelohanellus piriformis
Trichodina carassii
Myxidium pfeifferi
Myxobolus bramae
Myxobolus pseudodispar
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskoi plotvy
Gyrodactylus sp. II
Dactylogyrus crucifer
Diplozoon paradoxum
Allocreadium isoporum
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Dactylogyrus nanus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150
all from Yenisei river

[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskoi plotva
Dactylogyrus crucifer
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskaia plotva
Dactylogyrus sp.
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
Cotylurus variegatus
Dactylogyrus crucifer
Diplozoon paradoxum
Allocreadium isoporum
Sphaerostomum bramae
Bunodera luciopercae
Asymphylodora tincae
Phyllodistomum folium
Opisthorchis felineus
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskoi plotvy
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Proteocephalus torulosus
Eubothrium sp.
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150
all from Yenisei river

[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskoi plotva
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Ligula intestinalis
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskaia plotva Proteocephalus sp. Caryophyllaeus laticeps C. fennica Ligula intestinalis Proteocephalus torulosus	Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskoi plotvy Rhabdochona denudata Agamonema sp.	Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150 all from Yenisei river
[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskoi plotva Raphidascaris acus	Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] Lena river
[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskaia plotva Rhabdochona denudata Capillaria brevispicula Rhaphidascaris acus Camallanus lacustris	Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskoi plotvy Echinorhynchus salmonis Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150 all from Yenisei river
[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskoi plotva Neoechinorhynchus rutili Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris	Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] all from Lena river
[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskaia plotva Neoechinorhynchus rutili Pomphorhynchus laevis	Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskoi plotvy Ergasilus sieboldi	Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150 Yenisei river
[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskoi plotva Ergasilus sp.	Bauer, O. N., [1949 b] Lena river
[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskaia plotva Ergasilus sieboldi Tracheliastes polycolpus	Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskoi plotvy Unionidae gen. sp.	Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 150 Yenisei river
[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskaia plotva Unionidae gen. sp.	Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a] Ob and Irtysh rivers
Rypticus saponaceus Prosorhynchus aquayoi (intestine) Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)	Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223 Curaçao and Jamaica "

Sabinea septemcarinata (Sabine)
Steganoderma messjatzevi
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Barents Sea

Saccolaimus goergianus (wing and tail membranes)
Trombicula barbarae n. sp.
Trombicula dewae n. sp.
Trombicula thomsoni
Domrow, R., 1964 c
all from Pine Creek, Northern Territory, Australia

Saccostomus campestris
Androlaelaps oliffi
Androlaelaps rhodesiensis
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Southern Africa
Southern Rhodesia

Saccostomus campestris umbriventer Miller
Xenopsylla sarodes serengetiensis n. subsp.
X. sarodes manyarensis n. subsp.
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 410
all from Tanganyika

Saccostomus campestris umbriventer Miller, 1910
Ctenophthalmus evidens wilkesi
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Synosternus somalicus
Xenopsylla cheopis
X. sarodes serengetiensis
X. sarodes manyarensis
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 458
all from Tanganyika

[Saiga tatarica] saiga
Hyalomma asiaticum
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
Kzyl-Orda oblast

[Saiga tatarica] saiga
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Ushakova, G. V.; and Busalaeva, N. N., 1962 a
Karaganda oblast

Saimiri boliviensis
Tetrapetalonema marmostae (blood)
Dipetalonema gracile
Dipetalonema caudispina (peritoneal cavity)
Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262
all from Peru

Saimiri sciurea
Tetrapetalonema marmostae (connective tissues)
Tetrapetalonema sp. (blood)
Dipetalonema gracile
Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262
Colombia and Peru
northern Colombia
Peru

Saimiri [sciurea] (squirrel monkey)
Dermatobia hominis
Spira, E.; and Spira, A., 1963 a, 4 figs.
California, from Florida

Salamandra salamandra
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55
Czechoslovakia

Salamandra salamandra (Darm)
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Vojtková, L., 1963 a, 23
Kninitscher Talsperre, Czechoslovakia

Salamandra salamandra
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Oswaldocruzia goezei (tenké
Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55
all from Czechoslovakia

Salamandra salamandra (Dickdarm)
Cosmocerca commutata
Vojtková, L., 1963 a, 26
Kninitzer Talsperre, Czechoslovakia

Salminus maxillosus (figado)
Paurorhynchus schubarti sp. n.
Kohn, A., 1963 a, 260
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Salminus maxillosus
Pseudocapillaria nuda sp. n.
Machado de Mendonça, J., 1963 a, 323
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

[Salmo sp.] foreli
Crepidostomum farionis
Petrushevskii, G.K.; and Bauer, O. N., [1949 a]
Leningrad pond fisheries

[Salmo sp.] foreli
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Petrushevskii, G.K.; and Bauer, O. N., [1949 a]
all from Leningrad pond fisheries

[Salmo sp.] foreli
Camallanus lacustris
Petrushevskii, G. K.; and Bauer, O. N., [1949 a]
Leningrad pond fisheries

[Salmo sp.] foreli
Echinorhynchus clavula
Petrushevskii, G.K.; and Bauer, O. N., [1949 a]
Leningrad pond fisheries

Salmo alpinus
Eubothrium salvelini
Vik, R., 1963 a, 54
Norway

Salmo clarki (gill blood vessels)
Sanguinicola davisi
Davis, H. S.; Hoffman, G. L.; and Surber, E. W., 1961 a
Oregon

Salmo gairdneri (exper.)
Hexamita salmonis
Uzmann, J. R.; Paulik, G. J.; and Hayduk, S. H., 1965 a

Salmo gairdneri (gill blood vessels)
Sanguinicola davisi
Davis, H. S.; Hoffman, G. L.; and Surber, E. W., 1961 a
Oregon

Salmo gairdneri (exper.)
Gyrodactylus macrochiri n. sp.
Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1964 a, 77

Salmo gairdneri (gills)
Echinochasmus milvi
Nanophyetus salmincola
Uzmann, J. R.; and Hayduk, S. H., 1964 a, 586
all from Deschutes River, Thurston County, Washington

Salmo gairdnerii (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Merritt, S. V.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a, 395
Suttle Lake, Jefferson County, Oregon

Salmo gairdneri irideus Gibbons, 1885 (kůže [skin])
Gyrodactylus salaris
Lucký, Z., 1963 a, 127
Česky Krumlově, Czechoslovakia

Salmo hucho L. (ovary)
Plistophora oolytica
Otte, E., 1964 a
Danube River

Salmo irrideus
Crepidoctomum farionis
Crepidostomum metoecus
Ergens, R., 1963 b, 83, 84
all from ČSSR

Salmo irideus
Ophiotaenia europaea n. sp.
Odening, K., 1963 a, 230
Golmer Luch bei Potsdam

Salmo salar (gills)
Discocotyle sagittata
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

Salmo salar
Diplostomum spathaceum
Mindel, N. V., 1963 a, 95
Narvsk fishery

Salmo salar (pyloric caeca)
Proteocephalus sp. juveniles
Eubothrium crassum
Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Salmo salar (intestine)
Eubothrium crassum
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

Salmo salar (viscera; body wall)
Diphyllobothrium sebago
Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971

Salmo salar
Diphyllobothrium sebago
Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a

Salmo salar
Rhaphidascaris sp. larva (intestine, heart)
Anisakis sp. larva (body cavity)
Cuculanus truttae (intestine)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

Salmo salar
Philonema agubernaculum
Vik, R., 1964 a, 511
Rangeley region in Maine

Salmo salar (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus tumidus
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

Salmo salar (gill branchiae)
Salmincola salmonea
Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615
Llyn Tegid, Wales

Salmo salar (body surface)
Argulus coregoni
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

Salmo trutta (sang)
Bartonella truttae n. sp.
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Iran

Salmo trutta (pyloric caeca)
Crepidostomum metoecus
Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
Llyn Tegid, Wales

Salmo trutta
Discocotyle sagittata
Phyllodistomum simile
Crepidostomum metoecus
Crepidostomum farionis
Thomas, J. D., 1964 a
all from River Teify, West Wales

Salmo trutta — Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
Diphyllobothrium sp. "CO" plerocercoid (stomach serosa)
Eubothrium crassum (pyloric caeca)
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Salmo trutta — Vik, R., 1963 a, 54
Eubothrium crassum — Norway

Salmo trutta (stomach) — Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615
Cystidicola farionis — Llyn Tegid, Wales

Salmo trutta — Thomas, J. D., 1964 a
Dacnitis truttae — River Teify, West Wales

Salmo trutta L. — Awachie, J. B. E., 1963 a
Metechinorhynchus truttae

Salmo trutta (intestine) — Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Llyn Tegid, Wales

Salmo trutta (intestine) — Merritt, S. V.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a, 395
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Suttle Lake, Jefferson County, Oregon

Salmo trutta — Thomas, J. D., 1964 a
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — River Teify, West Wales

Salmo trutta L. — Scott, D., 1964 a
Nerocila orbigni — Lake Waituna, Southland, New Zealand

Salmo trutta m. fario (gills) — Lom, J., 1963 a, 9
Trichodinella (Trichodinella) epizootica

Salmo trutta m. fario — Ergens, R., 1963 b, 83, 84
Crepidostomum farionis — all from ČSSR
Crepidostomum metoecus

Salmo trutta m. lacustris — Grabda, J., 1961 b, 178
Trichodina domergui — Trzebiocha stream, Kościerzyna District, Poland

Salmo trutta m. lacustris — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174
Henneguya lobosa — Wdzydze Lake, Kościerzyna District, Poland

Salmo trutta m. lacustris — Grabda, J., 1961 b, 178
Diplostomum spathaceum — Trzebiocha stream, Kościerzyna District, Poland

Salmo trutta m. lacustris — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174, 175
Sphaerostomum malus — all from Wdzydze Lake, Kościerzyna District, Poland
Diplostomum spathaceum
Sphaerostomum globiporum
Azygia lucii

Salmo trutta m. lacustris — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174, 175
Triaenophorus nodulosus — all from Wdzydze Lake, Kościerzyna District, Poland
Digula intestinalis
Proteocephalus neglectus

Salmo trutta m. lacustris — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174, 175
Sterliadochona tenuissima — all from Wdzydze Lake, Kościerzyna District, Poland
Camallanus lacustris

Salmo trutta m. lacustris — Grabda, J., 1961 b, 178
Ergasilus sieboldi — Trzebiocha stream, Kościerzyna District, Poland

Salmo trutta morpha lacustris L. — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247
Ergasilus sieboldi — Poland

Salmo trutta m. lacustris — Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 b, 174
Ergasilus sieboldi — Wdzydze Lake, Kościerzyna District, Poland

Salmo trutta m. lacustris — Grabda, J., 1961 b, 178
Trichodina — Trzebiocha stream, Kościerzyna District

[illegible] — Lukin, E. I., 1962 b
[illegible] — Amur basin

Salpa (Thalia) democratica — Ormières, R., 1964 a
Thalicola salpae — Villefranche-sur-Mer

Salpa fusiformis — Ormières, R., 1964 a, 2661
Thalicola salpae — Villefranche-sur-Mer

Salpa maxima — Ormières, R., 1964 a
Thalicola salpae — Villefranche-sur-Mer

Saltator albicollis peruvianus Cory (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., [1960 k]
Mediorhynchus pauciuncinatus n. sp. — Cajamarca, Pérou

Salvelinus alpinus — Konovalov, S. M.; and Savvaitova, K. A., 1963 a
Crepidostomum farionis — Kamchatka

[Salvelinus alpinus] golets — Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Eubothrium salvelini — all from Taimyr lake
Diphyllobothrium salvelini (?)

Salvelinus alpinus — Konovalov, S. M.; and Savvaitova, K. A., 1963 a
Eubothrium crassum — all from Kamchatka
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Proteocephalus exiguus
Phyllobothrium caudatum

[Salvelinus alpinus] golets — Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Cystidicola impar — all from Taimyr lake
Coregonema sibirica

Salvelinus alpinus — Konovalov, S. M.; and Savvaitova, K. A., 1963 a
Dacnitis truttae — all from Kamchatka
Anisakis sp.
Contracaecum brevispiculum
Tetralabium brevicaudatum
Philonema oncorhynchi

[Salvelinus alpinus] golets — Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Echinorhynchus truttae — all from Taimyr lake
E. salmonis

Salvelinus alpinus — Konovalov, S. M.; and Savvaitova, K. A., 1963 a
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — all from Kamchatka
Echinorhynchus gadi
Bolbosoma caenoforme

[Salvelinus alpinus] golets — Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Salmincola edwardsii — all from Taimyr lake
S. extumescens

Salvellinus [sic] fontinalis — Ergens, R., 1963 b, 83
Crepidostomum farionis — ČSSR

Salvelinus fontinalis (exper.) — Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1964 a, 77
Gyrodactylus macrochiri n. sp.

Salvelinus fontinalis (viscera; body wall) — Meyer, M. C.; and Robinson, E. S., 1963 a, 971
Diphyllobothrium sebago

Salvelinus fontinalis (exper.) — Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1963 a
Diphyllobothrium sebago

Salvelinus fontinalis — Vik, R., 1964 a, 511
Philonema agubernaculum — Rangeley region in Maine

[Salvelinus jacuticus] iakutskogo golets — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Crepidostomum farionis — Lena river

[Salvelinus jacuticus] iakutskogo golets — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Eubothrium salvelini — all from Lena river
Bothriocephalus salvelini

[Salvelinus jacuticus] iakutskogo golets — Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Cystidicola impar — Lena river

Salvelinus leucomaenis — Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
Chloromyxum salvelini (gall bladder) — all from rivers of South
Myxosoma cerebralis (cartilage) — Sakhalin
Trichodina truttae (mucus, fins, gills)

Salvelinus leucomaenis — Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)
Trematoda g. sp. larvae (gills)
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

Salvelinus leucomaenis — Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
Cyathocephalus truncatus (pyloric appendage)
Eubothrium crassum (pyloric appendage, intestine)
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

Salvelinus leucomaenis — Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
(intestine)
Rhabdochona amago
Cucullanus truttae
Contracaecum (Erschovicoecum) aduncum
(air bladder)
Cystidicola farionis
Pseudometabronema sachalinense sp. nov.
(stomach)
Metabronema salvelini
M. canadense
Cucullanus truttae
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

Salvelinus leucomaenis — Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
Metechinorhynchus salmonis (intestine, pyloric appendage)
M. truttae (intestine)
Corynosoma strumosum (body cavity)
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

Salvelinus malma — Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
Chloromyxum salvelini (gall bladder)
Myxidium oncorhynchi " "
Myxosoma cerebralis (cartilage)
Trichodina truttae (mucus, fins, gills)
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

Salvelinus malma (intestine) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
Crepidostomum farionis
rivers of South Sakhalin

Salvelinus malma — Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
Cyathocephalus truncatus (pyloric appendage)
Eubothrium crassum (pyloric appendage, intestine)
(intestine)
Proteocephalus exiguus
Protoeocephalus sp. larvae
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

Salvelinus malma — Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
(intestine)
Rhabdochona amago
Cucullanus truttae
Contracaecum (Erschovicoecum) aduncum
(air bladder)
Cystidicola farionis
Pseudometabronema sachalinense sp. nov.
(stomach)
Ascarophis skrjabini
Metabronema salvelini
M. canadense
all from rivers of South Sakhalin

Salvelinus malma (intestine) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1963 a
Echinorhynchus gadi
rivers of South Sakhalin

Salvelinus namaycush (gut) — Freeman, R. S., 1964 b, 387
Proteocephalus pallacticus
Algonquin Park, Canada

Salvellinus. See Salvelinus.

Sanzinia madagascariensis — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Hémogrégarines [spp.]
Madagascar

Sanzinia madagascariensis — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Gigliolella brumpti
Madagascar

Sarcocheilichys [sic] sinensis — Long, S.; and Lee, W. C., 1964 a
Dollfustrema vaneyi
Taihu

Sarcocheilichys. See Sarcocheilichthys.

Sarcoramphus papa — Złotorzycka, J., 1963 a, 11
Trollipeurus ternatus [n. comb.]

Sarda lineolata — Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a
Hexostoma sp.

Sarda sarda (Bloch) — Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 11
Caligus pelamydis
Angola

Sardinella sp. — Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 77
Peroderma cylindricum
Angola coast

Sardinella anchovia (Cuv. & Val.) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
(stomach)
Neogenolinea opisthonemae
Jamaica
Parahemiurus merus
Curaçao and Jamaica

Sardinella cameronensis — Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 36
Peroderma cylindricum
Angola

Sardinella eba — Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 36
Peroderma cylindricum
Angola

Sardinella fimbriata (Val.) — Pillai, N. K., 1964 a
(gills)
Lernanthropus oblongus sp. n.
Trivandrum

Sardinella macrophthalmus (Ranzani) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
(intestine)
Ectenurus virgulus
Opechona sardinellae n.sp.
(stomach)
Lecithochirium parvum
Neogenolinea opisthonemae
Parahemiurus merus
(ceca and intestine)
Pseudobacciger manteri
all from Jamaica

Sardinella melanosticta — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 20, 21, 38
Ceratomyxa truncata orientalis subsp. n. (gall bladder)
C. filicornis n. sp. (gall bladder)
Eimeria sardinae (testes)
all from Peter the Great Gulf

Saurida tumbil (Bloch) — Pillai, N. K., 1964 a
(gills)
Lernanthropus gibbosus sp. n.
Trivandrum

Sauromalus spp. — Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1963 a
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Baja California, Mexico

Sauromalus australis — Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1964 a
Hepatozoon sauromali sp. n.
Baja California

Sauromalus hispidus — Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1964 a, 11-14, pl., figs. 1-8
Hepatozoon sauromali sp. n.
Gulf of California, Baja California and Mexico

Sauromalus hispidus Stejneger 1891 — Newell, I. M.; and Ryckman, R. E., 1964 a
Hirstiella pyriformis sp.n.
Angel de la Guarda Island, Gulf of California

Sauromalus obesus — Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E., D., 1964 a
Hepatozoon sauromali sp. n.
Island of Las Arrastras

Sauromalus obesus obesus — Newell, I. M.; and Ryckman, R. E., 1964 a
Hirstiella pyriformis sp. n
Las Arrastras, Baja California Norte

Sauromalus varius — Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1964 a
Hepatozoon sauromali sp. n.
San Esteban Island

Sauromalus varius Dickerson 1919
Hirstiella pyriformis sp. n. — Newell, I. M.; and Ryckman, R. E., 1964 a
San Esteban Island, Gulf of California

Saxicola sp.
Haemaphysalis punctata — Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a
Syr-Darya left bank

Saxicola caprata
Haemoproteus [spp.] — Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. S., 1962 a
Kumaun region

Saxicola ferrea
Odontacarus audyi — Nadchatram, M., 1963 b, 537
Thailand

Saxicola rubetra rubetra
Ixodes ricinus — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Saxicola torquata (L.)
Ixodes ricinus — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Saxicoloides fulicata
Haemaphysalis kutchensis — Ali, S., 1964 a
India

Scarabaeidae
Macrocheles transmigrans sp. nov.
Holostaspella mirabilis sp. nov. — Petrova, A. D.; and Taskaeva, E. Z., 1964 a, 55, 60
all from southern China

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Trichodina nigra — Lom, J., 1961 e
Czechoslovakia

Scardinius erythrophtalmus (gills)
Tripartiella (Paratrichodino) incissa — Lom, J., 1963 a, 13

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Metorchis bilis — Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
German lakes

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Neascus cuticola — Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Dactylogyrus difformis — Molnár, K., 1964 b
Hungary

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (nasal cavity)
Dactylogyrus nasalis sp. n. — Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Ha, K., 1964 a, 1236
lakes of Pskovsk oblast and Karelia

Scardinius erythrophtalmus (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247
Poland

Scarus sp. (intestine)
Schikhobalotrema sparisomae — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Jamaica

Scarus chrysopoma
Schistorchis callyodontis — Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 g, 307
Ghardaga, Red Sea

Scarus croicensis (Bloch) (intestine)
Schikhobalotrema sparisomae — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Cuarçao

Scatophagus argus
Metahaliotrema scatophagi
Metahaliotrema yamagutii sp. n. — Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964 b, 582
all from California

Scatophagus argus (Bloch) (intestine)
Filisoma hoogliensis sp. n.
F. scatophagusi sp. n. — Datta, M. N.; and Soota, T.D., 1962 a
all from River Hooghly, Calcutta, India

Sceloporus [sp.] (exper.)
Hepatozoon sauromali sp. n. — Lewis, J. E.; and Wagner, E. D., 1964 a

Sceloporus clarki boulengeri
Eimeria n. sp. — Telford, S. R. (jr.); and Bovee, E. C., 1964 a
Sinaloa, Mexico

Sceloporus horridus horridus
Plasmodium brumpti n.sp. — Peláez, D.; and Pérez-Reyes, R., 1952 a, 147
Estado de Morelos, Mexico

Sceloporus magister
Eimeria n. sp. — Telford, S. R. (jr.); and Bovee, E. C., 1964 a

Sceloporus magister
Odontacarus arizonensis
Eutrombicula belkini
Geckobiella texana — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 48, 49, 50
all from Nye County, Nevada

Sceloporus magister
Trombicula lacerticola n. sp. — Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16
Nevada and California

Sceloporus microlepidotus microlepidotus
Plasmodium beltrani n.sp. (exper.) — Peláez, D.; and Pérez-Reyes, R., 1952 a, 139, 142

Sceloporus occidentalis
Odontacarus micheneri
Geckobiella texana — Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 49, 50
all from Nye County, Nevada

Sceloporus occidentalis
Trombicula lacerticola n. sp. — Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16
California

Sceloporus occidentalis
Ixodes pacificus — Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 3
San Mateo County, California

Sceloporus occidentalis biseriatus
Eimeria n. sp. — Telford, S. R. (jr.); and Bovee, E. C., 1964 a

Sceloporus scalaris scalaris
Plasmodium beltrani n. sp. (exper.) — Peláez, D.; and Pérez-Reyes, R., 1952 a, 139, 142

Sceloporus variabilis variabilis
Plasmodium beltrani n. sp. — Peláez, D.; and Pérez-Reyes, R., 1952 a
Soyaltepec, Oaxaca, Mexico

Scelorchilus rubecula rubecula
Dasypsyllus cteniopus — Smit, F. G. A. M., 1963 b, 432
Rio Negro Territory, Argentina

Scelotes trilineatum
Monocercomonas sp. — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Madagascar

Scheloribates sp. (intermediate host)
Moniezia [sp.] — Kuznetsov, M. I., 1959 g
steppes of Mizhnaia Povolzh'ia

Scheloribates laevigatus
Moniezia expansa — Kassai, T., 1964 b
Hungary

Scheloribates latipes
Moniezia expansa — Kassai, T., 1964 b
Hungary

Schizophyllum sabulosum (L.)
Cephalobellus tipulae uncigeri n. subsp. — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a

Schizothaerus nuttalli
Telolecithus pugetensis (exper.) — DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a

Schizothaerus nuttalli (exper.)
Telolecithus pugetensis — DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a

Schlange, Grosse. See [Snake]

Schoenobius incertulas Wlk. (haemocoele)
Nematoda [sp.] — Perraju, A.; Butcheswara Rao, A.; and Pitchaiah, M., 1963 a

Schoinobates volans
Haemolaelaps ulysses — Domrow, R., 1964 b
Australia

Schweine. See [Sus scrofa]

Scincus officinalis
Thubunaea pudica — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Scincus scincus (rectum)
Nyctotherus scinci sp. nov. — de Puytorac, P., 1954 b, 126
Tunisie

[Scirtopoda telum]
emuranchik
Ixodes sp.
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Hyalomma asiaticum — Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
all from Kzyl-Orda oblast

Sciurus bentinckanus [sic] — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70
Enderleinellus malaysianus — Mergui Archipelago

Sciurus carolinensis — Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a
Toxoplasma gondii — Fort Stewart, Georgia

Sciurus carolinensis — McLean, D. M.; de Vos, A.; and Quantz, J. E., 1964 a
Ixodes marxi — North Bay area, Ontario, Canada

Sciurus carolinensis — Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173
Enderleinellus longiceps — all from Rhode Island
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Neohaematopinus sciuri

Sciurus carolinensis — Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
Cediopsylla simplex — all from Rhode Island
Ctenocephalides felis
Orchopeas howardii
Megabothris asio

Sciurus carolinensis — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps casalis — Cape Province

Sciurus carolinensis — Clark, G. M., 1959 a
Gmelin, 1788
review of parasites

Sciurus culionensis — Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) — Southwest Pacific area
echidninus

Sciurus domelensis — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70
Enderleinellus malaysianus — Mergui Archipelago

Sciurus griseus griseus — Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 a
Notoedres douglasi n. sp. — California

Sciurus lancanvensis [sic] — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 70
Enderleinellus malaysianus — Mergui Archipelago

Sciurus palmarum — Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 12, 44, 92
Trypanosoma indicum (blood) — all from Hyderabad
Hexamastix sciuri n. sp. (caecum)
Chilomastix palmari n. sp. (caecal region)

Sciurus prevosti — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Ancylostoma gilsoni — Indonesia

Sciurus variegatoides — Krampitz, H. E., 1959 b
variegatoides (blood) — El Salvador
Microfilaria [sp.]

Sciurus vulgaris — Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a
Grahamia arvalis — Byelorussia

Sciurus vulgaris — Černý, V., 1955 a
Monopsyllus sciurorum — all from Czechoslovakia
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata
Ixodes ricinus

Sciurus vulgaris L. — Fain, A., 1963 n, 64
Paraspeleognathopsis (Speleorodens) strandtmanni — Belgique

Sciurus vulgaris — Kepka, O., 1964 a
Ascoschöngastia latyshevi — Austria

Sciurus vulgaris — Nosek, J.; Reháček, J.; Ernek, E.; and Grešiková, M., 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus — all from Zlaté Moravce
Haemaphysalis punctata

Sciurus vulgaris — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672
Hirstioryssus sciurinus — China

Sciurus vulgaris coreae — Ah, H.-S., 1964 b
(nasal cavities) — Korea
Zumptiella coreaensis
sp. nov.

Sciurus vulgaris fuscoater — Ressl, F., 1963 a
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum
all from lower Austria

Sclerocrangon boreas — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
(Phipps) — Barents Sea
Steganoderma messjatzevi

Sclerocrangon boreas — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
(Phipps) — Barents Sea
Terranova decipiens

Sclerocrangon boreas — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
(Phipps) — Barents Sea
Crangonobdella murmanica

Scoliodon terrae-novae — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
(Rich., 1836) — Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
Polystomata [sp.]

Scoliodon terrae-novae — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
(Rich., 1836) — Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
Cestoda [spp.]

Scolopax rusticola — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
(intestine) — Wales
Brachylaemus fuscatus

Scolopax rusticola (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 376
Haploparaxis filum — Rabat

Scolopax rusticola — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
(intestine) — all from Wales
Hymenolepis spp.
Paricterotaenia paradoxa

Scolopax rusticola — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
(intestine) — Wales
Capillaria spp.

Scolopax rusticola — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
(post. intestine) — Wales
Prosthorhynchus scolopacidis

Scolopax rusticola — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 67
Philopterus auratus — all from Switzerland
Degeeriella holophaea

Scolopax rusticola L. — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus — British Isles

Scomber scomber (gills) — Lom, J., 1963 a, 14
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) obliqua n. sp. — Mamaja (Black Sea, Rumania)

Scomberomorus cavalla — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
(Cuv. & Val.)
(ceca and intestine)
Rhipidocotyle baculum — Curaçao
Bucephaloides arcuatus — Curaçao and Jamaica

Scomberomorus maculatus — Kohn, A., 1961 a, 41, 42
(Hitch.) (intestino delgado) — Angra dos Reis, Estado do
Rhipidocotyle quadriculatum — Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
sp. n.

Scomberomorus maculatus — McMahon, J. W., 1964 a
(gills) — all from Chesapeake Bay
Scomberocotyle scomberomori
Pseudaxine mexicana
Lithidocotyle [i.e. Lithidiocotyle] acanthophallus
Thoracocotyle crocea

Scombrops boöps (Houttuyn) (operculum)
  Clavella scombropis — Shiino, S. M., 1956 d, Mie Prefecture, Japan

Scorpaena sp.
  Distomum fenestratum — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 d, 256, Atlantic Ocean

Scorpaena guttata
  Trochopodiinae n. sp. — Kunnenkeri, J. K. ; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a

Scorpaena plumieri Bloch — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
  Bucephalus scorpaenae (ceca and intestine) — Curaçao and Jamaica
  Sterrhurus musculus (stomach) — " "
  Lecithochirium parvum — " Jamaica
  Hirudinella sp. — " Curaçao
  Neopecoelus scorpaenae (intestine) — "

Scotophilus kuhli Leach
  Steatonyssus (S.) evansi
  S. (S.) faini — Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a, all from N. Vietnam

Scotophilus nigrita (Schreber)
  Steatonyssus (Steatonyssus) brucei — Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a, Congo

Scutovertex minutus
  Moniezia expansa — Kassai, T., 1964 b, Hungary

Sea horse
  Tetrahymena sp. — Moewus, L., 1962 a

Seals, undetermined
  Trichinella spiralis — Madsen, H., 1962 d, Greenland

Sebastes marinus
  Sphyrion lumpi — Jara, Z., 1961 b, 599

Sebastes marinus
  Sphyrion lumpi — Priebe, K., 1963 , 258

Sebastes marinus
  Peniculus clavatus — Williams, I. C., 1963 a, 522, eastern North Atlantic
  Sphyrion lumpi — Bear Island
  Chondracanthopsis nodosus — eastern North Atlantic

Sebastes mentella
  Peniculus clavatus
  Sphyrion lumpi
  Chondracanthopsis nodosus — Williams, I. C., 1963 a, 522, all from eastern North Atlantic

Sebastodes taczanowskii
  Myxidium tsudae (gall bladder) — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 27, 42, all from Peter the Great Gulf
  Eimeria evaginata n. sp. (pyloric appendage)

Segmentina calathus
  Fasciolopsis buski — Hsu, P.-J., 1964 a, Kwangtung Province

Segmentina nitida
  Echinostoma revolutum
  Echinoparyphium recurvatum — Zajíček, D., 1963 b, 258

Seiurus aurocapillus
  Syringophilus seiuri n.sp. — Clark, G. M., 1964 b, Beltsville, Maryland

Selache maxima (Intestinum)
  Terranova plagiostomorum — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63, Nördliches Eismeer

Selar crumenophthalmus (Bloch)
  Chrisomon sp.
  Tergestia pectinata (stomach)
  Ectenurus americanus
  Lecithochirium microstomum
  L. parvum
  Sterrhurus musculus (intestine)
  Ectenurus virgulus
  Pseudopecoeloides gracilis — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223, all from Jamaica

Selaroides leptolepis (Cuvier) (gills)
  Lernanthropus alatus sp. n. — Pillai, N. K., 1964 a, Trivandrum

Selenarctos thibetanus
  Dermacentor abaensis n. sp. — Teng, K.-F., 1963 a, 228, Szechuan Province, China

Selinus abacoides
  Stylocephalus pauliani n. sp. — Theodorides, J., [1960 d], 18, Madagascar

Semicyclus grayi (intestino posterior)
  ? Artigasia pauliani
  ? Artigasia geopetiti
  ? Artigasia sp. — Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 44, 45, all from Madagascar, Africa

Semisulcospira bensoni
  Centrocestus armatus
  Cercaria yoshidae
  C. nipponensis
  C. incerta
  C. distyloides
  Acanthatrium hitaense
  Echinochasmus tobi
  Metagonimus yokogawai
  Pseudexorchis major
  Pseudobilharziella corvi
  Paragonimus westermani — Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1963 a, all from Shinjoji River, Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan

Semisulcospira bensoni (Philippi)
  Centrocestus armatus
  Cercaria yoshidae
  Pseudexorchis major
  Centrocestus nycticoracis
  Metagonimus yokogawai
  Echinochasmus tobi
  Acanthatrium hitaense
  Cercaria nipponensis
  C. incerta
  Paragonimus westermani
  Pseudobilharziella corvi
  Cercaria distyloides
  Cercaria manei
  C. libertina
  C. monostyloides
  C. innominatum — Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1963 c, all from Fukuoka Prefecture

Semisulcospira bensoni
  Paragonimus westermani — Miyazaki, I., 1961 c, Fukuoka (Giappone), Japan

Semisulcospira cancellata (intermediate host)
  Echinostoma revolutum — Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1962 b, Khabarovsk krai

Semisulcospira libertina
  Paragonimus westermani (exper.) — Komiya, Y.; Suzuki, N.; and Ito, Y., 1961 b

Semisulcospira libertina
  Paragonimus westermani (exper.) — Liu, J. C.; and Hsu, J., 1963 a

Semotilus corporalis (gill filaments)
  Dactylogyrus corporalis n. sp. — Putz, R. E.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1964 a, 140, Jefferson County, West Virginia

Serinus canarius canarius
  Trypanosoma [sp.] — Tokura, N., 1942 a, Japan

Serinus canaria serinus (Linné)
  Myrsidea serini — Negru, St., 1963 a, Roumania

Serinus mozambicus Müller
  Boydaia nigra — Fain, A., 1963 n, 58, Ruanda-Urundi

Serinus mozambicus
  Trouessartia mossambicensis — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 d, Maríngue (Manica e Sofala)

Serinus mozambicus caniceps (sang)
  Haemoproteus columbae
  Leucocytozoon (type rond) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a, all from A. O. F. Soudan

Seriola dumerili (Risso) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Tormopsolur orientalis (intestine) — Curação
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach) — "
Ectenurus americanus — " Jamaica
Lecithochirium microstomum — " "
Parahemiurus merus — " "
Bucephalus varicus (ceca and intestine) — "

Seriola grandis — Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 77
Caligus aesopus — New Zealand

Serranus sp. — Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 f, 303
Hamacreadium koshari n. sp. — Ghardaga, Red Sea

Sesarma dehaani — Miyazaki, I., 1961 c
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis — Fukuoka (Giappone), Japan

Shark, Greenland. See [Somniosus microcephalus]

Sheep, domestic. See Ovis aries

[Sheep] carneiro selvagem — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e, 10
Dermacentor (Dermacentorites) niveus — Afghanistan

Shrew, Elephant — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps arvicanthis — Kenya

Sialis sp. — Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1961 a, 193
Plagiorchis elegans

Sialis sp. — Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a
Plagiorchis elegans

Sibynomorphus mikanii — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 300
mikanii (intestino delgado) — Brasil
Mesocoelium sibynomorphi

Sibynomorphus turgidus — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Ophionyssus natricis — Argentina

Sicista betulina "northern birch mice" — Lachmajer, J., 1962 a
Ixodes trianguliceps — Białowieza Nat. Forest

Siganus (=Teuthis) oramin (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 c, 249
Hexangium sigani — Palawan Island, Philippines

Siganus striolatus (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 109
Hemiuris sigani n. sp. — Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Siganus (=Teuthis) striolatus (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 c, 249
Hexangium sigani — Palawan Island, Philippines

Sigmodon hispidus hispidus (exper.) — Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a
Trypanosoma gambiense

Sigmodon hispidus — Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a
Toxoplasma gondii — Fort Stewart, Georgia

Sigmodon hispidus — Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 a, 466
Ixodes eadsi sp. n. — Cameron County, Texas

Sigmodon hispidus komareki — Cosgrove, C. F.; O'Farrell, T. P.; Kaye, S. V.; and Dunaway, P. B., 1964 a
Say and Ord — East Tennessee
Hydatigera taeniaeformis

Silpha obscura — Kisielewska, K.; and Prokopič, J., 1963 a, 112
Staphylocystis furcata — Šumava mountains (ČSSR)

Silurus glanis L. (blood) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Trypanosoma markewitschi — Volga River

Silurus glanis L. — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) — all from Volga River
Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens)
Tetracotyle variegata (gills)
Ancylodiscoides vistulensis (gills)

[Silurus glanis] som — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Ancylodiscoides siluri — all from Syr-Darya
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Paratormopsolus siluri
Bucephalus markewitschi

Silurus glanis L. — Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 b, 42
Cercaria indet. — Bayerischen Donau

Silurus glanis L. — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Diphyllobothrium latum (body cavity)
Proteocephalus osculatus (intestine) — all from Volga River

[Silurus glanis] som — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Proteocephalus osculatus — all from Syr-Darya river
Gangesia siluri

Silurus glanis L. — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Rhaphidascaris axus (liver) — all from Volga River
Camallanus lacustris (intestine)
C. truncatus (intestine)
Agamonema sp. 1 (mesentery)

[Silurus glanis] som — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Rhabdochona denudata filamentosa — all from Syr-Darya river
Camallanus lacustris

Silurus glanis L. (intestine) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula — all from Volga River
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Pomphorhynchus laevis

Silurus glanis L. (gills) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Ergasilus sieboldi — Volga River

Silurus glanis L. — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 248
Ergasilus sieboldi — Poland

[Silurus glanis] som — Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 a
Ergasilus sieboldi — all from Syr-Darya river
Lernaea cyprinacea

Silurus glanis (gills) — Bogdanova, E. A., 1961 c
Unionidae g. sp. 1 — Volga River

[Silurus glanis] som — Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp. — Ukraine

Silurus triostegus (intestine) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Proteocephalus osculatus — river Ephrat, southeast Syria

Simuliidae sp. — Rubtsov, I. A., 1963 a
Tetradonema spp. — all from Leningrad oblast
Mesomermis flumenalis
M. spp.
Hydromermis contorta
H. (?) bostricoides
H. spp.
Isomermis (?)wisconsiensis
I. spp.
Gastromermis (?) viridis
G. (?) aquatilis
G. (?) gastrostoma
G. spp.
Skrjabinomermis sp.
Paramermis (?) prolata
? Paramermis spp.
? Amphidomermis spp.
Limnomermis (?) zschokkei

Simulium amazonicum — Batista, D.; Cerqueira, N.L.; and Moraes, M.A.P., 1960 a
Mansonella ozzardi — Codajaz, Amazonas, Brasil

Simulium damnosum Theob. — Barnley, G. R., 1963 a
Onchocerca volvulus

Simulium exiguum — Lewis, D. J.; and Ibáñez de Aldecoa, R., 1964 a
Onchocerca volvulus — Venezuela

Simulium metallicum — Lewis, D. J.; and Ibáñez de Aldecoa, R., 1964 a
Onchocerca volvulus — Venezuela

Simulium neavei Roub.
Onchocerca volvulus — Barnley, G. R., 1963 a

Siniperca chuatsi
Dollfustrema vaneyi — Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
Taihu

Siniperca chua-tsi
(intestine)
Camallanus cotti
Capillaria sp.
Prosungolonema sinipercae nov. comb. (tod) (liver, gall bladder, intestine)
Procamallanus (P.) fulvidraconis (stomach, intestine) — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
all from Zeia river basin

Siniperca chuatsi
Ergasilus hypomesi — Wang, K.-N., 1964 a
Kiangsu province

Siniperca schezeri
Dollfustrema vaneyi — Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
Taihu

Siphonops annulatus Wagler
Zelleriella siphonopsi — Amaro, A., 1963 b
Brasil

Siphonops annulatus (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Brasil

Sisyphus schaefferi (intermediate host)
Physocephalus sexalatus — Trifonov, T., 1963 b
Burgas okrug

Sitta europaea
Anonchotaenia globata
Orthoskrjabinia bobica
Hymenolepis naja — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
all from Primorye

Sitta europaea (pinetorum Brehm)
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
lower Austria

Sitta neumayer tephronota Sharpe
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ixodes crenulatus
Haemaphysalis sulcata — Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 47
all from Central Asia

Smaris melanurus Val.
Clavellodes macrotrachelus — Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 39
Angola

Sminthopsis crassicaudata
Mesolaelaps sminthopsis
Ornithonyssus bacoti — Domrow, R., 1963 b
all from Victoria

Smutsia temmnicki
Ornithodorus porcinus porcinus sp. and subsp. n. — Walton, G. A., 1962 b
Bechuanaland

Snail
Protostrongylus rufescens — Watts, P. S., [1962 a]

Snake
(intestine)
Gogatea incognitum sp. nov. — Baugh, S. C., 1958 a, 218
Banaras, U. P.

[Snake] Grosse Schlange
Ophidascaris papillifera (Ventrikel u. Intestinum) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 62
Ralum (Malayischer Archipel)

Snake
Aponomma undatum
A. fimbriatum
A. australiense — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a
all from Australia

Snake, Black
Aponomma trimaculatum — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a
North Queensland

Solaster papposus
Ascomyzon asterocheres — Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496
région de Roscoff

Soldaat. See [Homo sapiens]

Solea solea L. (skin)
Entobdella soleae — Kearn, G. C., 1963 b, 435

Somateria mollissima (L.)
Curtuteria grummti n. sp. (Dünndarm)
Catatropis verrucosa (Blinddärme)
Paramonstomum alveatum (Dünndarm und Enddarm)
Psilostomum brevicolle (Dünndarm) — Odening, K., 1963 e
all from Berliner Tierparks

Somateria mollissima (small intestine)
Gymnophallus minor sp.nov. — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 b, 426
Chukotka

Somateria mollisima
Pleurocpsolus somaterias
Gymnophallus mollissimus — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 88, 89
Kamchatka

Somateria mollissima
Thominx nyrocinarum (caecum)
Tetrameres (Petrowimeres) somateriae nov. sp. (proventriculus)
Amidostomum monodon (muscular stomach)
Echinuria borealis asiatica nov. subsp. (muscular stomach)
E. hypognatha (muscular stomach)
Amidostomum orientale "
Streptocara crassicauda " — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 a
all from Chukotka

Somateria mollissima
Tetrameres somateriae — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 c, 110
Chukotka

Somateria mollissima
Profilicollis botulis — Rayski, C.; and Garden, E.A., 1961 a
Ythan estuary

Somateria spectabilis (muscular stomach)
Amidostomum monodon
Streptocara dogieli — Ryzhikov, K. M.,1963 a
all from Chukotka

Somateria spectabilis L. (nasal cavity)
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum — Butenko, O. M., 1964 a
North Yakutia

Somateria stelleri Pall. (nasal cavity)
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum — Butenko, O. M., 1964 a
North Yakutia

Somatochlora metallica
Prosthogonimus pellucidus — Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a

[Somniosus microcephalus]
Greenland shark
Ommatokoita elongata (eyes) — Berland, B., 1961 c
Greenland

Sorex sp. (bronchi)
Paracrenosoma skrjabini comb. nov. (tod) — Jun, L.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a, 52
Altai krai

Sorex sp.
Ctenophthalmus solutus — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
lower Austria

Sorex alpinus
Neotrombicula autumnalis inopinatum — Kepka, O., 1964 a
Austria

Sorex araneus
Sarcocystis muris — Šebek, Z., 1962 b, 364

Sorex araneus L. (Intestinum)
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) microti — Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276
Hungary

Sorex araneus araneus L.
Brachylaime fulvum
Opisthioglyphe (Opisthioglyphe) sobolevi
Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstrema) exasperatum
Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstrema) opisthovitellinus
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis — Pojmańska, T., 1961 b, 239
all from Białowieża National Park, Poland

Sorex araneus
Brachylaemus sp. — Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b
[England]

Sorex araneus araneus
Cestoda connected with reproduction — Kiselevska, K., 1963 a

Sorex araneus araneus — Kisielewska, K., 1961 b
Staphylocystosis furcata
Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
Soricinia diaphana
Soricinia tripartita
Pseudodiorchis prolifer
Vigisolepis spinulosa
Hymenolepis (s.l.) scutigera
Choanotaenia crassiscolex
Dilepididae
all from Białowieża National Park, Poland

Sorex araneus (střevo) — Kisielewska, K.; and Prokopič, J., 1963 a, 111
Soricinia tripartia
Soricinia diaphana
Soricinia soricis
Insectivorolepis globosa
Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
Staphylocystis furcata
Coronacanthus integrus
Anomotaenia subterranea
Choanotaenia crassiscolex
Choanotaenia hepatica
Dilepis undula
Anomotaenia leuckarti (játra)
all from Šumava mountains (ČSSR)

Sorex araneus — Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b
Choanotaenia crassiscolex
Hymenolepis singularis
Hymenolepis scalaris
Hymenolepis spinulosa
Hymenolepis scutigera
[all from England]

Sorex araneus — Corbet, G. B., 1964 a
Porrocaecum talpae
Inner Hebrides

Sorex araneus (bronchi) — Jun, L.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a, 52
Paracrenosoma skrjabini comb. nov. (tod)
Altai krai

Sorex araneus — Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b
Trichinella spiralis
Western Siberia

Sorex araneus — Sharpe, G. I., 1964 b
Capillaria exigua
Porrocaecum sp.
[all from England]

Sorex araneus — Kepka, O., 1964 a
Neotrombicula autumnalis
inopinatum
N. (N.) japonica
N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini
all from Austria

Sorex araneus — Lachmajer, J., 1962 a
Ixodes trianguliceps
Białowieza Nat. Forest

[Sorex araneus] burozubki — Maliushina, E. P., 1963 a
Ixodes trianguliceps
Tyumenskaya region

Sorex araneus — Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1963 a, 20
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis
Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis
all from Great Britain

Sorex araneus — Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 a
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Yaroslav oblast

[Sorex araneus] zemleroika — Violovich, N. A., 1963 a
Doratopsylla birulai
Kamchatka peninsula

Sorex araneus tetragonurus — Ressl, F., 1963 a
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
lower Austria

Sorex caecutiens (bronchi) — Jun, L.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a, 52
Paracrenosoma skrjabini comb. nov. (tod)
Altai krai

Sorex fumeus fumeus — Schad, G. A., 1963 c, 1075
Pseudophysaloptera formosana soricina
Tennessee, U. S. A.

Sorex jacksoni — Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a
Echinococcus alveolaris
Alaska

Sorex macropygmaeus — Lachmajer, J., 1962 a
Ixodes trianguliceps
Białowieza Nat. Forest

Sorex minutus (střevo) — Kisielewska, K.; and Prokopič, J., 1963 a, 111
Soricinia diaphana
Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
all from Šumava mountains (ČSSR)

Sorex minutus — Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b
Trichinella spiralis
Western Siberia

Sorex minutus — Corbet, G. B., 1964 a
Doratopsylla dasycnemus
Palaeopsylla soricis
all from Inner Hebrides

Sorex minutus — Lachmajer, J., 1962 a
Ixodes trianguliceps
Białowieza Nat. Forest

Sorex minutus — Szczęśniak, N., 1963 a, 247
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Bieszczadów

Sorex trowbridgei mariposae — McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032
Moniliformis clarki
Lassen County, California

Soriculus fumidus Thomas, 1913 — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
Enterobius [sp.]
Heligmosomum sp.
all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Souris. See [Mouse]

Spalax ehrenbergi — Lewis, R. E., 1964 a
Ctenophthalmus levanticus n. sp.
Republic of Lebanon

Spalax microphthalmus (large intestine) — Kozlov, D. P.; and Iangolenko, E. I., 1963 a
Ganguleterakis spalaxi sp. nov.
Ukrainian SSR

Spalax monticola (liver) — Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1940 b
Coenurus parviuncinatus
Armeniia

Sparisoma abildgaardi (Bloch) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Schikhobalotrema sparisomae
Curaçao and Jamaica

Sparisoma brachiale (Poey) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Hapladena ovalis
Schikhobalotrema sparisomae
all from Jamaica

Sparisoma flavescens (Bloch & Schn.) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Schikhobalotrema adbrachyura — Curaçao
S. sparisomae — all from Jamaica
Hapladena ovalis

Sparisoma radians (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Schikhobalotrema sparisomae
Jamaica

Sparisoma viride (Bonnaterre) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Schikhobalotrema adbrachyura
Curaçao

Sparus macrocephalus (Basilewsky) (buccal cavity, gills) — Shiino, S. M., 1956 d
Clavellopsis sargi
Mie Prefecture, Japan

Spatula clypeata — Beverley-Burton, M., 1964 a
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Echinocotyle rosseteri (anterior region of intestine)
Hymenolepis echinocotyle (intestine and intestinal caeca)
Hymenolepis floroata (median region of intestine)
Hymenolepis liophallos (anterior region of intestine)
Sobolevicanthus octacantha (posterior and median regions of intestine)
all from England

Speotyto cunicularia grallaria Temm., 1822 — do Amaral, V., 1962 a
Sternostoma augei n. sp.
Rhinoecius bisetosus
all from Itaporanga, São Paulo, Brasil

Spermestes cucullatus
cucullatus (sang)
Plasmodium rouxi
P. relictum
Hepatozoon spermesti nov. sp.
— Rousselot, R., 1953 a
all from A. O. F. Soudan

Spermestes cucullatus
Androlaelaps congoensis sp. nov.
— Till, W. M., 1963 a
Belgian Congo

Spermophilus beecheyi fisheri
Moniliformis clarki
— McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032
Lassen County, California

Spermophilus beldingi oregonus
Moniliformis clarki
— McKeever, S., 1963 a, 1032
Lassen County, California

Sphaerechinus granularis
Echinocheres violaceus
— Bocquet, C., [1953 b], 496
région de Roscoff

Sphaerium corneum
Gorgoderina vitellilobae
— Honer, M. R., 1963 a, 110
Netherlands

Sphaeroides pardalis
Ceratomyxa diloba n. sp. (gall bladder)
Sphaerospora sphaerica n. sp. (urinary bladder)
Trichodina sphaeroides n. sp. (gills)
— Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 22, 26, 48
all from Peter the Great Gulf

Sphaeroides rubripes
Ceratomyxa diloba n. sp. (gall bladder)
Trichodina sphaeroides n. sp. (gills)
— Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 22,
all from Peter the Great Gulf

Sphaeroma hookeri(Dünndarm)
Microphallus claviformis
— Reimer, L., 1963 b, 257
Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Sphaeroma rugicauda
Maritrema subdolum
— Reimer, L., 1963 b, 265

Spharagemon collare
Mermis subnigrescens
— Briand, L. J.; and Rivard, I., 1964
Quebec

Spheniscus demersus
Plasmodium praecox
— Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E., 1963 a
Zoo at Schönbrunn, Germany

Spheniscus humboldti
Plasmodium praecox
— Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E., 1963 a
Zoo at Schönbrunn, Germany

Spheroides formosus (Gunther, 1870)
Trematoda [spp.]
Polystomata [sp.]
— Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
all from Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Spheroides formosus (Gunther, 1870)
Nematoda [spp.]
— Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Spheroides oceculatus [sic] (air sac)
Pseudobucephalopsis spheroides, sp. nov.
— Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1964 a
Taihu

Spheroides spengleri (Bloch)
(intestine)
Diploproctodaeum plicitum
Helicometrina nimia
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
all from Jamaica

Spheroides testudineus
Diplomonorchis sphaerovarium n. sp. (intestine)
Diploproctodaeum plictum (intestine)
Xystretrum solidum (urinary bladder and kidney ducts)
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R.
all from Jamaica

Sphyraena argentea
Monogenea n. sp.
— Kurnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a

Sphyraena barracuda (Shaw)
(caeca and intestine)
Bucephaloides longicirrus
B. longoviferus
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
all from Curaçao and Jamaica

Sphyraena barracuda
Midias lobodes
— Shiino, S. M., 1958 b, 104
Indian Ocean

Sphyraena commersonii Cuv. et Val. (branchies)
Vallisiopsis contorta
Chauhanea madrasensis
Pseudolamellodiscus nossibei n. sp.
Pentatres sphyraenae n. sp.
— Euzet, L.; and Razarihelisoa, M., 1959 a
all from Madagascar; Nossi-Bé

Sphyraena jello (small intestine)
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
— Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a, 42
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Sphyraena picuda
Didymocystis pseudobranchialis n. sp.
(pseudobranch on roof of buccal cavity)
— Job, S. V., 1964 a, 128, 129
Indian peninsula off Gulf of Mannar and Madras

Sphyraena sphyraena (muqueuse buccale)
Didymozoon sphyraenae
— Quignard, J. P., 1962 a
Sète

Sphyrna zygaena (L.)
Nesippus orientalis
Nemesis robusta
— Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 22, 26
all from Angola

Spilogale putorius
Echinopardalis macrurae
— Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1964 a, 101
Virginia

Spilornis cheela
Kurodaia cheelae
— Price, R. D., 1964 a, 148
Mutya, Canon, Philippine Islands

Spilotes pullatus mexicanus (ureters, pelvis of kidney, cloaca)
Styphlodora horrida
— Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 371
Tabasco, Mexico

Spirontocaris spinus (Sowerby)
Podocotyle reflexa
— Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Barents Sea

Spirontocaris spinus (Sowerby)
Ascarophis filiformis
A. morrhuae
— Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
all from Barents Sea

Spirontocaris spinus (Sowerby)
Choniostoma hansenii
Phryxus abdominalis
— Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16
all from Barents Sea

Spirontocaris turgida (Kröyer)
Podocotyle reflexa
— Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 14
Barents Sea

Spirontocaris turgida (Kröyer)
Choniostoma hansenii
Phryxus abdominalis
— Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 16
all from Barents Sea

Spodiopsar cineraceus
Anomotaenia trigonocephala
Dilepis undula
Dicranotaenia pellucida
— Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
all from Primorye

Spodiopsar cineraceus (body cavity and air sac)
Diplotriaena nochti
— Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai

Sporopipes frontalis (sang)
Haemoproteus columbae
— Rousselot, R., 1953 a
A. O. F. Soudan

Spreo bicolor
Androlaelaps spreo
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Transvaal

Squalius cephalus L.
Dactylogyrus distinguendus
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 b
Bayerischen Donau

Squalus acanthias
(gall bladder)
Chloromyxum leydigi
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 26
Peter the Great Gulf

Squalus acanthias L.
Achtheinus dentatus
Eudactylina acanthii
Eudactylina valei n. sp.
Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 18, 28, 32
all from Angola

Squalus fernandinus Molina
Trebius caudatus
Eudactylina vilelai n. sp.
Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1956 a, 22, 31
all from Angola

Squalus glaucus (Ventrikel)
Acanthocheilus rotundata
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63

Squalus mitsukurii Jordan & Fowler
(outside surface)
Lernaeopoda oviformis n. sp.
Shiino, S. M., 1956 d
Kannoura, Kôti Prefecture, Japan

Squatarola squatarola
Parorchis parvicollis nov. sp.
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Nizhnii Amur

Staurotypus triporeatus
(common bile duct; gall bladder)
Infidium similis
Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 374
Tabasco, Mexico
Tabasco, Mexico

Staurotypus triporeatus
(upper intestinal tract)
Telorchis patonianus
Thatcher, V. E., 1963 c
Tabasco, Mexico

Steatomys athi Heller, 1910
Ctenophthalmus evidens wilkesi
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Leptopsylla aethiopica nakuruensis
Xenopsylla cheopis
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 458
all from Tanganyika

Steatomys pratensis
(skeletal muscles)
Sarcocystis sp.
Mandour, A. M.; and Keymer, I. F., 1964 b
Northern Rhodesia

Steganura paradisaea orientalis Heuglin
Pellonyssus zosteropus sp. n.
Till, W. M., 1964 a, 102
Luanshya, N. Rhodesia

Stegostoma fasciatum (Hermann) (fin)
Pontobdella (Pontobdellina) macrothela
de Silva, P. H. D. H., 1963 a, 35
Wadge Bank, Ceylon

[Stenocranius gregalis]
uzkocherepnaia polevka
Ixodes trianguliceps
Maliushina, E. P., 1963 a
Tyumenskaya region

Stenocranius gregalis
Ixodes stromi
Ushakova, G. V.; and Fedosenko, A. K., 1963 a
Zaili Alatau

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Trichodina domerguei
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'my
Discocotyle sagittatum
Azygia robusta
Crepidostomum farionis
Tetracotyle coregoni
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145
all from Yenisei river

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Discocotyle sagittatum
Azygia robusta
Lecithaster sp.
Tetracotyle coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

Stenodus leucichthys nelma
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)
Azygia robusta (stomach)
Tetracotyle intermedia (heart, kidneys, air bladder and liver)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

Stenodus leucichthys nelma
Diplostomum spathaceum
Mindel, N. V., 1963 a, 95
Narvsk fishery

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Discocotyle sagittatum
Crepidostomum farionis
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
Tetracotyle coregoni
Azygia robusta
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Proteocephalus exiguus
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145
all from Yenisei river

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Proteocephalus exiguus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma (intestine)
Proteocephalus exiguus
Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]
Anadyr river

Stenodus leucichthys nelma (intestine)
Proteocephalus exiguus
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Diphyllobothrium latum
Proteocephalus sp.(larva)
P. exiguus
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Dacnitis truttae
Capillospirura skrjabini
Thominx sp.
Rhaphidascaris sp. II
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145
all from Yenisei river

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Thominx sp.
Raphidascaris sp. larva II
Dacnitis truttae
Cystidicola impar
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma (intestine)
Dacnitis truttae
Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]
Anadyr river

Stenodus leucichthys nelma
Rhaphidascaris sp. larva (intestine, heart)
Cuculanus truttae (intestine)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Dacnitis truttae
Camallanus lacustris
Petrushevskii, G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis
E. truttae
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145
all from Yenisei river

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus truttae
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]
Anadyr river

Stenodus leucichthys nelma (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus tumidus
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Basanistes enodis
Salmincola nordmanni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145
all from Yenisei river

Stenodus leucichthys nelma (branchial cavity)
Salmincola nordmanni
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Petchora River

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Achtheres strigatus
Basanistes woskoboinikovi
Tracheliastes polycolpus
Ergasilus sieboldi
Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
all from Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Stenodus leucichthys nelma] nel'ma
Acanthobdella peledina
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 145
Yenisei river

Stenophysa pliculosa
Xiphidiocercaria cercaria, gymnocephalous strigeid cercaria
Tonn, R. J.; et al, 1964 a
all from India

Stenotomus chrysops (gills)
Microcotyle stenotomi
McMahon, J. W., 1964 a
Chesapeake Bay

Stenotrema fraternum (exper.)
Pneumostrongylus tenuis
Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 778

Stenotrema fraternum
Pneumostrongylus tenuis
Anderson, R. C., 1963 c
Algonquin Park, Ontario

Stephanibyx lugubris lugubris
Schoutedenichia (Schoutedenicia) avis n. sp
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 c, 122
Luvungi (Province du Divu--Congo belge)

Stercorarius parasiticus (L.) (intestin)
Cotylurus platycephalus
Dubois, G., 1963 c

Stercorarius pomarinus
Larithophilus brachycephalus [n. comb.]
Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 225

Sterna albifrons
Larithophilus sperabilis sp. n.
Ałotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 227

Sterna anaethetus novaehollandiae (Stephens)
Actornithophilus piceus
Quadraceps legatus
Saemundssonia meridiana
Clay, T., 1959 b, 149
all from Rennell Island

Sterna camtschatica (renal tubule)
Renicola (Stamparia) brevivitellata sp. nov.
Leonov, V. A.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 b, 210
Kamchatka

Sterna fuscata (Linnaeus, 1766)
Amblyomma loculosum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Australia

Sterna hirundo (small intestine)
Aporchis rugosus
Stictodora japonicum
Cryptocotyle lingua
Levinseniella bucephalae
Plagiorchis laricola
Cotylurus erraticus
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. commutatum
Microparyphium corvi (large intestine)
Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas)
Renicola lari (renal tubule)
R. paraquinta (kidneys)
R. tertia "
Ornithobilharzia intermedia (blood vessel of liver)
Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
all from lower Amur

Sterna hirundo (renal tubule)
Renicola (Stamparia) brevivitellata sp. nov.
Leonov, V. A.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 b, 210
Kamchatka

Sterna hirundo L.
Plagiorchis laricola
Tanaisia atra
Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 248
all from Poland

Sterna hirundo (small intestine)
Paricterotaenia sternina
Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
lower Amur

Sterna hirundo
Syngamus anterogonimus (trachea)
Eufilaria lari (under skin of neck)
Thominx contorta (esophagus)
Krivonogova, F. D., 1963 a
all from lower Amur

Sterna hirundo (subdermal tissue near esophagus)
Eufilaria lari
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Amur and Kamchatka oblasts, Chukotskii national okrug

Sterna hirundo hirundo
Larithophilus negroidalis n. sp.
Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 226

Sthernothaerus [sic] nigricans
Hémogrégarines [spp.]
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
all from Madagascar

Sticheopsis epallax (urinary bladder)
Ceratomyxa spectabilis n. sp.
Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 25
Peter the Great Gulf

Stichopus chloronotus Brandt
Preherrmannella modesta n.sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
Madagascar

Stichopus monotuberculatus (Quoy et Gaimard)
Preherrmannella modesta n.sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
Nossi-Bé, Madagascar

Stichopus variegatus Semper
Preherrmannella modesta s.sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
Nossi-Bé, Madagascar

Stolephorus commersoni (small intestine)
Hexangium sigani
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 c, 249
Palawan Island, Philippines

Stomopneustes variolaris (Lamarck)
Pseudanthessius luculentus n. sp.
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 d, 75
Madagascar

Storeria dekayi (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
  Mesocoelium monas

Streptopelia decipiens shelleyi (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
  Haemoproteus columbae — A. O. F. Soudan

Streptopelia orientalis — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
  Dilepis undula — Primorye

Streptopelia semitorquata — Fain, A., 1960 n, 309
  Mesonyssus columbae

Streptopelia senegalensis (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
  Haemoproteus columbae — all from A. O. F. Soudan
  H. sp.
  Leucocytozoon (type rond)

Streptopelia senegalensis ermanni Bp. — Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 29
  Hyalomma plumbeum — all from Central Asia
  Sternostoma sp. ?

Streptopelia turtur (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 358, 366
  Hymenolepis serrata — all from Casablanca
  Cotugnia cf. polyacantha var. oligorchida

Streptopelia turtur arenicola (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 f, 354, 358
  Aporina delafondi — Rissani
  Hymenolepis serrata — Kénitra

Streptopelia vinacea grotei (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
  Haemoproteus columbae — A. O. F. Soudan

Streptoprocne zonaris — Gaud, J.; and Berla, H. F., 1963 a, 648
  Rhynchocaulus paradoxus n. sp. — Mato Grosso, Brésil

Stricticimex brevispinosus Usinger, 1959 — van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 d
  Trypanosoma sp. — Nyanza, Burundi

Strix aluco (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
  Brachylaemus fuscatus — Wales

Strix aluco (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
  Paruterina candelabraria — Wales

Strix aluco (post-intestine and caecae) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
  Capillaria tenuissima — Wales

Strix aluco (post. intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
  Centrorhynchus aluconis — Wales

Strix aluco — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68
  Menopon longipes — all from Switzerland
  Philopterus ceblebrachys
  Philopterus cursor

Strix bubo — Nenov, S., 1962 a
  Trichinella spiralis — Bulgaria

Strix flammea — Nenov, S., 1962 a
  Trichinella spiralis — Bulgaria

Strix uralensis hondoensis — Kamegai, S., 1963 b
  Gordiorhynchus elongatus (intestine) — Iwate Prefecture, Japan

Strix uralensis hondoensis — Kamegai, S., 1963 c
  Gordiorhynchus corvi (small intestine) — Mito vicinity, Fukushima Prefecture, Japan

Strongylura ardeola (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
  Schikhobalotrema acutum — all from Curaçao
  Steganoderma nitens

Strongylura notatus (blood) — Saunders, D. C., 1964 a, 221
  Haemogregarina bigemina — southwest Florida

Strongylura raphidoma (Ranzani) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
  Schikhobalotrema acutum — Jamaica

Strongylura timucu (Walbaum) (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
  Schikhobalotrema acutum — all from Curaçao
  Steganoderma atherinae

Struthio camelus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
  Aegyptianella pullorum — A. O. F. Soudan

[Sturnella magna] (eastern meadowlark) (blood) — Janovy, J. (jr.), 1964 a
  Plasmodium vaughani — Oklahoma

Sturnella magna — Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488
  Conspicuum icteridorum (gall bladder) — all from Chickasaw County, Iowa
  Brachylecithum sp. (liver)
  Lutztrema monenteron (gall bladder)
  Echinostoma revolutum (intestine)
  Echinostoma sp. (intestine)

Sturnella magna magna (coelomic peritoneum) — Crites, J. L., 1964 b, 290
  Quadriplotriaena hypsokysta — Licking County, Ohio
  sp. n.

Sturnella neglecta (intestine) — Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488
  Echinostoma revolutum — Chickasaw County, Iowa

Sturnia malabarica malabarica (orbital cavity) — Sultana, A., 1964 a
  Oxyspirura (O.) buccosulcata — India

Sturnia sturnina — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
  Aproctoidea gen. sp. (heart) — Primorskii krai
  Diplotriaena nochti (body cavity, air sac) — Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai

Sturnia sturnina (Pallas) (fosses nasales) — Fain, A.: and Nadchatram, M., 1962 c, 281
  Ptilonyssus lobatus — all from Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie
  Sternostoma laniorum var., batis

Sturnira lilium parvidens — Peterson, B. V., 1963 a
  Basilia rondanii — Mexico

Sturnopastor capensis (L.) — Fain, A., 1963 n, 56
  Boydaia sturni — Inde

Sturnopastor contra (body cavity) — Majumdar, G.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 1
  Diplotriaena sturnopastori n. sp. — Calcutta market

Sturnus contra (orbital cavity) — Siddiqi, A. H.; and Jairajpuri, M. S., 1964 a, 89
  Oxyspirura (Oxyspirura) buccosulcata — Aligarh, India

Sturnus roseus — Ali, S., 1964 a
  Hyalomma marginatus isaaci — all from India
  Haemaphysalis kutchensis

Sturnus vulgaris — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30
  Passerilepis (?) crenata — Tuva

Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris Lin. — Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
  Prosthorhynchus gracilis — all from Azerbaidzhan
  P. genitopapillatus
  Centrorhynchus areolatus

Sturnus vulgaris — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 71
  Myrsidea cucullaris — all from Switzerland
  Philopterus sturni
  Degeeriella nebulosa

Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris L. (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1962 m, 265
  Sternostoma bruxellarum — Bruxelles et Liège

Sturnus vulgaris Linne — Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 291
  Ornithomyia fringillina — Belgium

[Sturnus vulgaris] skvorets — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
- Dermanyssus hirundinis
- Ornithonyssus sylviarum
- Haemolaelaps casalis
- Macrocheles merdarius
- Eugamasus sp.

all from Ukraine

Sturnus vulgaris — Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
- Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum
- Ceratophyllus fringillae
- Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae

all from lower Austria

Sturnus vulgaris L. — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
- Ixodes ricinus

British Isles

Sturnus vulgaris — Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a
- Trouessartia rosterii
- Pteronyssus truncatus

all from Lithuania

Sturnus vulgaris — Wang, D.-C., 1963 a, 202
- Haemolaelaps casalis

Fukien, China

Sturnus vulgaris porphyronotus Sharpe — Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 20
- Argas persicus
- Hyalomma plumbeum

all from Central Asia

Stylopyga sp. (rectum) — Biswas, P.K.; and Chakravarty, G. K., 1963 a, 414
- Leidynema stylopygi n.sp.

Calcutta

Subulina octona — Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 605
- Angiostrongylus cantonensis

island of Rarotonga

Succinea sp. (kidney) — Canaris, A. G., 1963 b
- Brachylaema sp.

Kenya, East Africa

Succinea [sp.] — Schmidt, R., 1964 a
- Leucochloridium paradoxum

Succinea putris — Honer, M. R., 1960 c, 52
- Leucochloridium paradoxum (=macrostomum)

South-Holland Biesbosch

Succinea putris — Pojmańska, T., 1962 a, 369
- Leucochloridium sp. -- sporocyst A
- Leucochloridium sp. -- sporocyst B
- Leucochloridium sp. -- sporocyst C
- Leucochloridium sp. -- sporocyst D
- Leucochlroidium sp. -- sporocyst E
- Leucochloridium vogtianum
- Leucochloridium paradoxum

all from Poland

Succinea putris — Pojmańska, T., 1963 a, 153
- Leucochloridium sp.

Dziekanów Leśny

Succinea putris — Ždárská, Z., 1963 a
- Brachylaemus sp. (hepatopankreas, ledvina)
- Leucochloridium macrostomum (hepatopankreas, tykadla)
- Cercaria helicis s. str. (ledvina)
- Opisthioglyphe ranae

all from Czechoslovakia

Succinea putris — Kratochvil, Z., 1963 a, 252
- Muellerius capillaris

Suino. See [Sus scrofa]

Sula sula (Linnaeus, 1766) — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
- Amblyomma loculosum

Australia

Sula sula rubripes Gould — Clay, T., 1959 b, 148
- Pectinopygus sulae

Rennell Island

Suncus coeruleus — Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 83
- Polyplax reclinata

Malaya

Suncus coeruleus kandianus — Schad, G. A., 1963 c, 1074
- Pseudophysaloptera formosana formosana

Ceylon

Suncus indicus — Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1963 a
- Synopsyllus fonquerniei

Madagascar

Suncus murinus — Lie Kian Joe, 1963 c
- Echinostoma malayanum

Malaya

Suncus murinus (intestin) — Le-Van-Hoa, 1964 b
- Seuratum nguyenvanaii n.sp.

Saigon, Viet-Nam

Suncus murinus Linnaeus, 1766 — Myers, B. J.; and Kurtz, R.E., 1964 a
- Capillaria minuta
- Pseudophysaloptera formosana

all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Suncus murinus — Schad, G. A., 1963 c, 1074
- Pseudophysaloptera formosana formosana

Formosa

Suncus murinus — Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671, 672
- Hirstionyssus indosinensis
- Hirstionyssus sunci

all from China

Suncus varius — Till, W. M., 1963 a
- Androlaelaps suncus sp. nov.

Basutoland

Sus, "probably Sus scrofa X Sus vittatus" — Killick, Kendrick, R.; and Godfrey, D. G., 1963 a, 225
- Trypanosoma congolense
- Trypanosoma brucei

near Nsukka, Eastern Nigeria " " " "

Sus spp. — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
- Fasciola buski
- Opisthorchis felineus

all from Indonesia

Sus spp. — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
- Cysticercus cellulosae
- C. tenuicollis
- Echinococcus [sp.]
- Diphyllobothrium raillieti

all from Indonesia

Sus spp. — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
- Arduenna strongylina
- A. dentata
- Ascaris lumbricoides
- Bourgelatia diducta
- Filaria bauchei
- Globocephalus amucronatus
- G. longemucronatus
- Gnathostoma hispidum
- Metastrongylus apri
- Oesophagostomum dentatum
- Setaria bernardi
- Stephanurus dentatus
- Trichinella spiralis
- Trichuris trichiura

all from Indonesia

Sus spp. — Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
- Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus

Indonesia

Sus sp. — Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a
- Haemaphysalis papuana papuana n. comb.

Philippines; Java

Sus crista [sic] "pig" — Agrawal, V., 1963 a, 134
- Neoartyfechinostomum shubhrai sp. nov. (intestine)

Lucknow, India

Sus cristatus cristatus — Paramananthan, D. C., 1962 a
- Armillifer m. moniliformis

Ceylon

Sus cristatus — Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 53
- Haematopinus suis

Ceylon

Sus domesticus — Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
- Cysticercus cellulosae

Brazil

Sus domesticus — Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
- Oesophagostomum dentatum
- Stephanurus dentatus
- Metastrongylus salmi
- Ascaris lumbricoides
- Physocephalus sexalatus
- Ascarops strongylina

all from Brazil

Sus domesticus — Freitas, M. G.; and Costa, H. M. A., 1962 b, 189
- Globocephalus urosubulatus
- Cruzia sp.
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis

all from Brazil

Sus domesticus — Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1962 a
- Tunga penetrans

Sus philippinensis — Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a
- Haemaphysalis papuana papuana n. comb.

Philippines

[Sus scrofa] svinei — Appasov, R. N., 1962 d
Entamoeba polecki
E. debliecki
Sus scrofa (intestine) — Appasov, R. N., 1963 b
Balantidium coli
Entamoeba polecki
E. debliecki
Iodamoeba suis
Endolimax suis
Eimeria debliecki
E. scabra
Trichomonas suis
Chilomastix suis
all from Kazakhstan

[Sus scrofa] pigs — Barnett, S. F., 1963 a
Eperythrozoon parvum
Kenya

[Sus scrofa] swine — Freire, J. J., 1960 a
Eimeria debliecki
Rio Grande do Sul

[Sus scrofa] (blood) — Itard, J., [1965 a]
Piroplasma trautmanni
Bambari, République Centrafricaine

[Sus scrofa] (cecum) — Jensen, E.; and Hammond, D. M., 1964 a, 386
Tritrichomonas suis
Tetratrichomonas buttreyi
Trichomitus rotunda

[Sus scrofa] Schweine — Lamina, J.; and Bohnhardt, H., 1964 a
Coccidiosis

[Sus scrofa] svin'i — Levchenko, N. G., 1962 b
Sarcocystis miescheriana
Kazakhstan

[Sus scrofa] suino — Marques da Silva, J., 1962 a
Trypanosoma simiae (exper.)

[Sus scrofa] svinei — Mincheva, N.; and Sherkov, S., 1962 b
Balantidium suis
B. minutum

Sus scrofa — Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a
Toxoplasma gondii
Fort Stewart, Georgia

Sus scrofa L — Dimitrova, E., 1963 b, 59
Euparyphium suinum (small)
Brachylaemus suis (intestine)
Fasciola hepatica (biliary canal)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum (" " ; gall bladder)
all from Bulgaria

[Sus scrofa] swine — Hsu, P.-J., 1964 a
Fasciolopsis buski
Kwangtung Province

[Sus scrofa] swine — Kamegai, S.; et al, 1964 a
Paragonimus ohirai
Paragonimus westermani
all from Japan

[Sus scrofa] pigs — Lie Kian Joe, 1963 c
Echinostoma malayanum
Malaya

[Sus scrofa] svinei — Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Volgograd oblast

[Sus scrofa] svinei (liver) — Mozgovoi, A.A.; Popova, T.I.; and Borisova, L.N., 1963 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Khabarovsk krai

Sus scrofa L. — Shol, V. A., 1963 c
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Opisthorchis felineus
all from Kazakhstan

[Sus scrofa] pig — Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
Cysticercus cellulosae
Malawi

[Sus scrofa] svinei — Danilevičius, E., 1962 a
Echinococcus granulosus
Lithuania

[Sus scrofa] pig — Endrejat, E., 1964 a
Echinococcus [sp.]
Assam

Sus scrofa — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Cysticercus cellulosae
Nyasaland

[Sus scrofa] pig — Lloyd, T. S., 1964 a
Taenia hydatigena (liver)

[Sus scrofa] svinei — Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Echinococcus granulosus
all from Volgograd oblast

[Sus scrofa] svinei — Mozgovoi, A.A.; Popova, T.I.; and Borisova, L.N., 1963 a
Taenia hydatigena (liver)
T. solium (liver)
Echinococcus granulosus (muscles)
all from Khabarovsk krai

Sus scrofa L. — Shol, V. A., 1963 c
Alveococcus multilocularis
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
all from Kazakhstan

[Sus scrofa] (porcs) — Stoimenov, K. A., 1960 c
Echinococcus granulosus
Bulgaria

[Sus scrofa] swine — Arnastauskienė, T., 1962 c
Strongyloides ransomi
Lithuania

[Sus scrofa] — Aspinall, K. W., 1962 b
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichuris trichiura
Hyostrongylus rubidus
Metastrongylus sp.
all from Malawi

Sus scrofa (lung) — Dimitrova, E., 1962 c
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. salmi
M. pudendotectus
all from Bulgaria

[Sus scrofa] svina — Dórea de Araújo Bastos, W., 1961 b
Ascaris lumbricoides
Bahia, Brasil

[Sus scrofa] pig — Endrejat, E., 1964 a
Oesophagostomum spp.
Ascaris spp.
all from Assam

Sus scrofa — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 a
Strongyloides ransomi
Trichuris trichiura
Ascaris lumbricoides
Hyostrongylus rubidus
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Oesophagostomum longicaudatum
Metastrongylus salmi
Arduenna strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
all from Nyasaland

[Sus scrofa] pigs — Gaafar, S. M., 1961 a
Hyostrongylus rubidus
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Ascaris suis
Oesophagostomum sp.
all from Indiana

[Sus scrofa] pigs — Gitter, M.; Kidd, A. R. M.; and Davies, G., 1965 a
Ascaris suum
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Hyostrongylus rubidus
all from England

[Sus scrofa] pigs — Jacobs, D. E., 1965 a
Ascaris suum
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Trichuris suis
all from Scotland

Sus scrofa (lungs) — Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 d, 1205
Metastrongylus apri
Metastrongylus salmi
Metastrongylus pudendotectus
Metastrongylus confusus n. sp.
all from The Netherlands

Sus scrofa L. (stomach) — Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 e
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Trichostrongylus axei
Stadelmannia circumcincta
all from The Netherlands

[Sus scrofa] pig — Jenkins, T.; and Erasmus, D. A., 1963 a
Metastrongylus apri (lung)
Metastrongylus pudendotectus (lung)
Trichuris suis (large intestine and caecum)
Ascaris lumbricoides (small intestine, large intestine and caecum)
Oesophagostomum dentatum (large intestine)
all from South Wales

[Sus scrofa] Schweine
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Oesophagostomum longicaudum
Trichuris trichiura
Globocephalus urosubulatus
— Lamina, J.; and Bohnhardt, H., 1964 a, all from Hessen

Sus scrofa L.
Trichinella spiralis
— Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a, Répub. Pop. Roumaine

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Ascaris suum
Ascarops strongylina
Trichocephalus suis
— Matevosian, E.M.; and Garizhskaia, N. N., 1962 a, all from Volgograd oblast

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Oesophagostomum dentatum
— Mel'nikova, T. G., 1961 f, Tadzhikistan

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Ascaris suum (small intestine)
Ascarops strongylina (stomach)
Setaria bernardi (abdominal cavity)
Strongyloides ransomi (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum dentatum (large intestine)
Trichostrongylus suis (stomach)
Haemonchus sp.
Mecistocirrus digitatus (stomach)
Trichocephalus suis
— Mozgovoi, A.A.; Popova, T.I.; and Borisova, L. N., 1963 a, all from Khabarovsk krai

Sus scrofa L.
Ascarops strongylina
Ascaris suum
Gnathostoma hispidum
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudendotectus
M. salmi
Physocephalus sexalatus
Trichinella spiralis
Trichocephalus suis
— Shol, V. A., 1963 c, all from Kazakhstan

[Sus scrofa]
Gnathostoma hispidum
— Tudor, G., 1964 a, Rumania

[Sus scrofa]
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Gaafar, S. M., 1961 a, Indiana

[Sus scrofa] svinei (small intestine)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Mozgovoi, A.A.; Popova, T.I.; and Borisova, L.N., 1963 a, Khabarovsk krai

[Sus scrofa] (intestine)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Nicolescu, A., 1963 a, Rumania

[Sus scrofa] swine
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Popov, A.; et al, 1960 a, Bulgaria

Sus scrofa L.
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Shol, V. A., 1963 c, Kazakhstan

[Sus scrofa] porc
Rhipicephalus senegalensis
Haematopinus suis
— Itard, J., [1965 a], all from Bambari, République Centrafricaine

[Sus scrofa]
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
— Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a, India

[Sus scrofa] svin'i
Hyalomma detritum
H. anatolicum
— Krivko, A. M., 1962 a, all from Kara-Tau mountains

[Sus scrofa] svin'iakh
Dermacentor daghestanicus
— Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b, Golodnoi steppe

Sus scrofa
Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) sanguineus sanguineus
— Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 32, Portugal

Sus scrofa
Haemaphysalis papuana papuana n. comb.
— Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a, Sarawak. Borneo

[Sus scrofa] swine
checklist of parasites, United States & Canada
— Becklund, W. W., 1964 a

[Sus scrofa] swine
manuals and textbooks
— Bundy, C. E.; and Diggins, R. V., 1963 a

[Sus scrofa] pigs
parasites
— Field, H. I., 1964 a, 30-39, Great Britain

[Sus scrofa] Schweine
parasite control
— Gottschalk, C., 1961 a, Germany

[Sus scrofa] swine
parasite control
— Schulman, A., 1964 a

[Sus scrofa] svinei
helminths
— Shol, V. A., 1962 a, Kazakhstan

[Sus scrofa] svinei
helminths
— Zakhrialov, Ia. N., 1962 a, Kazakhstan

Sus scrofa cristatus Wagner
Haemaphysalis papuana papuana n. comb.
H. p. kinneari n. comb.
— Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a, Malaya; Thailand; Mysore State, India

Sus scrofa domestica
Babesiella perroncitoi
— Rousselot, R., 1963 a, A. O. F. Soudan

Sus scrofa domesticus (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
— Dórea de Araújo Bastos, W., 1961 c, Bahia, Brasil

Sus scrofa domestica (Lineu)
Metastrongylus sp.
Stephanurus dentatus
— de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a, all from Timor português

Sus scrofa domestica L.
Trichinella spiralis
— Lupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a, Répub. Pop. Roumaine

Sus scrofa domestica (Lineu)
Haematopinus suis
— de Cabrier da Silva, H. R. (Baron), 1960 a, Timor português

Sus scrofa domestica
Haematopinus suis
— Seneviratna, P., 1963 a, 53, Ceylon

Sus scrofa ferus
Trichocephalus suis
Ascaris suum
Globocephalus longemucronatus
Physocephalus sexalatus
Metastrongylus pudendotectus
M. elongatus
— Jurášek, V., 1956 a, all from Slovenska

Sus scrofa ferus
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Jurášek, V., 1956 a, Slovenska

Sus scrofa papuensis
Haemaphysalis papuana papuana n. comb.
— Trapido, H.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a, New Guinea; Netherlands New Guinea; Owi Island

Sus scrofa taivanus Swinhoe, 1863
Ascaris sp.
Ascaris lumbricoides
Ascarops strongylinae
Gnathostoma hispidum
Metastrongylus elongatus
Oesophagostomum longicaudum
Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum
Raillietostrongylus samoensis
Setaria sp.
Stephanurus dentatus
— Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a, all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Svina. See [Sus scrofa]

Swine. See [Sus scrofa]

Syconycteris sp.
Teinocoptes domrowi
— Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A., 1963 a, 481, NW New Guinea

Syconycteris crassa papuana
Mitchell, C. J.; and Fain, A., 1963 a, 481
NW New Guinea
Teinocoptes domrowi

Sylvia atricapilla
Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44
Wrocław, Poland
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi

Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla (L.) (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1963 1, 173
Belgium
Ptilonyssus ruandae sylviae subsp. nov.

[Sylvia atricapilla] slavka-chernogolovka
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
all from Ukraine
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Hirstionyssus pauli
Haemolaelaps casalis

Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla (L.)
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles
Ixodes ricinus

Sylvia borin
Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 a, 372
Skowronki (Polen)
Menacanthus vistulanus nov. spec.

Sylvia communis
Ali, S., 1964 a
India
Haemaphysalis kutchensis

Sylvia communis communis Latham (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1963 1, 173
Belgium
Ptilonyssus ruandae sylviae subsp. nov.

Sylvia communis communis Latham
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles
Ixodes ricinus

Sylvilagus audubonii
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
all from Nevada
Dermacentor parumapertus
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Ixodes kingi

Sylvilagus bachmani
Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 2, 3
all from San Mateo County, California
Ixodes spinipalpis
Dermacentor occidentalis

Sylvilagus floridanus
Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a
Fort Stewart, Georgia
Toxoplasma gondii

Sylvilagus floridanus
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 161, 162
all from Rhode Island
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Odontopsyllus multispinosus

Sylvilagus floridanus (Allen)
Wheeler, G. C.; and Wheeler, J., 1964 a
Morton County, North Dakota
Trombicula (Neotrombicula) subsignata

Sylvilagus floridanus
Yuill, T. M.; and Eschle, J. L., 1963 a
Wisconsin
Wohlfahrtia vigil

Sylvilagus nuttallii
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
Nevada
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris

Sylvilagus nuttallii grangeri
Brinton, E. P.; and Kohls, G. M., 1963 a, 166
Washington County, Utah
Dermacentor hunteri

Sylvilagus transitionalis
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
Rhode Island
Cediopsylla simplex

Symphalangus (Hylobates) syndactylus
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesi
Oesophagostomum brumpti

Synapta maculata (Chamisso et Eysenhardt)
Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
Nossi-Bé, Madagascar
Preherrmannella poculifera n. sp.

Syncerus sp. (estomac)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 d
Dongo, Shiloango
Carmyerius gregarius congolensis n. var.

Syncerus caffer. [See also Bos caffer]

[Syncerus caffer] buffle
Grétillat, S., 1964 a, 354
Afrique Centrale
Carmyerius sp. (estomac)

Syncerus caffer
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e
Rhipicephalus neavei — Govuro (Inhambane)
Rhipicephalus zumpti — Govuro (Inhambane)
Rhipicephalus confusus — Ile (Zambézia)
Amblyomma pomposum — Govuro (Inhambane)
Amblyomma sparsum — Dambacua (Inhambane)
Amblyomma eburneum — Mossurize (Manica e Sofala)

Syngnathus schlegeli soldatovi (gall bladder)
Dogiel, V. A. [1949 d], 28
Peter the Great Gulf
Myxidium incurvatum

Synodontis schall
Khalil, L. F., 1963 e, 309
Sudan
Proteocephalus beauchampi

Synodus intermedius (Agassiz) (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223
Jamaica
Ectenurus americanus — "
Lecithochirium microstomum — "
L. parvum — "
Sterrhurus musculus — Curaçao and Jamaica

Synthliboramphus antiquus
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Primorye
Tetrabothrium jägerskiöldi

Syrmaticus mikado
Emerson, K. C., 1964 e
Formosa
Goniodes sinensis n. sp.

Tachycineta albilinea
  Hirundiniella curscula sp. n.
  Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 313
  Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico

Tachycineta albiventris
  Hirundiniella albiventris sp. n.
  Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 314
  San Felix, Estado Bolivar, Venezuela and Lorica, Dept. Cordoba, Colombia

Tachycineta thalassina
  Hesperocimex cochimiensis
  Ryckman, R. E.; and Ueshima, N., 1964 a
  Baja California Norte, Mexico

Tachyglossus aculeatus
  Mesolaelaps australiensis
  Domrow, R., 1963 b
  Queensland

Tachyglossus aculeatus (Shaw, 1792)
  Aponomma concolor
  Amblyomma australiense
  Amblyomma echidnae
  Amblyomma moyi
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 310
  all from Australia

Tachyglossus setosus (Geoffroy, 1803)
  Aponomma concolor
  Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 310
  Australia

Tachyoryctes splendens
  Androlaelaps marshalli
  Androlaelaps tachyoryctes
  Androlaelaps walkerae sp. nov.
  Till, W. M., 1963 a
  all from Kenya

Tachypodoiulus albipes (C. L. Koch)
  Cephalobellus tipulae uncigeri n. subsp.
  Leibersperger, E., 1960 a

Tachysuridae
  Trematoda [spp.]
  Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
  Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Tachysuridae
  Cestoda [spp.]
  Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
  Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Tachysurus caelatus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
  Gnathostoma spinigerum
  Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
  Thailand

Tachysurus grandicassis
  Trematoda [spp.]
  Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
  Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Tachysurus grandicassis
  Cestoda [spp.]
  Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
  Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Tachysurus maculatus (Thunberg)
  Zeylanicobdella arugamensis sp. nov.
  de Silva, P. H. D. H., 1963 c, 47
  Arugam Kalapu, Eastern Province, Ceylon

Tadarida angolensis (=Mops osborni)
  Chelanyssus aethiopicus
  Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111-112
  République du Congo

Tadarida brasiliensis
  Ochoterenatrema fraternum sp. n.
  Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibáñez H., N., 1963 a, 257
  Moche, Peru

Tadarida brasiliensis (Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire)
  Steatonyssus (S.) occidentalis
  Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
  Texas and Arizona

Tadarida (Chaerophoron) limbata
  Chelanyssus aethiopicus
  Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 111-112
  République du Congo

Tadarida norfolkensis
  Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
  Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., [1963 b], 279
  Australia

Tadarida spillmanni Monard
  Steatonyssus (Steatonyssus) crassiseotosus sp. nov.
  Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
  Congo

Tadorna ferruginea Pallas, 1764
  Epomidiostomum crami
  Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
  Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia

Tadorna tadorna
  Levinseniella brachysoma
  Reimer, L., 1963 b, 261
  Hiddensee, mittlere Ostsee

Tadorna tadorna (intestine)
  Paramonostomum alveatum
  Threlfall, W., 1963 a
  Wales

Tadorna tadorna (intestine)
  Hymenolepis spp.
  Threlfall, W., 1963 a
  Wales

[Tadpole] Kaulquappe
  Echinostoma hortense n. sp.
  Asada, J., 1926 m, 293

[Taeniopygia castanotis] zebrafinch
  Trichomonas hepatica
  Zwart, P., 1959 b
  Holland (Dutch aviary)

Talegalla cuvieri Lesson
  Colpocephalum majesticum
  C. talegallae n. sp.(skin)
  Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
  New Guinea; Dutch New Guinea

Talegalla fuscirostris Salvadori
  Colpocephalum talegallae n. sp.
  Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
  New Guinea

Talegalla jobiensis longicaudus A. B. Meyer
  Colpocephalum majesticum
  C. talegallae n. sp.
  Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
  Kaiser-Wilhelmsland
  E. New Guinea; Kaiser-Wilhelmsland

Talpa europaea (ex hydatidibus peritonei)
  Ascaris incisa
  Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 60

Talpa europaea
  Neotrombicula a. autumnalis
  N. a. inopinatum n. comb.
  N. a. vernalis n. comb.
  N. a. earis [n. subsp.?]
  N. (N.) japonica
  N. (Digenualea) zachvatkini n. comb.
  Kepka, O., 1964 a
  all from Austria

Talpa europaea
  Ixodes trianguliceps
  Lachmajer, J., 1962 a
  Białowieza Nat. Forest

Talpa europaea
  Haemogamasus liponyssoides
  Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 a
  Yaroslav oblast

Talpa europaea
  Hirstionyssus isabellinus
  Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 671
  China

Talpa europaea frisius
  Hystrichopsylla t. talpae
  Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) pentacantha
  Palaeopsylla kohauti
  Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
  Ctenophthalmus agyrtes smitianus
  Ctenophthallus agyrtes ssp.
  Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes X agyrtes smitianus
  Ctenophthalmus assimilis
  Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus bisoctodentatus
  Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus heselhausi
  Ctenophthalmus congener congener
  Ctenophthalmus solutus
  Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) arvicolae
  Nosopsyllus fasciatus
  Megabothris turbidus
  Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis
  Ressl, F., 1963 a, 488
  all from lower Austria

Talpa micrura insularis Swinhoe, 1862
  Morguranema nipponicum
  Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
  Taiwan (Formosa)

Talpa micrura leucura
Palaeopsylla miranda
Ki, K.-C.; and Hsieh, P.-C., 1964 b, 768
China

Tamarin rufumanus Geoffroy
Dipetalonema gracile
Díaz-Ungría, C., 1963 b, 446
Guayana francesa

Tamarinus nigricollis (esophageal mucosa)
Spirura tamarini sp. n.
Cosgrove, G. E.; Nelson, B.M.; and Jones, A. W., 1963 a,1010
Upper Amazon basin of South America

Tamarinus nigricollis
Tetrapetalonema tamarinae n. sp. (connective tissues and fascial planes between muscles under and around the scapulae)
Dipetalonema gracile
Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 b, 262
Peru (Loreto Province)
Peru

Tamarinus nigricollis
Dunnalges lambrechti n.sp.
Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 b
Eastern Peru

Tamias striatus
Moniliformis clarki
Holloway, H. L.(jr.), 1964 a, 98
Virginia

Tamias striatus
Hoplopleura erratica
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 173
Rhode Island

Tamias striatus
Tamiophila grandis
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
all from Rhode Island

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Trichinella spiralis
Rausch, R. L., 1962 b
Arctic

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Ixodes marxi
McLean, D. M.; de Vos, A.; and Quantz, J. E., 1964 a
North Bay area, Ontario, Canada

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Orchopeas howardii
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162

Tamiops rodolphei (trunk)
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) striatum n. sp.
L. deliensis (ears)
Gahrliepia (Walchia) longidentata n. sp.
Ascoschoengastia indica
Gahrliepia tylana
G. (W.) chinensis
Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 a
all from Laos

Tamiops swinhoei
Hirstionyssus szechuanicus sp. nov.
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 678
Szechuan Province, China

Tamiops swinhoei formosanus Bonhote, 1900
Brevistriata sinensis
Physalcptera sp.
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Tamiops swinhoei monticolus
Hirstionyssus tamiopis
Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672
China

Tamiops swinhoei monticolus
Tragardhula sinica n. sp.
Wang, D.-C., 1964 a, 95
China

Tamiscus [sp.]
Paraspeleognathopsis (Speleorodens) strandtmanni
Fain, A., 1963 m
Ruanda-Urundi

Tanakias kitaharae (Jordan & Starks)
Phrixocephalus arboreus n. sp.
Shiino, S. M., 1956 c
Tyôsi

Tanatophilus. See Thanatophilus.

Tangara seledon (=Tangara tricolor) (Nierenkanäle)
Tanaisia (Tamerlania) freitasiana n. sp.
Odening, K., 1963 b, 491
Brasilien

Tanichthys albonubes
Oodinium pillularis
Geus, A., 1960 a,

Tantalus leucocephalus
Acarina sp.
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a

Taphius glabratus and its synonyms
Schistosoma mansoni
Briceño Rossi, A. L., 1961 a
Venezuela

Taphozous flaviventris
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., [1963 b], 279
Australia

Taphozous melanopogon
Trombicula deliensis
Trombicula (? Trombicula) batui
Trombicula insolli
Trombicula taphozous
Audy, J. R., 1952 d, 155
all from Malaya

Taphozous perforatus
Grahamella sp.
Mohamed, A. H.; and Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 a
Egypt

Tapirus americanus
Tejeraia medicspiralis n. comb.
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 c, 904
Venezuela

Tapirus americanus (ileum)
Monodontella nefasta
Rep, B. H., 1963 c
Brazil

Tapirus indicus
Pseudodiscus sp.
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
Indonesia

Tapirus indicus
Branchyclonus indicus
Trichonema sp.
Dictyocaulus sp.
Adiwinata, R. T., 1955 a
all from Indonesia

Tapirus terrestris
Amblyomma ovale
A. cajennense
A. coelebs
A. scalpturatum
de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a
all from Brasil

Tarentola annularis (sang)
Pirhemocyton chamaelonis n. sp.
P. tarentolae
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
all from A. O. F. Soudan

Tatera sp.
Laelaps lamborri
Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 382
Congo

Tatera sp.
Androlaelaps arvicanthis
Androlaelaps marshalli
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Kenya and Uganda
Uganda

Tatera afra (blood)
Hepatozoon spp.
Keymer, I. F., 1964 a
Northern Rhodesia

Tatera afra
Androlaelaps dasymys
Androlaelaps oliffi
Androlaelaps taterae
Androlaelaps zulu
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Basutoland and Transvaal
Tanganyika
South Africa
Zululand

Tatera brantsi (A. Smith) (nests)
Listropsylla cerrita juliae ssp. n.
Haeselbarth, E., 1963 a
Transkei; eastern Cape Province

Tatera indica (Hardw., 1807)
Ctenocephalides canis
Xenopsylla c. conformis
X. buxtoni
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) pringlei
Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, [illegible]
all from Iran

Tatera leucogaster cosensi
Xenopsylla raybouldi n.sp.
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 b, 409
Ifakara, Tanganyika

Tatera nigricauda
Xenopsylla debilis
X. difficilis
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 459

Tatera nigricauda
Polyplax praecisa
Johnson, P. T., 1963 a, 229
Kenya

Tatera nigricauda — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps marshalli
Androlaelaps tetronis
all from Kenya

Tatera robusta muansae — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 459
Xenopsylla difficilis
X. debilis
all from Tanganyika

Tatera robusta pothae — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 459
Xenopsylla debilis
X. difficilis
all from Tanganyika

Tatera robusta swaythlingi — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 459
Xenopsylla nubica
X. humilus
Tanganyika

Tatera robusta vicina — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 459
Xenopsylla humilis

Tatera valida — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps arvicanthis
Androlaelaps marshalli
Androlaelaps tateronis
all from Uganda

Taterillus sp. — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps centrocarpus
Kenya

Taterillus emini (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Nuttallia taterilli n. sp.
A. O. F. Soudan

Taterillus emini — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Androlaelaps marshalli
Uganda

Taube. See Pigeon.

Tauraco. See Touraco.

[Tayassu pecari pecari] porco do mato — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a
Amblyomma ovale
A. mantiquirense
A. oblongoguttatum
all from Brasil

Tayassu pecari pecari — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 b
Amblyomma ovale
Brasil

Tayassu tajacu L. (intestino delgado) — Machado, D. A. (filho), 1963 b
Macracanthorhynchus major sp. n.
Mato Grasso, Brasil

Tayra barbara (recto) — Díaz-Ungría, C.; and Gracia Rodrigo, Á., 1960 c
Prosthenorchis gethi
Venezuela

Tchagra senegalus — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 d
Pterodectes andrei
Maríngoè (Manica e Sofala)

Teius teyou cianogaster — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Ophionyssus natricis
Argentina

Tellina martinicensis — Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 432,433, 442, 447
Cercaria caribbea LIII n. sp.
Cercaria caribbea LIV n. sp.
Cercaria caribbea LV n. sp.
Cercaria caribbea XLII
Cercaria caribbea LXIII n. sp.
all from Port Royal, Jamaica

Tellina salmonea — DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a
Telolecithus pugetensis (exper.)

Tellina salmonea (exper.) — DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a
Telolecithus pugetensis

Temenuchus pagodarum (Gmelin) — Fain, A., 1963 n, 56
Boydaia sturni
Inde

Tendipedidae (sp. sp.) (exper.) — Styczyńska-Jurewicz, E., 1962 a, 422
Plagiorchis elegans

Tenebrio molitor — Voge, M., 1964 a
Hymenolepis microstoma

Tenrec ecaudatus (Schreber) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1963 a
Promoniliformis ovocristatus [n. comb.]
Nossi-Bé au Nord de Madagascar; Grande Comore

Tenrec ecaudatus Schreb. — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Gigliolella brumpti
Madagascar

Tenthyrina orbiculata subsulcata — Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Israël

Tentyria herculeana — Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Israël

Tephrodornis pondiceriana pondiceriana (orbital cavity) — Sultana, A., 1964 a
Oxyspirura (O.) alii n. sp.
India

Teredo navalis (branchial cavity) — Levinson, L. B., 1941 a, 55
Boveria zenkevitchi sp. n.
Sebastopol Bay

Testudo denticulata — de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F., 1961 a
Amblyomma humerale
Brasil

Testudo graeca — Petter, A. J., 1963 b, 4017
Thaparia domergui n. sp.

Testudo graeca — Sharpilo, V. P., 1962 a
Tachygonetria sp.
Angusticaecum holopterum
all from Transcaucasia

Testudo graeca — Walton, G. A., 1962 b
Ornithodorus compactus sp. n.
Zoological Gardens, Hamburg, Germany

Testudo horsfieldii (colon) — Petter, A. J., 1963 b, 4016
Tachygonetria longicollis

[Testudo horsfieldi] stepnykh cherepakh — Kuklina, T. E., 1962 b
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
Golodnoi Steppe

Testudo horsfieldi — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 e
Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium
Afghanistan.

Testudo mydas (Intestinum) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 64
Sulcascaris sulcata

Testudo oculifera — Walton, G. A., 1962 b
Ornithodorus compactus sp. n.

Testudo schonlandi — Walton, G. A., 1962 b
Ornithodorus compactus sp. n.
Namaqualand

Testudo verreauxi — Walton, G. A., 1962 b
Ornithodorus compactus sp. n.
Heikorks Hoops, Kimberley, Cape Province, South Africa

Tetramorium caespitum (intermediate host) — Akhumian, K. S., 1963 a
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvallata var.sibirica
Armenia

Tetrao urogallus — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 65
Lipeurus tetraonis
Goniodes chelicornis
all from Switzerland

Tetrao urogallus urogallus L. — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus
British Isles

Tetrao urogallus — Złotorzycka, J.; and Danecki, J., 1962 a, 560
Gonocephalus chelicornis
Oxylipeurus tetraonis
Lagopoecus pallidovittatus

Tetraophasis obscurus (J. Verreaux) — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a
Colpocephalum tetraophasis n. sp.
Yunnan

Tetrastes bonasia — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus — all from Primorye
Choanotaenia tetrastes nov. sp.
Rhabdometra tomica
Rhabdometra sp.

Tetrastes bonasia (subdermal tissue) — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Ornithofilaria papillocerca — Amur and Kamchatka oblasts; Chukotskii national okrug
O. tuvensis — Khabarovsk krai and Amur oblast

Tetrastes bonasia — Korenberg, E.I.; Suvorova, L. G.; Kovalevskii, Iu. V.; and Tupikova, N. V., 1964 a, 17
Eulaelaps stabularis — Kirov oblast

Tetrastes urogalloides (subdermal tissue) — Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Ornithofilaria tuvensis — Khabarovsk krai and Amur oblast

Teuthis marmorata — Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 g, 310
Helicometra marmoratae n. sp. — Ghardaga, Red Sea

Thais lapillus (gills, walls of the suprabranchial chambers, mantle and foot) — Stunkard, H. W., 1964 b, 476
Renicola thaidus n. sp. — Boothbay Harbor, Maine and Cape Cod, Mass.

Thais rustica — Cable, R. M., 1963 a, 441
Cercaria caribbea LIX n. sp. — north coast of Curaçao

Thalassarctos maritimus — Madsen, H., 1962 d
Trichinella spiralis — Greenland

Thalassarctos maritimus [Trichinella spiralis] — Merkushev. A. V., 1963 a
— Soviet Arctic

Thalasseus bergii cristatus — Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 225
Larithophilus crassipes [n. comb.]

Thalasseus maximus (orbit) — Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963 a, 975
Philophthalmus hegeneri sp. n. — Piney Point to Placida, Fla.

Thalasseus sandvicensis sandvicensis — Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 227
Larithophilus piceus [n. comb.]

Thalassochelys caretta (L.) (intestin grêle) — Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1962 a
Rhytidodes gelatinosus — all from Sète
Enodiotrema megachondrus

Thallomys damarensis scotti — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 454
Xenopsylla cheopis — Tanganyika

Thamnolea cinnamomeiventris — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
cavernicola (sang) — all from A. O. F. Soudan
Haemoproteus spp.
Leucocytozoon (type allongé)

Thamnomys dolichurus surdaster Thomas and Wroughton — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 453
Nosopsyllus incisus — all from Tanganyika
Listropsylla basilewskyi
Dinopsyllus grypurus
Ctenophthalmus acanthurus
Xenopsylla cheopis
X. brasiliensis
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Ctenophthalmus nr. calceatus

Thamnomys ibeanus Osgood — Hubbard, C. A., 1963 c, 453
Leptopsylla aethiopica aethiopica

Thamnomys rutilans — Taufflieb, R., 1962 b, 110, 111
Laelaps grandis — all from République du Congo
L. praomyia
L. thamnomys

Thamnomys surdaster (exper.) — Yoeli, M.; and Most, H., 1964 a
Plasmodium berghei

Thamnomys surdaster — Taufflieb, R., 1964 a, 381, 382
Laelaps giganteus — all from Congo
Laelaps muricola

Thamrophilus punctatus punctatus (Shaw) (cavidad orbitaria) — Díaz-Ungría, C., 1963 b, 445
Oxyspirura (Yorkeispirura) chauvancyi n. sp. — Guayana francesa

Thamnophis sauritus chalceus — Thatcher, V. E., 1963 b, 372, 374
Ochetosoma ellipticum (mouth; oesophagus; sometimes trachea and lung)
Infidium similis (common bile duct; gall bladder) — all from Tabasco, Mexico

Thamnophis sirtalis (L.) — Johnston, D. E., 1962 a, 236, 238
Ixodorhynchus faini n. sp. — Ontario, Canada
I. neodelphus n. sp. — Ohio

Tanatophilus [sic] sinuatus — Kisielewska, K.; and Prokopič, J., 1963 a, 112
Staphylocystis furcata — Šumava mountains (ČSSR)

Thecurus crassispinis — Domrow, R., [1963 a], 106
Walchiella beauforti n.sp. — North Borneo

Thelenota ananas (Jaeger) — Humes, A. G.; and Cressey, R. F., 1959 c
Preherrmannella tuberata n. sp. — Madagascar

Theragra chalcogramma (gall bladder) — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 27
Myxidium theragrae — Peter the Great Gulf

Theragra chalcogramma — Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Hemiurus levinseni — all from Kamchatka
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lecithophyllum sphaerolecithum
Derogenes varicus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Lecithochiriidae gen. sp.
Aporocotyle simplex
Steganoderma formosum
Lepidapedon gadi
Opechona alascensis
Podocotyle reflexa

Theragra chalcogramma — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Lepidapedon gadi — all from Kamchatka
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach, pyloric caeca)

Theragra chalcogramma — Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Abothrium gadi — all from Kamchatka
Pseudophyllidea sp. larva
Pyramicocephalus phocarum
Scolex pleuronectis I
S. pleuronectis II
Nybelinia surmenicola
Grillotia erinacea
Cestoda gen. sp. larva

Theragra chalcogramma — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Scolex pleuronectis (gall bladder, intestine) — all from Kamchatka
Nybelinia surmenicola (body cavity, stomach)
Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine)

Theragra chalcogramma — Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Ascarophis skrjabini — all from Kamchatka
Anisakis sp. larva
Contracaecum aduncum
Porrocaecum sp. larva
Nematoda gen. sp. larva

Theragra chalcogramma — Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Contracaecum sp. (intestine, body cavity, liver, kidneys)
Porrocaecum sp. (muscles, body cavity)
Anisakis sp. (stomach, intestine, body cavity) — all from Kamchatka

Theragra chalcogramma
Echinorhynchus gadi
Bolbosoma nipponicum
Corynosoma strumosum
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
all from Kamchatka

Theragra chalcogramma
Echinorhynchus gadi
Skriabina, E. S., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Theragra chalcogrammus (external body surface)
Caligus clemensi sp. nov.
Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1964 a, 887
British Columbia coastal waters

Therapon theraps (intestine)
Complexobursa vjetnamensis gen. et sp. n. (mt)
Oshmarin, P. G.; and Mamaev, Iu. L., 1963 a, 665
North-Viet-nam bay

Thermocyclops oithonoides
Diphyllobothrium latum
Guttowa, A., 1963 a, 147
Finland

Thomomys umbrinus
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Beck, E. D.; Allred, D. M.; and Brinton, E. P., 1963 a
Nevada

Thoopterus nigriscens (Gray)
Teinocoptus johnsoni n.sp.
Fain, A., 1963 j, 103
Bada, Célèbes

Thos aureus anthus
Echidnophaga gallincaea
Larivière, M.; and Abonnenc, E., 1957 a
Sénégal

Thos mesomelas
Echinococcus granulosus
Nelson, G. S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1963 a, 148
Kenya

Thraupis ornata
Maritrema dathei n. sp. (Nierenkanäle)
Brachylecithum grummti n.sp.(Gallenblase und Gallengänge)
Leucochloridium parcum (Enddarm)
Odening, K., 1963 c, 505,510, 513
all from Brasil

Threskiornis molucca pygmaeus (red cells)
Haemoproteus galatheae n. sp.
Laird, M.; and Laird, E., 1959 a, 220
Rennell Island

Threskiornis molucca pygmaeus Mayr.
Colpocephalum sp.
Plegadiphilus threskiornis
Ardeicola sp.
Ibidoecus sp. n.
Clay, T., 1959 b, 148
all from Rennell Island

Threskiornis molucca pygmaeus Mayr.
Ibidoecus dianae sp. n.
Tandan, B. K., 1959 a, 151
Rennell Island

Thripias namaquus
Androlaelaps haydocki
Till, W. M., 1963 a
Northern Rhodesia

Thriptera asphaltidis
Cystocephalus algerianus var. mauritanica
Théodoridès, J., [1955 i], 456

Thrush
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205
Wrocław, Poland

Thryomanes bewickii
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Mohr, C. O.; Beck, D. E.; and Brinton, E. P., 1964 a, 3
San Mateo County, California

Thryonomys swinderianus variegatus
Ixodes ugandanus
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 e
Maputo (Lourenço Marques)

[Thymallus arcticus] sibirskogo khariusa
Octomitus truttae
Chloromyxum thymalli
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149
all from Yenisei river

[Thymallus arcticus] sibirskogo khariusa
Tetraonchus borealis
Crepidostomum farionis
C. baicalensis
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tetracotyle coregoni
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149
all from Yenisei river

Thymallus arcticus
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
Filimonova, L. V., 1963 a
Khor river

[Thymallus arcticus] sibirskogo khariusa
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Proteocephalus longicollis
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149
all from Yenisei river

[Thymallus arcticus] sibirskogo khariusa
Cystidicola impar
Capillospirura skrjabini
Capillaria brevispicula
Rhaphidascaris acus
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149
all from Yenisei river

[Thymallus arcticus] sibirskogo khariusa
Echinorhynchus clavula
E. salmonis
E. truttae
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149
all from Yenisei river

[Thymallus arcticus] sibirskogo khariusa
Salmincola thymalli
Bauer, O. N., [1949 a], 149
Yenisei river

Thymallus arcticus grubei (intestine)
Plagioporus glomeratus nov. sp.
Roitman, V. A., 1963 d, 307
Zeia river

Thymallus arcticus grubei
Raphidascaris acus (intestine)
Rhabdochona (R.) denudata
Sterliadochona tenuissima
Haplonema orthocephalum (?) (stomach, pyloric appendage)
Capillaria lagodowskii (esophagus, stomach)
Roitman, V. A., 1963 b
all from Zeia river basin

[Thymallus arcticus pallasi] vostochno-sibirskogo khariusa
Octomitus truttae
Chloromyxum thymalli
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

[Thymallus arcticus pallasi] vostochno-sibirskogo khariusa
Tetraonchus borealis
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
Lena river

[Thymallus arcticus pallasi] vostochno-sibirskogo khariusa
Diphyllobothrium strictum
Proteocephalus longicollis
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

Thymallus arcticus pallasi
Coregonema sibirica
Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a], 176
Bering Sea

[Thymallus arcticus pallasi] vostochno-sibirskogo khariusa
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Echinorhynchus clavula
Bauer, O. N., [1949 b]
all from Lena river

Thymallus thymallus
Discocotyle sagittata (gill branchiae)
Crepidostomum metoecus (pyloric caeca)
Crepidostomum farionis (lower intestine)
Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Thymallus thymallus
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)
Tetracotyle sp.
Tetraonchus borealis (gills)
Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
all from Petchora River

Thymallus thymallus
Crepidostomum farionis
Crepidostomum metoecus
Ergens, R., 1963 b, 83, 84
all from ČSSR

[Thymallus thymallus] kharius — Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Diphyllobothrium minus — Taimyr lake

[Thymallus thymallus] kharius — Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P.,[1949 a]
Triaenophorus crassus (musculature)
Proteocephalus longicollis (intestine)
all from Anadyr river

Thymallus thymallus — Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 614
Proteocephalus sp. juveniles (pyloric caeca)
Diphyllobothrium sp. "N" plerocercoid (stomach serosa)
Diphyllobothrium sp. "CO" plerocercoid (stomach serosa)
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Thymallus thymallus — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
Proteocephalus thymalli (intestine)
all from Petchora River

[Thymallus thymallus] kharius (body cavity) — Bauer, O.N.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P., [1949 a]
Coregonema sibirica — Anadyr river

Thymallus thymallus(stomach) — Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615
Cystidicola sp. — Llyn Tegid, Wales

Thymallus thymallus — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Rhaphidascaris sp. larva (intestine, heart)
Sterliadochona tenuissima (intestine)
Cuculanus truttae "
all from Petchora River

[Thymallus thymallus] kharius — Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Echinorhynchus truttae — Taimyr lake

Thymallus thymallus (intestire) — Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus clavula
Echinorhynchus truttae
all from Llyn Tegid, Wales

Thymallus thymallus (L.) — Chubb, J. C., 1963 c
Echinorhynchus clavula — Llyn Tegid

Thymallus thymallus — Chubb, J. C., 1964 a
Echinorhynchus clavula — Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake), Merionethshire

Thymallus thymallus (intestine) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Metechinorhynchus salmonis — Petchora River

[Thymallus thymallus] kharius — Bauer, O. N.; and Greze, V. N., [1949 a]
Salmincola thymalli — Taimyr lake

Thymallus thymallus (external surfaces) — Chubb, J. C., 1963 a, 615
Argulus foliaceus — Llyn Tegid, Wales

Thymallus thymallus — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Salmincola thymalli (gills) — all from Petchora River
Argulus coregoni (branchial cavity)

Thymallus thymallus (L.) — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247
Ergasilus sieboldi — Poland

Thymallus thymallus (gills) — Ekimova, I. V., 1962 a
Unionidae gen. sp. — Petchora River

Thyrsites atum (Cav. adom.) — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 65
Ascaris thyrsitis — Insel Possession (b. Lüderitzbucht)

Thyrsites atun (gill covers) — Hewitt, G. C., 1963 a, 82
Caligus pelamydis — New Zealand

Thysaniezia giardi — Sadykhov, I. A.; and Kolesnichenko, M. L., 1964 a
hyperparasitism — Azerbaidzhan
Bunostomum trigonocephalum

Thysanoëssa raschii (M. Sars) — Uspenskaia, A. V., 1963 b, 15
Anisakis sp. — Barents Sea

Tiger — Endrejat, E., 1964 a
Ancylostoma spp. — Assam

Tigrasoma lineatum — Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 a
lineatum — Norosí, Dept. Bolivar, Colombia
Ardeiphilus incertus sp. n.

Tilapia sp. (body cavity, mesenteries, liver, kidney, and small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 g, 338
Euclinostomum heterostomum — Cairo, Egypt

Tilapia sp. (body cavity) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Contracaecum sp. 5 — Israel

Tilapia boulengeri — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Pellegrin — Central Africa
Lamproglena monodi

Tilapia cabrae Boulenger — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Ergasilus sp. — Central Africa

Tilapia galilaea — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Cichlidogyrus cirratus (gills) — all from Israel
Cichlidogyrus tilapiae (gills)
Stictodora sclercgonocotyla (muscles)
Centrocestus formosus (gills)
Pygidiopsis genata (muscles)
Haplorchis sp. (muscles and under skin)
Clinostomum cutaneum [?n. sp.] (under skin; muscles)
Bolbophorus sp.
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)

Tilapia galilaea (Artedi) — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Lamproglena monodi — Central Africa

Tilapia galilaea — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Ergasilus sp. (gills) — all from Israel
Argulus japonicus (in walls of gill cavity)

Tilapia galilaea (gills) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Glochidia — Israel

Tilapia lepidura Boulenger — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Lamproglena monodi — Central Africa

Tilapia leucosticta — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Trewavas — Central Africa
Argulus rhipidiophorus

Tilapia macrochir Boulenger — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Lamproglena monodi — Central Africa

Tilapia mossambica (exper.) — Crusz, H.; Ratnayake, W. E.; and Sathananthan, A. H., 1964 a
Transversotrema patialense (under scales) — Batalagoda, Ceylon

Tilapia mossambica — Kim, D. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 a
Clonorchis sinensis — Taiwan

Tilapia mossambica (Peters) — de Silva, P. H. D. H., 1963 c, 47
Zeylanicobdella arugamensis sp. nov. — Arugam Kalapu, Eastern Province, Ceylon

Tilapia nilotica (intestine) — Paperna, I., 1963 a, 183
Enterogyrus cichlidarum n. g. n.sp. — Israel rivers

Tilapia nilotica — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Cichlidogyrus bifurcatus (gills) — all from Israel
Cichlidogyrus tilapiae (gills)
Enterogyrus cichlidarum (gut and anterior intestine)
Asymphylodora tincae (intestine)
Centrocestus formosus (gills)
Euclinostomum heterostomum (muscles)
Clinostomum complanatum
Clinostomum cutaneum [?n. sp.] (under skin; muscles)
Bolbophorus sp.
"Neodiplostomum", metacercariae
Metacercaria type 1 (liver)
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)
Metacercaria type 4 (muscles)

Tilapia nilotica — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Larval nematode type 1 (intestine) — all from Israel
Larval nematode type 2 (serose)

Tilapia nilotica nilotica (L.) — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Lamproglena monodi — Central Africa

Tilapia nilotica (gills) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Glochidia — Israel

Tilapia nilotica regani Poll. — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Argulus rhipidiophorus — Central Africa
Lamproglena monodi — " "

Tilapia nilotica upembae van den Audenaerde — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Lamproglena monodi — Central Africa

Tilapia rendalli Boulenger (=T. melanopleura part.) — Fryer, G.,1963 a
Lamproglena monodi — Central Africa

Tilapia schwebischii — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Lamproglena monodi — Central Africa

Tilapia sparrmani A.Smith — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Lamproglena monodi — Central Africa

Tilapia tholloni (Sauvigny) — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Lamproglena monodi — Central Africa

Tilapia variabilis Boulenger — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Lamproglena monodi — all from Central Africa
Argulus africanus

Tilapia zillii (body cavity, mesenteries, liver, kidney, and small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kurtz, R. E., 1963 g, 338
Euclinostomum heterostomum — Cairo, Egypt

Tilapia zilli (intestine) — Paperna, I., 1963 a, 183
Enterogyrus cichlidarum n.g. n.sp. — Israel rivers

Tilapia zilli — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus (gills) — all from Israel
Cichlidogyrus tiberianus (gills)
Enterogyrus cichlidarum (gut and anterior intestine)
Asymphylodora tincae (intestine)
Plagioporus biliaris biliaris (bile bladder)
Centrocestus formosus (gills)
Pygidiopsis sp. (serose and fat tissue)
Haplorchis sp. (muscles and under skin)
Neochasmus sp. (muscles)
Euclinostomum heterostomum (muscles)
Clinostomum cutaneum [?n. sp.] (under skin; muscles)
Bolbophorus sp.
"Neodiplostomum", metacercariae (muscles)
"Postdiplostomum" [sic] metacercaria (muscles)
Metacercaria type 1 (liver)
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)
Metacercaria type 3 (under skin)
Metacercaria type 4 (muscles)

Tilapia zilli — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine) — all from Israel
Contracaecum sp. 1 (serose)
Larval nematode type 2 (serose)

Tilapia zillii Gervais — Fryer, G., 1963 a
Lamproglena monodi — Central Africa

Tilapia zilli (gills) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Ergasilus sp. — all from Israel
Lernea cyprinacea

Tilapia zilli (gills) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Glochidia — Israel

Tilesina gibbosa (pyloric appendage) — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 41
Eimeria citriformis n. sp. — Peter the Great Gulf

Tiliqua nigrolutea (Gray, 1831) — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Aporomma hydrosauri — all from Australia
Amblyomma moreliae

Tiliqua occipitalis (Peters, 1863) — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Amblyomma albolimbatum — Australia

Tiliqua scincoides (intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266
Mesocoelium monas

Tiliqua scincoides (Shaw, 1790) — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Aponomma hydrosauri — all from Australia
Aponomma undatum
Amblyomma moreliae

Tinamus major major — Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473
Heptarthrogaster parvulus — all from British Guiana
Heptarthrogaster minutus minutus
Heptarthrogaster grandis
Kelloggia brevipes venezolensis
Pterocotes aberrans tinami subsp. n.
Ornicholax alienus major subsp. n.
Pseudolipeurus tinami kanakui subsp. n.
Rhopaloceras genitalis intermedius subsp. n.

Tinamus variegatus = Crypturellus variegatus variegatus — Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 475
Pectenosoma verrucosa verrucosa — British Guiana

Tinca tinca — Lom, J., 1961 e
Trichodina domerguei f. magna — all from Czechoslovakia
Foliella subtilis

Tinca tinca (gills) — Lom, J., 1963 a, 9
Trichodinella (Foliella) subtilis

[Tinca tinca] lin — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Myxobolus oviformis — all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
Trichodina sp. (gills, skin)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis

Tinca tinca L. — Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 a
Metorchis bilis — German lakes

[Tinca tinca] — Kocyłowski, B., 1960 b
Asymphylodora tinca — Polsce

[Tinca tinca] lin — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Dactylogyrus macrocanthus — all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
Allocreadium isoporum
Asymphylodora tincae
Tylodelphys clavata
Diplostomulum spathaceum

Tinca tinca — Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
Ligula intestinalis — Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Tinca tinca (abdominal cavity) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Ligula intestinalis — Israel

[Tinca tinca] lin — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Caryophyllaeus laticeps — all from Ob and Irtysh rivers
Cysticercus paradilepidis

[Tinca tinca] lin — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Pomphorhynchus laevis — Ob and Irtysh rivers

Tinca tinca (L.) — Grabda, J., 1963 a, 247
Ergasilus sieboldi — Poland

Tinca tinca
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kozicka, J., 1963 a, 118
Lakes of Węgorzewo Establishment, Poland

Tinca tinca
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kozikowska, Z., 1961 b, 189
lower Silesia, Poland

[Tinca tinca] lin
Ergasilus sieboldi — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

[Tinca tinca] lin
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp. — Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
Ukraine

[Tinca tinca] lin
Piscicola geometra — Petrushevskii,G.K.; Mosevich, M. V.; and Shchupakov, I. G., [1949 a]
Ob and Irtysh rivers

Tinca vulgaris
Oodinium pillularis — Geus, A., 1960 a

Tipula cinereocincta Lundström
Cephalobellus tipulae n. sp.
C. t. tipulae n. subsp. — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
all from Deutschland

Tipula couckei
Gregarira incertae sedis — Desportes, I., 1963 b, 365
France

Tipula couckei Tonnoir (poche caecale de l'intestin postérieur)
Cephalobellus brevicaudatus (Leidy) Christie — Desportes, I.; and Jarry, D.M., 1962 a
Massane (Pyrénées Orientales)

Tipula hortorum Meigen
Cephalobellus tipulae n.sp.
C. t. tipulae n. subsp. — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
all from Deutschland

Tipula irrorata Macquardt
Cephalobellus tipulae n. sp.
C. t. tipulae n. subsp. — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
all from Deutschland

Tipula luteipenis Meigen
Cephalobellus tipulae n. sp.
C. t. tipulae n. subsp. — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
all from Deutschland

Tipula nubeculosa Meigen
Cephalobellus tipulae n.sp.
C. t. tipulae n. subsp. — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
all from Deutschland

Tipula pabulina Meigen
Cephalobellus tipulae n. sp.
C. t. tipulae n. subsp. — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
all from Deutschland

Tipula scripta Meigen
Cephalobellus tipulae n. sp.
C. t. tipulae n. subsp. — Leibersperger, E., 1960 a
all from Deutschland

Titmouse
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi — Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205
Wrocław, Poland

Tittlebat. See [Gasterosteus aculeatus]

Tockus erythrorynchus erythrorynchus
Hyalomma spp. — Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518
Kassala Province, Sudan

[Tomicus typographus] bol'shogo elovogo luboeda
Tylaphelenchus paramonovi n. sp. — Kakuliia, G. A., [1964 a],649
Georgian SSR

Tomodon dorsatus
Ophionyssus natricis — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Argentina

Tomodon ocellatus
Ophionyssus natricis — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a
Argentina

Torgos tracheliotus tracheliotus
Falcolipeurus jaczewskii nov. spec. — Złotorzycka, J., 1963 b, 154
Dönje Erok (westlich des Kilimandscharo)

Torpedo fairchildi (spiral valve)
Calyptrobothrium riggii
Calyptrobothrium occidentale — Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 121, 122
all from Oamaru Harbour, N. Zealand

Totanus flavipes
Neoboydaia philomachi — Clark, G. M., 1964 a
Texas

Totanus melanoleucus
Neoboydaia philomachi — Clark, G. M., 1964 a
Texas

Tauraco [sic] corythaix
Calamoxenus eukinetus — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a

Tauraco [sic] hartlaubi (small intestine)
Brachylaema sp. — Canaris, A. G., 1963 b
Kenya, East Africa

Tauraco [sic] porphyreolophus
Calamoxenus eukinetus
Dermoglyphus spec.
Acarina sp. — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1963 a

Toxostoma rufum (liver)
Brachylecithum exochocotyle
Lyperosomum oswaldoi — Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488
all from Chickasaw County, Iowa

Trachinotus carolinus (Linnaeus) (gills)
Bicotylophora trachinoti — McMahon, J. W., 1963 a, 154
Chesapeake Bay

Trachinotus glaucus (Bloch)
(intestine)
Ectenurus virgulus
Helicometrina trachinoti
(stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus — Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 223-224
all from Jamaica

Trachinus vipera L.
Argulus arcassonensis — Roland, C., 1963 a
Bassin d'Arcachon

Trachurus japonicus
Magnacetabulum trachuri
Johniophyllum johnii
Opecoelus lobatus
Neonotoporus trachuri
Ectenurus sp. — Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 a
all from Bay of Sagami, Japan

Trachurus japonicus
Scolex pleuronectis
Pleurobothriidae [sp.] — Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 a
all from Bay of Sagami, Japan

Trachurus japonicus
Anisakis sp.
Raphidascaris sp.
Contracaecum sp. — Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 a
all from Bay of Sagami, Japan

Trachurus japonicus
Bolbosoma sp. — Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 a
Bay of Sagami, Japan

Trachurus japonicus
Bomolochus decapteri — Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 a
Bay of Sagami, Japan

Trachynotus sp.
Otobothrium sp. — Anantaraman, S., 1963 a
sea at Madras

Trachynotus bailloni
Aphanurus bailloni n. sp. — Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 e, 233
Ghardaga, Red Sea

Trachyphonus vaillanti
Androlaelaps steyni — Till, W. M., 1963 a
Transvaal

Trachyphonus vaillanti Ranzani
Pellonyssus trachyphoni sp.nov. — Till, W. M., 1964 a, 99
Transvaal, South Africa

Trachysaurus rugosus Gray, 1827
Aponomma hydrosauri
Amblyomma limbatum
Amblyomma moreliae
Amblyomma albolimbatum — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
all from Australia

Tragelaphus scriptus (estomac)
Cotylophoron sp. — Grétillat, S., 1964 a, 352
Afrique Centrale

Tragelaphus sylvaticus
Damalinia natalensis n. sp. — Emerson, K. C., 1963 a
Umfolozi Game Reserve, Natal

Tragulus borneanus
Trombicula wichmanni — Le Gac, P.; and Arquié, E., 1964 a

Tragulus (Moschiola) meminna — Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
Hepatocystis fieldi ceylonensis sub sp. nov.
Plasmodium traguli quadrigemina sub sp. nov.
all from Ceylon

Tragulus (Moschiola) meminna — Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 a, 75
Artionema sp.
Ceylon

Transennella tantilla — DeMartini, J. D., 1964 a
Telolecithus pugetensis

Transennella tantilla — DeMartini, J. D.; and Pratt, I., 1964 a
Telolecithus pugetensis

Triakis semifasciata — Kunnenkeri, J. K.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a
Hexabothriidae n. sp.

Triatoma gerstaeckeri — Eads, R. B.; Trevino, H. A.; and Campos, E. G., 1963 a
Trypanosoma cruzi
Cameron County, Texas

Triatoma infestans — di Primio, R., 1959 a
Trypanosoma cruzi
Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

Triatoma infestans (exper.) — Zeledón, R.; and de Monge, E., 1961 a
Trypanosoma rangeli

Triatoma neotomae — Eads, R. B.; Trevino, H. A.; and Campos, E. G., 1963 a
Trypanosoma cruzi
Cameron County, Texas

Triatoma protracta protracta (Uhler) — Wood, S. F.; and Wood, F. D., 1964 a
Trypanosoma cruzi
California

Triatoma rubrofasciata — Desowitz, R. A., 1963 a, 390
Trypanosoma conorhinii
Singapore

Triatoma rubrovaria — di Primio, R., 1959 a
Trypanosoma cruzi
Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

Triatoma sanguisuga — Eads, R. B.; Trevino, H. A.; and Campos, E. G., 1963 a
Trypanosoma cruzi
Cameron County, Texas

Triatoma sanguisuga — Olsen, P. F.; Shoemaker, J. P.; Turner, H. F.; and Hays, K. L., 1964 a, 601
Trypanosoma cruzi
east-central Alabama

Triatominae — Ucrós Guzman, H., 1960 a
distribution
Colombia

Tribolium confusum — Voge, M., 1964 a
Hymenolepis microstoma

Trichiurus haumela (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 b, 113
Paraplerurus sauridae
Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines

Trichiuris haumela — Anantaraman, S., 1963 a, 310, 312
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
Nybelinia sp.
all from sea at Madras

Trichiurus japonicus (gills) — Dogiel, V. A., [1949 d], 49, 51
Trichodina trichiuri n.sp
T. inversa n. sp.
all from Peter the Great Gulf

Trichiurus lepturus (L., 1758) — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Trematoda [spp.]
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Trichiurus lepturus (L., 1758) — Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; and da Silva Motta, C., 1963 a
Cestoda [spp.]
Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Trichogaster microlepis (Gunther) — Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Thailand

Trichogaster pectoralis (Regan) — Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Thailand

Trichoribates incisellus (intermediate host) — Kuznetsov, M. I., 1959 g
Moniezia [sp.]
steppes of Nizhnaia Povolzh'ia

Trichosurus caninus — Domrow, R., 1964 b
Haemolaelaps penelope n. sp.
Queensland

Tricula chiui n. sp. — Habe, T.; and Miyazaki, I., 1962 a
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
Alilao village, Formosa

Trigla gurnardus (intestine) — Agrawal, V., 1964 a, 216
Helicometra indica n. sp.

Trigonoceps occipitalis — Złotorzycka, J., 1963 b, 156
Falcolipeurus janiszewskaae nov. spec.
Küttwasteppe

Trimeresurus elegans — Miyazaki, I.; and Kawashima, K., 1962 b
Gnathostoma doloresi (muscle)
Ishigaki-jima, Ryukyu Is., Japan

Trimeresurus stejnegeri — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1962 a
Ascarid larvae
Kalicephalus chungkingensis
all from Formosa

Tringa erythropus — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Levinseniella propinqua
Haematotrephus brasilianum
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Notocotylus sp.
all from Nizhnii Amur

Tringa erythropus — Reimer, L., 1963 b, 256, 258, 261, 264
Microphallus claviformis (Dünndarm)
Microphallus papillorobustus
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
all from Insel Hiddensee, Mittlere Ostee

Tringa erythropus (Pallas) (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 l, 176
Sternostoma boydi
Belgium

[Tringa erythropus] shchegol — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Hypoaspis murinus
all from Ukraine

Tringa glareola — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) fastuosus
Cloacitrema pharyngeata nov. sp. (body cavity)
Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum) mutabile
all from Nizhnii Amur

Tringa glareola L. — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247
Plagiorchis nanus
Poland

Tringa glareola (intestine) — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
Haploparaxis filum
Mazury lakes, Poland

Tringa glareola (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 f, 98
Rhinonyssus tringae spec.
Ruanda-Urundi

Tringa glareola L. — Fain, A., 1963 n, 60
Neoboydaia (Neoboydaia) philomachi
Ruanda-Urundi

Tringa guttifer — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) fastuosus
Levinseniella propinqua
Pseudospelotrema japonicum
Mesorchis pendulus
all from Nizhnii Amur

Tringa hypoleucos — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) nanus
P. (Plagiorchis) fastuosus
Brachylecithum sp. (intestine ?)
Endocotyle incana
Maritrema gratiosum
Parorchis sp. (small intestine)
all from Nizhnii Amur

Tringa hypoleucos (air sac) — Gupta, N. K., 1964 c
Cyclocoelum (C.) elongatum
Punjab, India

Tringa incana — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Plagirochis (Plagiorchis) fastuosus — all from Nizhnii Amur
Lecithodendriidae gen. sp.
Stictodora macrotestis nov. sp. (small intestine)
Levinseniella propinqua
Maritrema magnicirrus
Pseudomaritrema posterolecithale

Tringa nebularia — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) fastuosus — all from Nizhnii Amur
Levinseniella propinqua
Parorchis gedoelsti
Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum) mutabile
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Cyathocotyle sp. (small intestine)
Holostephanus sp.
Leucochloridium actitis

Tringa nebularia (cloaca) — Leonov, V.A.; Spasskii, A.A.; and Kulikov, V. V., 1963 a, 283
Ovarioptera sobolevi sp. nov. (tod) — Kamchatka

Tringa ochropus — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) fastuosus — all from Nizhnii Amur
P. (Plagiorchis) morosovi
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Notocotylus linearis ?
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine)

Tringa ochropus L. — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247
Plagiorchis nanus — Poland

Tringa ochropus (small intestine) — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
Choanotaenia globulus — Mazury lakes, Poland

Tringa ocrophus (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 f, 98
Rhinonyssus tringae spec. nov. — Ruanda-Urundi

Tringa totanus — Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 b
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) fastuosus — all from Nizhnii Amur
Parorchis gedoelsti
Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum) mutabile
Haematotrephus tringae
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Echinoparyphium politum
Ornithobilharzia sp.

Tringa totanus L. — Sulgostowska, T., 1963 a, 247
Plagiorchis nanus
Cyclocoelum mutabile — all from Poland

Tringa totanus (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Himasthla leptosoma — Wales

Tringa totanus (small intestine) — Korpaczewska, W., 1963 a
Schistocephalus solidus
Davainea minuta — all from Mazury lakes, Poland

Tringa totanus (intestine) — Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Hymenolepis spp.
Anomotaenia sp. — all from Wales

Triodopsis albolabris (exper.) — Anderson, R. C., 1963 a, 778
Pneumostrongylus tenuis

Triodopsis albolabris — Anderson, R. C., 1963 c
Pneumostrongylus tenuis — Algonquin Park, Ontario

Trionyx sp. (intestine) — Rohde, K., 1963 f, 352
Orientodiscus fernandoi n. sp. — Singapore (Johore?) Malaya

Trionyx gangeticus (intestine) — Tiwari, I. P., 1958 a, 247
Astiotrema giganticum n. sp.

Trionyx phayrii (intestine) — Rohde, K., 1963 f, 354
Orientodiscus hendricksoni n. sp. — Selangor, Malaya

Tristramella sacra — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus (gills) — all from Israel
Cichlidogyrus tilapiae (gills)
Centrocestus formosus (gills)

Tristramella simonis — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus (gills) — all from Israel
Clinostomum cutaneum [? n. sp.] (under skin; muscles)
Metacercaria type 1 (liver)

Tristramella simonis — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Lernea cyprinacea (gills) — all from Israel
Argulus tristramellae (in ealls of gill cavity)

Tristramella simonis (gills) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Glochidia — Israel

Trithemis annulata (exper.) — Macy, R. W., 1964 a, 564
Pleurogenoides tener

Triton alpestris Laur. — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1958 b
Chabaudgolvania campanae comb. n. — França

Triton vulgaris (L.) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1958 b
Chabaudgolvania campanae comb. n. — França

Triturus alpestris — Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55
Brachycoelium salamandrae — all from Czechoslovakia
Diplodiscus subclavatus (konečník)

Triturus alpestris — Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1963 a
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum — Czechoslovakia

Triturus alpestris — Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum — all from Czechoslovakia
Cosmocerca longicauda
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Oswaldocruzia molgeta
Thominx filiformis

Triturus alpestris — Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1962 a, 377
Acanthocephalus falcatus — Polish mountains

Triturus cristatus — Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55
Opisthioglyphe ranae (tenké střevo) — all from Czechoslovakia
Diplodiscus subclavatus (konečník)

Triturus cristatus — Vojtková, L., 1963 a, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28
Pleurogenoides medians — Lednice, Czechoslovakia
Diplodiscus subclavatus (Darm) — Komárno, Czechoslovakia
Halipegus kessleri (Magen) — Komárno, Czechoslovakia
Astiotrema trituri (Darm) — Lednice, Czechoslovakia
Encyclometra colubrimurorum (Leber) — Komárno, Czechoslovakia
Opisthioglyphe ranae (Muskelz.; Zunge; Organen der Körperhöhle) — Lednice, Komárno, Czechoslovakia
Paralepoderma cloacicola — Lednice and Komárno, Czechoslovakia
Tetracotyle sphaerula — Lednice, Czechoslovakia
Tetracotyle sp. — Komárno, Czechoslovakia

Triturus cristatus — Vojtková, L., 1963 b
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Tetracotyle sphaerula
Tetracotyle sp. — all from Czechoslovakia

Triturus cristatus Megalobatrachonema terdentatum	Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1963 a Czechoslovakia
Triturus cristatus Megalobatrachonema terdentatum Cosmocerca longicauda Oxysomatium brevicaudatum Oswaldocruzia molgeta Thominx filiformis	Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55 all from Czechoslovakia
Triturus cristatus Hedruris androphora (Magen) Capillaria hepatophila (Leber) Capillariidae g. sp. (Darm)	Vojtková, L., 1963 a, 27, 28 Lednice, Czechoslovakia Komárno, Czechoslovakia Lednice, Komárno, Czechoslovakia
Triturus cristatus Nematoda [sp.]	Waible, R.; and Kracht, J., 1964 a
Triturus cristatus (tenké střevo) Acanthocephalus falcatus	Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55 Czechoslovakia
Triturus montandoni Acanthocephalus falcatus	Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1962 a, 377 Polish mountains
Triturus vulgaris Brachycoelium salamandrae	Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55 Czechoslovakia
Triturus vulgaris	Vojtková, L., 1963 a, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28
Pleurogenoides medians	Lednice and Vranovice, Czechoslovakia
Diplodiscus subclavatus (Darm)	Lednice, Nové Sady, Březejc, Vranovice, Komárno, Czechoslovakia
Halipegus kessleri (Magen)	Komárno, Czechoslovakia
Opisthioglyphe ranae (Muskeln; Zunge; Organen der Körperhöhle)	Lednice, Komárno, Czechoslovakia
Paralepoderma cloacicola	Lednice, Vranovice, Březejc, Czechoslovakia
Leptophallus nigrovenosus (Zunge, Muskeln der Kloake)	Vranovice, Czechoslovakia
Tetracotyle sphaerula	Lednice, Czechoslovakia
Tetracotyle sp.	Nové Sady, Vranovice, Komárno, Březejc, Czechoslovakia
Triturus vulgaris Opisthioglyphe ranae Paralepoderma cloacicola Tetracotyle sphaerula Tetracotyle sp.	Vojtková, L., 1963 b all from Czechoslovakia
Triturus vulgaris Megalobatrachonema terdentatum	Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1963 a Czechoslovakia
Triturus vulgaris Megalobatrachonema terdentatum Hedruris androphora Cosmocerca longicauda Oxysomatium brevicaudatum Oswaldocruzia molgeta Hepaticola fagei (játra) Thominx filiformis	Baruš, V.; Groschaft, J.; and Otčenášek, M., 1963 a, 55 all from Czechoslovakia
Triturus vulgaris	Vojtková, L., 1963 a, 26, 27, 28
Oswaldocruzia molgeta	Lednice, Nové Sady, Březejc, Vranovice, Czechoslovakia
Oswaldocruzia goezei (Darm)	Vranovice, Czechoslovakia
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum (Darm)	Lednice, Březejc, Czechoslovakia
Capillaria hepatophila (Leber)	Komárno, Czechoslovakia
Troglodytes gorilla Chitwoodspirura wehri (stomach) Oesophagostomum stephanostomum (large intestine) Necator gorillae sp. nov. (small intestine)	Noda, R.; and Yamada, H., 1964 a all from Hirakata Zoological Park, soon after arrival from Congo
Troglodytes troglodytes (L.) Ixodes ricinus	Thompson, G. B., 1964 a British Isles
Trogopterus xanthipes xanthipes Hirstionyssus trogopteri	Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1963 a, 672 China
Tropicoperdix charltonii chloropus Colpocephalum chloropi n.sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a Thailand
Tropicoperdix charltonii tonkinensis Delacour Colpocephalum chloropi n.sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 a Annam
Tropicorbis albicans (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27
Tropicorbis havanensis (exper.) Acanthamoeba sp.	Richards, C. S., 1962 c, 14
Tropicorbis obstructus (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27
Tropicorbis pallidus Acanthamoeba sp.	Richards, C. S., 1962 c, 14
Tropicorbis riisei (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Richards, C. S., 1963 a, 27
Tropidechis carinatus Ophionyssus natricis	Domrow, R., 1963 b New South Wales
Tropidonotus sp.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1961 b, 231
Hyalomma aegyptium	Mazatlan
Tropidurus torquatus (Weid) (vesícula biliar) Paradistomum parvissimum	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Tropidurus torquatus (Weid) (intestino grosso) Thelandros sp.	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Tropocyclops prasinus Diphyllobothrium latum ?	Michajłow, W., 1963 a (exper.)
Tschagra senegala Lynchia minor	Maa, T. C., 1964 a N. Rhodesia
Tubifex tempeltoni (exper.) Glaridacris catostomi Biacetabulum macrocephalum	Calentine, R. L.; and Fredrickson, L. H., 1965 a
Tubifex tubifex (exper.) Glaridacris catostomi Biacetabulum macrocephalum	Calentine, R. L.; and Fredrickson, L. H., 1965 a
Tubifex tubifex (body cavity) Spirurata [sp.]	Janiszewska, J., 1961 a, 164
Tupaia sp. Leptotrombidium (L.) striatum n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 a Laos
Tupaia belangeri (blood) Trypanosoma sp.	Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215 Thailand
Tupaia belangri modesta Allen Echinonyssus longisetosus n. sp.	Mo, C.-F., 1964 a Diaoloshan, Lingshui district, Hainan

Tupaia glis (blood)
Trypanosoma sp.
Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215
North Borneo

Tupaia glis (small intestine)
Odeningotrema apidion n. sp.
Dunn, F. L., 1964 a, 22
Kedah, Federation of Malaya

Tupaia glis (blood)
Microfilaria sp.
Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215
Malaya, North Borneo

Tupaia glis
Echinonyssus nasutus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Domrow, R., 1963 b
all from Malaya

Tupaia glis
Sathrax durus n. sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1963 b, 81
Malaya

Tupaia glis (anal region)
Gahrliepia (Walchia) longidentata n. sp.
Leptotrombidium deliensis
Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 a
all from Laos

Tupaia glis
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Thailand

Tupaia minor
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki n. sp.
Strandtmann, R. W.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1963 a, 574
Borneo

Tupaia tana (blood)
Trypanosoma sp.
Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215
North Borneo

Tupaia tana (blood)
Microfilaria sp.
Dunn, F. L., 1964 b, 215
North Borneo

Turbellaria
Lepoderma muris
Hirasawa, I.; and Asada, J., 1929 a, 509; 1930 a

Turdoides caudatus caudatus
Hymenolepis caudata n. sp.
Singal, D. P., 1963 a, 135
New Delhi, India

Turdoides subrufus
Ophryocotyle indicus sp. nov.
Singh, (K.) S., 1964 b
Mukteswar-Kumaun, U.P., India

Turdoides terricolor (orbital cavity)
Oxyspirura (O.) leiperi n. sp.
Sultana, A., 1964 a
India

Turdus amercanus [sic]
Plagiorhynchus formosus
Holloway, H.L. (jr.), 1964 a, 95
Virginia

Turdus dauma
Cardiofilaria sp. (heart)
Diplotriaena bargusinica (air sac and body cavity)
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii krai
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Turdus ericetorum
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44
Wrocław, Poland

Turdus ericetorum
Passerilepis (?) crenata
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 a, 30
Tuva

Turdus ericetorum (intestine)
Hymenolepis spp.
Dilepis undula
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
all from Wales

Turdus ericetorum (intestine)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Turdus ericetorum (rectum and post. intestine)
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

[Turdus ericetorum] pevchego drozda
Hirstionyssus pauli
Eulaelaps stabularis
Cosmolaelaps robustus
Veigaiaidae [spp.]
Pergamasus crassipes
Pergamasus sp.
Eugamasus sp.
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
all from Ukraine

Turdus ericetorum Turton
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Turdus ericetorum philomelus de Schilde(fosses nasales)
Sternostoma turdi
Fain, A., 1963 1, 174
Belgium

Turdus hortulorum
Dilepis undula
Anonchotaenia globata
Aploparaxis dujardini
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
all from Primorye

Turdus hortulorum (body cavity)
Cardiofilaria nuda
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Khabarovsk krai; Amur and Kamchatka oblasts

[Turdus merula] blackbird
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Ramisz, A., 1961 a, 205
Wrocław, Poland

Turdus merula
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Ramisz, A., 1962 a, 44
Wrocław, Poland

Turdus merula
Lutztrema monenteron (bile duct)
Brachylaemus fuscatus (intestine)
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
all from Wales

Turdus merula (intestine)
Anomotaenia constricta
Dilepis undula
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
all from Wales

Turdus merula (intestine)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Capillaria ovopunctata
C. exilis
Microfilaria [sp.] (blood)
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
all from Wales

Turdus merula (rectum and post. intestine)
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Turdus merula
Menopon thoracicum
Degeeriella merulensis
Philopterus merulae
Philopterus subflavescens
Ricinus elongatus
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 71
all from Switzerland

Turdus merula
Menacanthus pius nov. spec.
Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 a, 369
Wrocław and Erlargen

Turdus merula merula L. (fosses nasales)
Sternostoma turdi
Fain, A., 1963 1, 176
Belgium

Turdus merula Linne
Ornithomyia avicularia
Leclercq, M., 1962 a, 290
Belgium

[Turdus merula] chernyi drozd
Pergamasus sp.
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
Ukraine

Turdus merula merula L.
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Turdus merula atterimus Mad.
Centrorhynchus scanensis
C. lancea
Vaidova, S. M., 1964 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Turdus migratorius migratorius (duodenum)
Hymenolepis planestici
Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228
Manitoba

Turdus musicus (intestine)
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Turdus musicus(intestine)
Hymenolepis spp.
Dilepis undula
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
all from Wales

Turdus musicus (intestine)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Capillaria exilis
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
all from Wales

Turdus musicus (rectum and post. intestine)
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Turdus musicus L.
(fosses nasales)
Sternostoma turdi
Fain, A., 1962 m, 264
Zoo d'Anvers

Turdus musicus L.
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Turdus musicus coburni Sharpe
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Turdus naumanni
Sparganum sp.
Anomotaenia constricta
Dicranotaenia serpentulas
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
all from Primorye

Turdus naumanni (air sac and body cavity)
Diplotriaena bargusinica
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Turdus obscurus (air sac and body cavity)
Diplotriaena bargusinica
Sonin, M. D., 1963 b
Primorskii and Khabarovsk krai; Amur oblast

Turdus olivaceus (small intestine)
Brachylaema sp.
Canaris, A. G., 1963 b
Kenya, East Africa

Turdus pallidus
Dilepis undula
Dicranotaenia serpentulas
Aploparaxis dujardini
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 a
all from Primorye

Turdus philomelos
Degeeriella marginalis
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 70
Switzerland

Turdus philomelus philomelus Brehm
Sternostoma turdi
Fain, A., 1962 m, 264
Bruxelles

Turdus pilaris (intestine)
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Turdus pilaris
Passerilepis passeris
Passerilepis (?) crenata
Spasskaîa, L. P., 1964 a, 26, 30
all from Tuva

Turdus pilaris
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestine)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
all from Wales

Turdus pilaris
Philopterus subflavescens
Degeeriella marginalis
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 70
all from Switzerland

Turdus pilaris
Menacanthus polonicus nov. spec.
Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 a, 371
Wrocław

Turdus pilaris L.
(fosses nasales)
Sternostoma turdi
Fain, A., 1963 l, 176
Belgium

[Turdus pilaris] drozd-riabinnik
Dermanyssus hirundinis
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Hirstionyssus pauli
Alliphis sp.
Veigaiaidae [spp.]
Pergamasus sp.
Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1964 a
all from Ukraine

Turdus pilaris L.
Ixodes ricinus
Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
British Isles

Turdus ruficollis
Passerilepis passeris
Passerilepis (?) crenata
Spasskaîa, L. P., 1964 a, 26, 30
all from Tuva

Turdus torquatus
Philopterus merulae
Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 70
Switzerland

Turdus viscivorus (intestine)
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Turdus viscivorus
Aploparaksis dujardini
Passerilepis passeris
Passerilepis (?) crenata
Spasskaîa, L. P., 1964 a, 19, 26, 30
all from Tuva

Turdus viscivorus (intestine)
Dilepis undula
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Turdus viscivorus (intestine)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Capillaria ovopunctata
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
all from Wales

Turdus viscivorus (rectum and post. intestine)
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
Threlfall, W., 1963 a
Wales

Turdus viscivorus
Proctophyllodes tenericaulus n. sp.
Atyeo, W. T.; and Vasilev, I. D., 1964 a, 276
Gotse Delchev, Dist. of Gorna Dzhumaya, Bulgaria

Turkey. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turtle (plastron)
Ozobranchus branchiatus
Ghash, J. M.?; Johnson, P.; and Nayer, C. K. G., 1963a
Gulf of Kutch, India

Tylognathus steinitziorum
Dactylogyrus garrae (gills)
Dactylogyrus tylognathi (gills)
Diplozoon minutum (gills)
Gyrodactylus sp. B (gills)
Asymphylodora tincae (intestine)
Plagioporus biliaris biliaris (bile bladder)
Sanguinicola sp. (gill cavity)
Centrocestus formosus (gills)
Pygidiopsis genata (muscles)
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Tylognathus steinitziorum
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine)
Contracaecum sp. 1 (serose)
Paperna, I., 1964 a
all from Israel

Tylonycteris sp. (stomach; intestine)
Maxbraunium baeri n. sp.
Rohde, K., 1964 a, 262
Malaya

Tylonycteris malayana (stomach; intestine)
Maxbraunium baeri n. sp.
Rohde, K., 1964 a, 262
Malaya

Tylonycteris pachypus fulvida (ear)
Bakeracarus schoutedeni subsp. hyatti, subsp.nov.
Fain, A., 1963 h, 224
Sanghu, Nepal

Tylosurus leiurus (gills)
Tylosuricola panikkari sp. n.
Unnithan, R. V., 1964 a, 243
Mandapam (southeast coast of India)

Tylosurus marinus (gills)
Axinoides gracilis
McMahon, J. W., 1964 a
Chesapeake Bay

Tylotriton andersoni (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium brevicaecum
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 267
Japan

Typhlomys cinereus
Laelaps (Typhlomylaelaps) pactus sp. nov.
Petrova, A. D.; and Taskaeva, E. Z., 1964 a, 51
southern China

Typhlonarke aysoni (spiral valve)
Pentaloculum symetricum n. g., n. sp.
Alexander, C. G., 1963 a, 130
Palliser Bay, N. Zealand

Typhlops proximus Waite, 1893
Aponomma fimbriatum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 312
Australia

Tyrannus melancholicus melancholicus Vieillot
Anonchotaenia jeandorsti n.sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., [1960 k]
Amazonas, Pérou

Tyrannus tyrannus (intestine)
Ornithodendrium sp.
Ellis, C. J., 1963 a, 488
Chickasaw County, Iowa

Tyrannus tyrannus (small intestine) Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228
Plagiorchis gonzalchavezi Manitoba

Tyto alba (intestine) Agrawal, V., 1963 a, 127
Neoechinostoma spinosa Lucknow, India
sp. nov.

Tyto alba Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 68
Colpocephalum subpachygaster all from Switzerland
Philopterus rostratus

Tyto alba alba (Scop.) Fain, A., 1963 1, 181
(fosses nasales) Belgium
Neoboydaia (Aureliania)
aureliani

Tyto alba alba (Scopoli) Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus British Isles

Umbra krameri "Flossen"
Gyrodactylus hungaricus n. sp.
Molnár, K., 1964 a
Ungarn

Umbrina ronchus
Caligus benedeni (cavité branchiale)
Lernanthropus francai n. sp. (branchies)
Nunes Ruivo, L., 1962 a, 71, 75
all from Angola coast

Unciger foetidus (C.L.Koch)
Cephalobellus tipulae uncigeri n. subsp.
Leibersperger, E., 1960 a

Upeneus maculatus Bloch
Opecoeloides elongatus (intestine)
O. brachyteleus
Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 224
all from Curacao & Jamaica

Upeneus martinicus Cuv. & Val.
Opecoeloides elongatus (intestine)
O. brachyteleus (stomach)
Lecithochirium parvum
Nahhas, F.M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964 a, 224
Curaçao and Jamaica
Curaçao and Jamaica
Jamaica

Upupa epops
Neyraia intricata
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 b, 41
Tuva

Upupa epops (sub tunica hepatis)
Ascaris pellucida
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 62

Upupa epops epops
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis sulcata
H. punctata
Steatonyssus viator
Meklenburtsev, R. N., 1962 a, 35
all from Central Asia

Upupa epops
Menacanthus fertilis
Upupicola upupae
Tuleshkov, K. N., 1963 a
all from Bulgaria

Uraeginthus bengalus (sang)
Trypanosoma uraeginthi n.sp.
Rousselot, R., 1953 a
A. O. F. Soudan

Urocyclidae [sp.]
Brachylaema sp.
Canaris, A. G., 1963 b
Kenya, East Africa

Urocyon cinereoargenteus
toxoplasmosis
Møller, T.; and Nielsen, S.W., 1964 a
Connecticut

Urocyon cinereoargenteus
Toxoplasma gondii
Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a
Fort Stewart, Georgia

Urocyon cinereoargenteus
Cediopsylla simplex
Orchopeas howardii
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
all from Rhode Island

Urocyon cinereoargenteus Schreber
Dermacentor occidentalis
Mohr, C. O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 a
near San Andreas Lake, California

Uroloncha striata domestica
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Tokura, N., 1942 a
Japan

Uromastix acanthinurus
Foleyella candezei
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Madagascar

Uroplatus fimbriatus (vésiculaire)
Eimeria [sp.]
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 d
Madagascar

Uroplatus fimbriatus
Spinicauda freitasi
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 c
Marcantsetra, Madagascar

Urosaurus ornatus
Trombicula lacerticola n. sp.
Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 17
Mexico

Urotrichus talpoides
Parashunsennia harunaensis
Shunsennia tarsalis
S. sp.
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) saduski
Trombicula (Leptotrobidium) daisen
T. (L.) fuji
T. (L.) himizu
T. (L.) intermedia
T. (L.) kitasatoi
T. (L.) kuroshio
T. (L.) miyairii
T. (L.) miyajimai
T. (L.) miyazakii
T. (L.) murotoensis
T. (L.) pallida
T. (L.) palpalis
T. (L.) tenjin
T. (L.) teramurai
T. (Neotrombicula) japonica
T. (N.) mitamurai
T. (N.) sp.
T. (Trombiculindus) kansai
T. (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis
Euschöngastia miyagawai
Tamiya, T.; et al, 1962 a
all from Japan

[Ursidae] (blood)
Trypanosoma evansi
Venkataratnam, A.; Rao, G. V. Nagaraja; and Padmavati, P., 1964 a

Uta stansburiana
Odontacarus arizonensis
Eutrombicula belkini
Trombicula sp.
Euschongastia sp.
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1962 a, 48, 49, 50
all from Nye County, Nevada

Uta stansburiana
Odontacarus arizonensis
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D.E., 1964 a, 267
Nevada

Uta stansburiana
Trombicula lacerticola n. sp.
Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 16
Nevada and California

Uta taylori
Trombicula lacerticola n. sp.
Loomis, R. B., 1964 a, 17
Mexico

Vacuno. See [Bos taurus]

Vaginalus plebeius — Alicata, J. E.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1964 a, 605
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — island of Rarotonga

Vallonia costata — Schmidt, R., 1964 a
Urogonimus [sp.] — Hiddensee

Vampyressa minuta Miller — Fain, A., 1962 o, 399
Chirnyssoides caparti — Panama

Vampyrodes major (G. M. Allen) — Fain, A., 1962 o, 399
Chirnyssoides caparti — Panama

Vampyrops vittatus Peters — Fain, A., 1962 o, 399
Chirnyssoides caparti — Panama

Vanellus vanellus — Lorpaczewska, W., 1963 a
Choanotaenia clavigera — all from Mazury lakes, Poland
C. microphallos (small intestine)

Vanellus vanellus Linné, 1758 — Shen, S.-S.; and Wu, S.-C., 1964 a
Amidostomum boschadis — all from Ulasu Hai, Inner Mongolia, China
Capillaria sp.

Vanellus vanellus — Bouvier, G., 1963 a, 66
Philopterus temporalis — all from Switzerland
Colpocephalum ochraceum

Vanellus vanellus (L.) — Thompson, G. B., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus — British Isles

Vanellus vanellus — Volskis, G.; and Tatjanskaite, L., 1962 a
Montchadskiana (Triphyllochalta) vanelli — Lithuania

Varanus sp. (foregut) — Bhardwaj, O. N., 1963 b, 308
Pseudoartyfechinostomum laureiformis n. sp. — Jabalpur. India

Varanus sp. (duodenum) — Bhardwaj, O. N., 1963 a, 245
Mehraformis jabalpurensis n. g., n. sp. — Jabalpur, India

Varanus sp. — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Aponomma undatum — all from Australia
Aponomma fimbriatum
Aponomma trimaculatum
Amblyomma limbatum

Varanus acanthurus Boulinger, 1885 — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Amblyomma limbatum — Australia

Varanus exanthematicus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Haemogregarina spp. — A. O. F. Soudan

Varanus gouldii (Gray, 1838) — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Aponomma hydrosauri — all from Australia
Aponomma undatum
Aponomma fimbriatum
Amblyomma limbatum

Varanus indicus (Daudin, 1802) — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Aponomma trimaculatum — Australia

Varanus monitor (intestine) — Agrawal, V., 1963 a, 127
Reptiliotrema tandani sp. nov. — Lucknow, India

Varanus niloticus (sang) — Rousselot, R., 1953 a
Pirhemocyton varani n. sp. — all from A. O. F. Soudan
P. chamaeleonis n. sp.
Haemogregarina spp.

Varanus niloticus niloticus — Arthur, D. R., 1962 c
Aponomma exornatum — Mwingi-Garissa region, Kenya

Varanus salvator — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964 e, 234, 236
Euparadistomum varani (gall bladder) — all from Palawan Island, Philippines
Meristocotyle varani n. sp. (stomach; lungs)

Varanus tristis orientalis Fry, 1913 — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Aponomma fimbriatum — all from Australia
Aponomma trimaculatum

Varanus varius (Shaw, 1790) — Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 311
Aponomma undatum — all from Australia
Aponomma fimbriatum
Amblyomma moreliae

[Varicorhinus capoëta] khramuli — Gogebashvili, I. V.; and Kandilov, N. M., 1964 a
Criptobia branchiolis — all from Kur river basin
Haemogregarinae sp.
Myxobolus musculi
M. mülleri
M. samgoricus n. sp.
M. lobatus
M. musajevi
M. carassii
M. oviformis
M. cyprinicola
M. chondrostomi
Myxobilatus varicorhini
Myxosoma circulus
Chloromyxum varicorhinus
Chilodonella cyprini
Ichtiophtirius multifiliis
Glossatella piscicola
Trichodina reticulata

Varicorhinus damascinus — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Dactylogyrus dyki (gills) — all from Israel
Dactylogyrus varicorhini (gills)
Dactylogyrus varicorhini var. minor (gills)
Dogielus planatus (gills)
Diplozoon minutum (gills)
Plagioporus biliaris fluviatilis (bile bladder)
Centrocestus formosus (gills)
Apophalus sp. (muscles)
Haplorchidae gen. sp. (spleen)
Clinostomum complanatum (muscles)
Bolbophorus sp. (spleen)
Diplostomum sp. 1 (muscles)
"Neodiplostomum", metacercariae (eye ball and muscles)
Metacercaria type 2 (muscles)

Varicorhinus damascinus (?) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Proteocephalus osculatus (intestine) — all from river Ephrat, southeast Syria
Proteocephalus torulosus

Varicorhinus damascinus — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine) — all from Israel
Contracaecum sp. 1 (serose)

Varicorhinus damascinus — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Lamproglena jordani (gills) — all from Israel
Lernea cyprinacea (skin and gills)

Varicorhinus damascinus (gills) — Paperna, I., 1964 a
Glochidia — Israel

Venus exoleta — Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a
Malacobdella [sp.] — Beloe more

Venus mercenaria — Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a
Malacobdella [sp.] — Beloe more

Venus preparca — Burukovskii, R. N., 1963 a
Malacobdella [sp.] — Beloe more

Veronicella leydigi — Horio, S. R.; and Alicata, J. E., 1961 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Hawaii

Verrunculus polylepis (Intestino) — Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1962 a], 226
Pseudolepidapedon sinaloense — México

Vertigo pusilla
Urogonimus [sp.]
Schmidt, R., 1964 a
Hiddensee

Vespertilio murinus (=discolor)
Leptotrombidium russicum
L. muscae
Kepka, O., 1964 a
all from Austria

[Vespertilio serotinus turkmanus] letuchaia mysh
Spinturnix vespertilionis
Morozova, I.V.;Bibikova,V.A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z.P., 1963 a
Sary-Ishikotrau

Vespertilio superans Thomas
Steatonyssus (S.) spinosus
Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
U.S.S.R.

Veturius cephalotes
Salesia alata sp. n. (intestino posterior)
Urbanonema helgae sp. n. (intestino medio)
Artigasia silvestris sp. n. (intestino posterior)
Paraxyo monodelpho sp. n. (intestino medio)
Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 28, 38, 43. 47
all from Brasil

Veturius transversus (intestino posterior)
Carlosia tijuncana
Travassos, L. P.; and Kloss, G. R., [1962 a], 27
Brasil

Vimba vimba
Trichodina domerguei
Trichodina reticulata
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 a, 37
all from Bayerische Donau

Vimba vimba
Dactylogyrus cornu
D. sphyrna
Molnár, K., 1964 b
all from Hungary

Vimba vimba L.
Dactylogyrus distinguendus
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1962 b, 41
Bayerischen Donau

[Vimba vimba] ribets
Piscicola fadejewi n. sp.
Epshtein, V. M., 1961 c, 1647
Ukraine

Viper, Russell's. See [Vipera russelii]

Vipera ammodytes ammodytes (sub-peritoneal and mesentery)
Nematoda [spp.]
Odening, K., 1961 j
Berlin Tierpark

Vipera ammodytes montandoni (sub-peritoneal and mesentery)
Nematoda [spp.]
Odening, K., 1961 j
Berlin Tierpark

Vipera arietans (Ventrikel)
Hexametra quadrilobata
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 63
Koca, Kadahari (Südafrika)

Vipera berus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Alaria alata
Odening, K., 1961 j
all from Berlin Tierpark

Vipera berus
Ophiotaenia europaea n.sp.
Odening, K., 1963 a, 230
Golmer Luch bei Potsdam

Vipera lebetina (intestino delgado)
Mesocoelium monas
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1963 a, 266

Vipera redi
Hexametra cephaloptera
Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 58

Vipera russelli
Hexametra quadricornis (abdomen and intestine)
Kalicephalus willeyi (stomach and oesophagus)
Baruš, V.; and Kornalík, F., 1963 a, 62, 65
all from India. (Zoological garden in Prague)

[Vipera russelii] Russell's viper
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; Chulalerk, U.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a
Thailand

Vipera russelli (lungs)
Armillifer moniliformis
Baruš, V.; and Kornalík, F., 1963 a, 68
India. (Zoological garden in Prague)

Vireo gilvus gilvus (large intestine (rectum))
Plagiorchoides noblei
Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228
Manitoba

Viverra tangalunga (exper.)
Wuchereria malayi
Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, R. H., 1962 a

Viverra zibetha ashtoni
Haemaphysalis dentipalpis
Li, C. C., 1964 a
southern Yunnan, China

Viverricula indica mayori
Paragonimus compactus (lung)
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Paramananthan, D. C., 1962 c
Ceylon

Viverricula indica mayori
Armillifer m. moniliformis
Paramananthan, D. C., 1962 a, Ceylon

Viverricula indica pallida Gray, 1831
Ancylostoma caninum
Ascaris columnaris
Capillaria sp.
Rictularia cahirensis
Toxocara mystax
Uncinaria longespiculum
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1964 a
all from Taiwan (Formosa)

Viviparus acerosus
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (pohlavni orgány)
Cercaria pusilla (hepatopankreas)
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Ždárská, Z., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Vivipara angularis Miller
Euparyphium paramurinum sp. n.
Velasquez, C. C., 1964 a
Tanay, Rizal, Philippines

Vivipara bengalensis
Cercaria thapari sp. nov.
Rai, S. L., 1963 d, 26
Gurab tank, near Jabalpur, India

Viviparus bengalensis typica
Cercaria kumaunensis n.sp.
Singh, (K.) S.; and Malaki, A., 1963 a, 67
Kumaun region

Viviparus contectus (Bursa Fabrizii)
Leucochloridiomorpha lutea
Voelker, J., 1963 a, 518
Hamburg

Viviparus fasciatus
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Ždárská, Z., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

Viviparus viviparus Redien (Leibeshöhle)
Echinoparyphium echinatoides n. comb.
Odening, K., 1961 h
Berlin bei Strausberg

Viviparus viviparus
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (pohlavni orgány)
Cercaria pusilla (hepatopankreas)
Metacercaria gen. sp. (svalovina kolem ústního otvoru)
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Ždárská, Z., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Volaille domestique. See [Gallus gallus]

Vombatus hirsutus (Perry, 1810)
Aponomma auruginans
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 310
Australia

Vombatus ursinus (Shaw, 1800)
Aponomma auruginans
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 a, 310
Australia

[Vormela peregusna] pereviazka
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhipicephalus pumilio
R. leporis
R. schulzei
Hyalomma asiaticum
Loseva, E. I., 1963 a
all from Kzyl-Orda Oblast

Vulpes sp.
Haemaphysalis leachii leachii
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus
Karrar, G.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 518
all from Kassala Province, Sudan

Vulpes bengalensis (intestine)
Eimeria lomarii n. sp.
Isospora buriatica
Dubey, J. P., 1963 c, 144
all from India

Vulpes bengalensis
Trypanosoma sp. (blood)
Pentatrichomonas vulpi n. sp. (alimentary canal)
Todd, S. R., 1963 a, 18, 67
all from Hyderabad

Vulpes bengalensis (intestinal mucosa)
Dipylidium otocyonis
Gupta, V. P., 1963 a

Vulpes bengalensis
Physaloptera vulpinus n. sp. (stomach)
Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 b, 202
Mathura, U. P., India

[Vulpes corsac] korsak (small intestine)
Alaria alata
Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a
Sredne & Nizhne Povolzh'e

Vulpes corsac (small intestine)
Multiceps endothroacicus
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b

[Vulpes corsac] korsak (small intestine)
Taenia sp.
T. polyacantha
Mesocestoides lineatus
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c
all from Akmolinsk oblast

Vulpes corsac (small intestine)
Echinococcus granulosus
Shumakovich, E. E.; and Nikitin, V. F., 1959 a
Stalingrad oblast

[Vulpes corsac] korsak (small intestine)
Taenia polyacantha
Echinococcus granulosus
Mesocestoides lineatus
Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a
all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e

[Vulpes corsac] korsak (small intestine)
Toxascaris leonina
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c
Akmolinsk oblast

[Vulpes corsac] korsak (small intestine)
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a
all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e

Vulpes corsac (stomach)
Physaloptera sibirica
Sultanov, M. A.; Muminov, P.; and Adysheva, M. M., 1962 a
Golodnoi Steppe

[Vulpes corsac] korsak (small intestine)
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c
Akmolinsk oblast

Vulpes fulva
Toxoplasma gondii
Walton, B. C.; and Walls, K. W., 1964 a
Fort Stewart, Georgia

[Vulpes fulvus] serebristo-chernaia lisitsa (intestine)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
Far East

[Vulpes fulvus] serebristo-chernaia lisitsa
Diphyllobothrium erinacei-europei (intestine)
Taenia hydatigena (small intestine)
Taenia sp.
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
all from Far East

Vulpes fulva
Echinococcus multilocularis
Leiby, P. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1964 a
Ward County, North Dakota

[Vulpes fulvus] serebristo-chernaia lisitsa
Uncinaria stenocephala (intestine)
Toxocara canis (intestine, stomach)
Thelazia callipaeda (eye)
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
all from Far East

[Vulpes fulvus] silver-black polar fox; serebristo-chernaia lisits
Trichinella spiralis
Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b
Western Siberia

Vulpes fulva
Cediopsylla simplex
Mathewson, J. A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a, 162
Rhode Island

Vulpes rueppelli
Synosternus pallidus
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
Coptopsylla sp. n.
Caenopsylla laptevi
Lewis, R. E., 1964 b, 314, 315
all from Saudi Arabia

Vulpes vulpes
Isospora [sp.]
Blackmore, D. K., 1964 a
Britain

[Vulpes vulpes] lisits (small intestine)
Alaria alata
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c
Akmolinsk oblast

Vulpes vulpes
Clonorchis sinensis
Metagonimus yokogawai (intestine)
Cryptocotyle lingua
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi "
Euparyphium melis "
Echinochasmus ryjikovi nov. sp. (small intestine)
Alaria alata (intestine)
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
all from Far East

Vulpes vulpes (small intestine)
Alaria alata
Nikitin, V. F., 1962 c
Dagestan

[Vulpes vulpes] lisits (liver bile duct)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Petrov, A. M.; and Khaziev, G. Z., 1962 a
Bashkir

Vulpes vulpes (small intestine)
Alaria alata
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a
all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e

[Vulpes vulpes] (small intestine)
Alaria alata
Skurski, R., 1963 a, 164
Lwów, Poland

Vulpes vulpes
Taenia [sp.]
Blackmore, D. K., 1964 a
Britain

Vulpes vulpes
Diphyllobothrium latum
Freeman, R. S., 1964 c
Finland

Vulpes vulpes (small intestine)
Multiceps endothoracicus
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1963 b

[Vulpes vulpes] lisits (small intestine)
Echinococcus multilocularis
Taenia sp.
T. hydatigena
T. pisiformis
T. crassiceps
T. polyacantha
Mesocestoides lineatus
Dipylidium caninum
Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c
all from Akmolinsk oblast

Vulpes vulpes
Diphyllobothrium erinacei-europei (intestine)
Alveococcus multilocularis
Mesocestoides lineatus
Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a
all from Far East

Vulpes vulpes
Mesocestoides lineatus
Echinococcus multilocularis
Dipylidium caninum
Merdivenci, A., 1963 a, 294
all from Turkey

Vulpes vulpes (small intestine) — Nikitin, V. F., 1962 c, all from Dagestan
- Mesocestoides lineatus
- Taenia crassiceps
- T. polyacantha
- Alveococcus multilocularis

[Vulpes vulpes] lisits — Petrov, A. M.; and Dubnitskii, A. A., 1959 c, Moskov oblast
- Diphyllobothrium latum

[Vulpes vulpes] lisits (small intestine) — Shimalov, V. T., 1963 a, all from Byelorussia
- Taenia hydatigena
- T. pisiformis
- T. polyacantha
- T. crassiceps
- Mesocestoides lineatus

Vulpes vulpes (small intestine) — Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a, all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e
- Taenia crassiceps
- T. polyacantha
- Taeniidae gen. sp.

Vulpes vulpes — Blackmore, D. K., 1964 a, all from Britain
- Toxocara [sp.]
- Toxascaris [sp.]
- Uncinaria [sp.]
- Capillaria plica
- C. aerophila

[Vulpes vulpes] lisits — Chertkova, A. N., 1962 a, all from Moskow zoo park
- Crenosoma vulpis
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Thominx aerophilus
- Toxocara canis
- Toxascaris leonina
- Capillaria plica
- Oxynema crassispiculum
- Rictularia affinis
- Ancylostoma caninum
- Spirocerca arctica
- Angyostrongylus vasorum
- Dirofilaria repens

Vulpes vulpes — Freeman, R. S., 1964 c, Finland
- Trichinella spiralis

[Vulpes vulpes] lisits (small intestine) — Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c, all from Akmolinsk oblast
- Toxocara canis
- Toxascaris leonina

Vulpes vulpes — Kozlov, D. P., 1963 a, all from Far East
- Capillaria plica (urinary bladder)
- Thominx aerophilus (lungs)
- Trichinella sprialis (muscles)
- Soboliphyme baturini (gastro-intestinal tract)
- Ancylostoma caninum (intestine)
- Uncinaria stenocephala "
- Molineus patens (small intestine)
- Crenosoma vulpis (lungs)
- Toxascaris leonina (intestine)
- Toxocara canis (intestine, stomach)
- T. mistax (intestine)
- Physaloptera sibirica (stomach, intestine)
- Thelazia callipaeda (eye)
- Dirofilaria repens (hypodermis)

Vulpes vulpes — Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 b, Western Siberia
- Trichinella spiralis

Vulpes vulpes L. — Iupu, A.; and Cironeanu, I., 1962 a, Répub. Pop. Roumaine
- Trichinella spiralis

Vulpes vulpes — Merdivenci, A., 1963 a, 294, all from Turkey
- Toxocara canis
- Toxascaris leonina
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Trichuris vulpis
- Capillaria aerophilia
- C. plica

Vulpes vulpes — Nenov, S., 1962 a, Bulgaria
- Trichinella spiralis

Vulpes vulpes (small intestine) — Nikitin, V. F., 1962 c, all from Dagestan
- Toxascaris leonina
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Ancylostoma cnainum
- Nematoda sp. (larvae)
- Trichinella spiralis

Vulpes vulpes (small intestine) — Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; and Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962 a, all from Sredne and Nizhne Povolzh'e
- Toxascaris leonina
- Toxocara canis
- Ancylostoma caninum
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Trichocephalus vulpes

[Vulpes vulpes] lisits — Chertkova, A. N., 1962 a, Moskov zoo park
- Macracanthorhynchus catulinus

[Vulpes vulpes] lisits (small intestine) — Kadyrov, N. T., 1959 c, Akmolinsk oblast
- Macracanthorhynchus catulinus

Vulpes vulpes (L., 1758) — Klein, J. M.; et al, 1963 a, 545, all from Iran
- Echidnophaga popovi
- Ctenocephalides canis
- Pulex irritans
- Chaetopsylla (C.) globiceps
- C. (C.) korobkovi
- Caenopsylla laptevi
- Xenopsylla buxtoni
- Stenoponia tripectinata irakana
- Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) iranus persicus
- Ceratophyllus spinosus
- Nosopsyllus (N.) mikulini
- N. (Gerbillophilus) iranus iranus
- Amphipsylla s. schelkovnikovi
- Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
- Caenopsylla laptevi

Vulpes vulpes — Ushakova, G. V.; Busalaeva, N. N.; and Peteshev, V. M., 1963 a, Syr-Darya left bank
- Ixodes crenulatus

Vulpes vulpes argentatus — Sprehn, C. E. W., 1964 b
- parasitic diseases

Vulpes vulpes crucigera — Mituch, J., 1962 a, Slovakia
- Alaria alata

Vulpes vulpes crucigera — Edelényi, B.; and Szabó, I., 1963 a, 276, Hungary
- Bechst. (Intestinum)
- Mesocestoides lineatus

Vulpes vulpes crucigera — Mituch, J., 1962 a, all from Slovakia
- Taenia pisiformis
- T. crassiceps
- T. multiceps
- Mesocestoides lineatus

Vulpes vulpes crucigera — Mituch, J., 1962a, all from Slovakia
- Toxocara canis
- T. mystax
- Toxascaris leonina
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Crenosoma vulpis
- Capillaria plica
- Thominx aerophilus
- Hepaticola hepatica
- Trichocephalus vulpis
- Trichinella spiralis

Vulpes vulpes crucigera — Ressl, F., 1963 a
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Chaetopsylla globiceps
Chaetopsylla trichosa
Paraceras melis melis
all from lower Austria

Vulpes vulpes fulvus — Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 283, 284
Metorchis albidus
Apophallus mühlingi
Rossicotrema donicum
Alaria alata
all from Poland

Vulpes vulpes fulvus — Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 232
Metorchis albidus
Rossicotrema donicum (small intestine)
Alaria alata (small intestine)
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (small intestine)
all from Poland

Vulpes vulpes fulvus Desm. — Malczewski, A., 1963 b
Metorchis albidus
Apophallus mühlingi
Rossicotrema donicum
Alaria alata
Paracoenogonimus viviparae
all from Poland

Vulpes vulpes fulvus — Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 284
Echinococcus granulosus
Poland

Vulpes vulpes fulvus (small intestine) — Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 232
Taenia pisiformis
Echinococcus granulosus
all from Poland

Vulpes vulpes fulvus Desm. — Malczewski, A., 1963 b
Taenia pisiformis
Echinococcus granulosus
all from Poland

Vulpes vulpes fulvus — Malczewski, A., 1961 b, 284
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
Capillaria plica
Thominx böhmi
all from Poland

Vulpes vulpes fulvus — Malczewski, A., 1962 b, 242, 243
Toxocara canis (small intestine)
Toxascaris leonina (small intestine)
Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)
Thominx aerophilus (nasal cavity, sinus paranasales, trachea, bronchi)
Thominx böhmi (nasal cavity, sinus nasales et frontales, trachea)
Capillaria plica (urinary bladder)
all from Poland

Vulpes vulpes fulvus Desm. — Malczewski, A., 1963 b
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
Capillaria plica
Thominx böhmi
all from Poland

Vulpes vulpes karagan (small intestine) — Sultanov, M. A.; Muminov, P.; and Adysheva, M. M., 1962 a
Taenia hydatigena
Multiceps sp.
Dipylidium caninum
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Golodnoi Steppe

Vulpes vulpes karagan — Sultanov, M. A.; Muminov, P.; and Adysheva, M. M., 1962 a
Toxascaris leonina (small intestine)
Physaloptera sibirica (stomach)
all from Golodnoi Steppe

Vulpes vulpes niloticus — Traub, R., 1963 c, 92
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) londiniensis declivus ssp. n.
Egypt

Vulpes vulpes silacea — Tendeiro, J., 1962 a, 17, 19, 41
Ixodes (Ixodes) hexagonus
Ixodes (Ixodes) ricinus
Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) pusillus
all from Portugal

Vultur gryphus — Złotorzycka, J., 1963 a, 4,7
Trollipeurus assessor [n. comb.]
Trollipeurus kleinmachnowensis nov. spec.
Hannover

Vulture — Maa, T. C., 1964 a
Lynchia interrupta n. sp.
Bechuanaland

Wallago attu (Bloch et Schneider) (small intestine)
Gangesia bengalensis — Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142 Ceylon

Wallago attu (Bloch et Schneider) (small intestine)
Camallanus ceylonensis nov. sp.
Procamallanus sp. (mesenteries of posterior alimentary canal)
Hedruris sp. (mesenteries of anterior alimentary canal)
Eustrongylides sp. — Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, J. I., 1963 a, 142 all from Ceylon

Wallago attu (stomach, body cavity and swim-bladder)
Procamallanus attui n.sp. — Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P., 1963 a, 105 [India]

Water buffalo. See [Bos bubalis]

Waterfowl
blood parasites — Fallis, A. M.; and Trainer, D. O. (jr.), 1964 a

Waxbill, Orange cheeked. See [Estrilda melpoda]

White rat. See Rat, white

Wild bird. See [Aves]

Wild rat. See Rat, wild

Wolf. [See also Canis lupus]

Wolf
Echinococcus granulosus — Davis, T. R. A., 1957 a Alaska

Woman. See [Homo sapiens]

Woodfordia superciliosa
Trypanosoma paddae (blood)
Haemoproteus johnstoni n. sp. (erythrocytes)
Atoxoplasma paddae (lymphocytes and monocytes) — Laird, M.; and Laird, E., 1959 a, 219, 225, 227 all from Rennell Island

Woodfordia superciliosa
Myrsidea sp.
Brüelia sp. — Clay, T., 1959 b, 149 all from Rennell Island

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus (small intestine)
Plagiorchoides noblei — Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1228 Manitoba

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus (mediastinum)
Diplotriaena thomasi — Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1229 Manitoba

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus (small intestine)
Mediorhynchus grandis — Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 b, 1229 Manitoba

Xenocypris macrolepis
Raphidascaris acus — Roitman, V. A., 1963 b Zeia river basin

Xenodon merremii
Ophionyssus natricis — Ibarra Grasso, A.; and Mauri, R. A., 1962 a Argentina

Xenopus laevis
Protopolystoma xenopi (urinary bladder)
Oligolecithus jonkershoekensis n. sp. (intestine)
Progonimodiscus doyeri (rectum) — Pritchard, M. H., 1964 a, 121 all from Stellenbosch, South Africa

Xenopus laevis (duodenum)
Cephalochlamys namaquensis — Pritchard, M. H., 1964 a, 121 Stellenbosch, South Africa

Xenopus mülleri (bladder, kidney, urinary bladder)
Protopolystoma xenopi — Thurston, J. P., 1964 b Uganda

Xenorhynchus asiaticus (small intestine)
Holostephanus pyriformis n. sp.
H. elongatus n. sp. — Gupta, R., 1964 b near Anupshahr, District of Bulandshahr, Uttar Pradesh; vicinity of Lucknow

Xerus inauris
Androlaelaps casalis — Till, W. M., 1963 a Transvaal

Xiphias gladius (L.) (intestin & tube digestif)
Fistulicola plicata — Euzet, L., 1962 a Sète

Xiphias gladius (Branchien, Oesophagus u. Ventrikel)
Thynnascaris incurva — Hartwich, G., 1964 b, 60 Ostsee

Xiphophorus helleri
Oodinium pillularis — Geus, A., 1960 a

Xiphophorus helleri
Asymphylodora tincae (intestine)
Centrocestus formosus (gills) — Paperna, I., 1964 a all from Israel

Xiphorhynchus guttatus polystictus
Furnaricola guttata sp. n. — Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1962 a, 466 British Guiana

Xiphorhynchus pardalotus (Vieille)
Diplotriaena spermospizae — Díaz-Ungría, C., 1963 b, 451 Guayana francesa